## The Journal of The Orissa Society of the Americas

42nd Annual OSA Convention July 1 - 4, 2011, Dallas, Texas, USA

## Our Heritage, Our Pride | ଅକ୍ସୟ୍ ଅମର ଆମ ଗୌରବ

## The Journal of The Orissa Society of the Americas

**2011 Souvenir Issue** The 42<sup>nd</sup> Annual Convention, July 1<sup>st</sup> – 4<sup>th</sup>, Dallas, TX

Editors: Sikhanda Satapathy Prachee Behera Asha Mishra

Our Heritage

Our Pride



Making cash management simple and business growth possible. Day in day out. Opportunity at every step.

Making the most of your company's potential at every step is what we're here to do every day. That means providing you with treasury management solutions that help you keep track of your business 24/7. From the payments and liquidity capabilities you need to optimize working capital, to a worldwide global platform that helps you easily manage local and global transactions. The result? Increased cash efficiency, visibility and control that gives you more time to focus on your business whenever, however you need to.

Learn more about our comprehensive treasury management solutions. Call Denise Miller at 1.972.455.5840 or email: dmiller2@baml.com



"Bank of America Merrill Lynch" is the marketing name for the global banking and global markets businesses of Bank of America Corporation. Lending, derivatives, and other commercial banking activities are performed globally by banking affiliates of Bank of America Corporation, including Bank of America, NA., member FDIC, Securities, strategic advisory, and other investment banking activities are performed globally by investment banking affiliates of Bank of America Corporation (Including Bank of America, OA,, member FDIC, Securities, strategic advisory, and other investment banking activities are performed globally by investment banking affiliates of Sank of America Corporation (Investment Banking Affiliates"), including, in the United States, Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated and Merrill Lynch Professional Cearing Corp., all of which are registered broker dealers and members of FINRA and SIPC, and, in other jurisdictions, by locally registered entities, Investment products offered by Investment Banking Affiliates; Are Not FDIC Insuer & Amy Loga Value & Am Not Bank Glamanted. @2011 Bank of America Corporation. ARH2Q421

## The 42<sup>nd</sup> Annual OSA Convention Committees

Convener Tapan Padhi Co-convener Debasis Nanda Pradeep Mohapatra (OSA)	OSA Southwest Chapter President Gopal Mohapatra Vice President Prashanta Ranabijuli	Souvenir & Directory Sikhanda Satapathy - Chair Prachee Behera (Austin) Asha Mishra	Awards and Guests Gopal Mahapatra - Chair Biswaranjan Jena Sanjay Das Sanjay Behera
Advisory Board Chitra & Jagannath Rath Vishnu & Hari Arjun Patro Swati & Niranjan Tripathy Aditya Samal Mrutyunjay Pani Pratap Das Dhirendra Kar Nihar Samantara	Web & Graphics Santanu Das - Chair Saroj Mohapatra Loknath Patro Sanjay Das Amit Padhi Media & Communication Satchi Naik - Chair Shovan Prusty	Budget & Finance Loknath Patro - Chair Sriprakash Das Manas Padhi Jayant Mahanty Food & Hospitality Subrat Acharya - Chair Jagannath Rath - Advisor	Fund raising Monika Das - Chair Sribachha Panda Manoj Singh Omkar Rath Jayant Mohanty Pradeepta Sahoo Sura Rath Satyakam Nanda Biswa Jena
Logistics Subhankar Mishra - Chair Manoj Nanda Naba Tripathy Ashok Naik Manoj Singh	Hara Satpathy Santanu Patra (Houston) Pinky Patra (Houston) Girish Das (Austin) Anant Patel (Houston)	Pankaj Patra Sukant Mahapatra Monalisa Panda Kalyani Sahoo (Houston)	Niranjan Tripathy Hari Patro Bibhu Rout Subhranshu Mishra Priyaranjan Dash Ranjan Misra Ashok Agarwal
Girija Samantray Prabhat Das Anam Sahoo	Business Symposium Ashok Khuntia – Chair Deepak Mohapatra - Co-chair Debadutta Dash - Co-chair	Decoration & Facility Sheffy Das - Chair Itishree Rout Monika Das Swati Das Chaunailae Bruatu	Saroj Patnaik (Austin) Aditya Samal (Houston) Lisa Das (Arkansas) Manas Pattnaik (Houston) Youth & Sport Activities
Registration & Marketing Saroj Mohapatra - Chair Pankaj Patra - Co-chair Sanjay Das Ranjan Rout	Satyakam Nanda - Co-chair Smarak Bhuyan Sukant Baliarsingh Gopal Mahapatra (Houston) Manas Pattnaik (Houston)	Chayanika Prusty Mausimi Jena Monalisa Panda Vishnu Patro	Omkar Rath - Chair Reena Patro Tapannita Padhi Raj Patro Ravi Epili
Manoj Nanda Manoj Padhi Prem Sahoo Sandipan Misra Diganta Naik Rabindra Sahoo	Somdutt Behura (Houston) Deepak Mohapatra Hari Patro Debasis Nanda Tapan Padhi	Cultural Tapas Sahoo - Chair Swati Tripathy - Advisor Saroj Mohapatra Subhendu Rath	Shovna Tripathy Ankita Patro Somya Tripathy Prakesh Pattnaik Jr. Sweta Mishra Lipu Mahapatra
Sabyasachi Naik Girija Samantray Sriprakash Das Stage, Lights & Audio	Seminars & Breakout Smarak Bhuyan - Chair Kailash Sahoo Deepak Mohapatra Goutam Das	Smaranika Raut Iti Rout Krishnasri Putrevu Mausumi Chanda Sukant Baliarsingh Thampi Saboo	Miki Das Ankita Nayak Aakankhya Patro Lipi Sahoo Sikha Naik Suvankar Mishra
Debasis Nanda - Chair Niranjan Tripathy Santanu Das Sanjay Behera Sukant Mahapatra Sachi Behera	P. K. Sahoo Bibhu Rout Manas Pattnaik (Houston) Ashok Agarwal Mamata Misra (Austin) Tapasi Misra (San Antonio)	Thampi Sahoo Prachi Mohapatra Sarita Das (Houston) Tina Satapathy (Austin) Brajendra Panda (Arkansas) Bindi Mohanty (Houston)	Gautam Das Suchismita Pahi (Houston) Soma Mitra-Behura (Houston) Meha Mohapatra (Houston)

### OSA Administration (2009-2011)

### **OSA Executives and Staff Members**

Position <sup>1</sup>	Name	Email	Phone
President	Dr. Bigyani Das	bigyanidas_osa@yahoo.com	410-531-7445
Vice President	Mr. Pradeep Mohapatra	pagela@yahoo.com	908-684-9506
Secretary <sup>2</sup>	Dr. Annapurna Pandey	Adpandey101@gmail.com	831-427-1232
	Mr. Pitambar Sarangi	pitambar_sarangi@yahoo.com	732-360-1762
Treasurer	Dr. Akhileswar Patel	akhileswar.Patel@gmail.com	973-517-5406
Editor-in-Chief	Mr. Sridhar Rana	sridhar_rana@yahoo.com	908-269-5264
Co-Editor	Dr. Julie Acharya Ray	ankapa67@yahoo.com	807-415-9490
Web Admin.	Mr. Sarang Mahatwo	m_sarang@yahoo.com	908-269-5235

### **OSA Board of Governors**

President	Dr Bigyani Das	bigyanidas_osa@yahoo.com	410-531-7445
Vice President	Pradeep Mohapatra	pagela@yahoo.com	908-684-9506
Secretary	Dr Annapurna Pandey Pitambar Sarangi	Adpandey101@gmail.com pitambar_sarangi@yahoo.com	831-427-1232 732-360-1762
Treasurer	Dr Akhileswar Patel	Akhileswar.Patel@gmail.com	973-517-5406
Past President	Pratap Das	pratapdas1@gmail.com	301-972-8059

### Chapter Presidents/Representatives

		•	
Chapter Name	Chapter Head	Email	Phone
Chicago	Ashok Parida	bobparida@hotmail.com	630-851-2235
Grand Canyon	Debasis Panda	dpanda@cox.net	480-963-5914
Maryland - Virginia	Anadi Naik	acnaik@aol.com	410-489-5887
Michigan	Pushpita Bhuyan (Ray)	pushpitabhuyan@gmail.com	248-528-1953
Minnesota/Northwest	Sarat Mohapatra	saja0702@yahoo.com	651-739-0426
	(Representative: No Vote)		
New England	Nishikant Sahoo	nsahoo@yahoo.com	603-888-2095
NewYork-NewJersey	Lalatendu Mohanty	Imohanty@yahoo.com	908-672-1292
Ohio	Arata Tran Rout	Arata.Rout@gmail.com	614-855-3720
Ozark (central)	Radha Gobinda Mohanty	rmohastat@charter.net	636-220-6588
South East	Bidhu Das	bidhudas2003@yahoo.com	919-367-2844
Southern	Amar k. Pani	amarkpani@gmail.com	901-372-0555
South-West	Gopal Mohapatra	gkmohapatra@gmail.com	281-807-6787
Washington, DC	Gatikrishna Tripathy	gatikrishnat@gmail.com	703-579-6583
Canada	Sabita Panigrahi	Sabitapanigrahi	416-223-2756
		@rogers.com	

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Only president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer are elected positions.
 <sup>2</sup> Dr. Annapurna Pandey resigned on February 12, 2011 and Pitambar Sarangi took charge on February 19th, 2011.

#### 2011 OSA Journal



ପେସିଡେଣ୍ଟ୍ଙ୍କ ବାର୍ତ୍ତା

ପବିତ୍ ଓସା

ପିୟ ବନ୍ଧୁ ଓ ବାନ୍ଧବୀ ଗଣ



ଓସାର ବୟାଳିଶତମ ବାର୍ଷିକ ସମାରୋହର ଏ ଶୁଭ ଅବସରରେ ମୁଁ ଆପଣମାନଙ୍କୁ ହାର୍ଦ୍ଦିକ ସ୍ୱାଗତ ଜଣାଉଛି । ଓସାର ଏ ରଙ୍କଛଟା ଓ ଓ ସ୍ନେହ ଆଲିଙ୍ଗନର ଅନୁପମ ଛବି ଦେଖି ମୋ ମନ ପୁଲକିତ ହେଉଛି । ଏଇ ହିଁ ତ ଓସା, ପବାସୀ ଓଡିଆ ମାନଙ୍କର ସ୍ୱପ୍ନର ପକୃତ ରୂପରେଖ । ପତ୍ୟକ୍ଷ ମିଳନର ଏ ବାତାବରଣକୁ ବାୟବତାରେ ପରିଣତ କରାଇଥିବା ଏ କନ୍ଭେନ୍ସନ୍ର ଆୟୋଜକ ଓସା ସାଉଥ୍ୱେଷ୍ଟ୍ ଚାପଟର୍ର ସମୟ୍ଡି ସ୍ୱେଛାସେବୀମାନଙ୍କୁ ମୋର କୃତଞ୍ଚତା ଜ୍ଞାପନ କରୁଛି।

ଦେଖୁଦେଖୁ ଦୁଇଟି ବରଷ କେମିତି ବିତିଗଲା । ଏ ମୋର ପରମ ସିୋଭାଗ୍ୟ ଯେ ଓସାର ପେସିଡେଣ୍ଟ୍ ଭାବେ ସମାଜର ସେବା କରିବା ପାଇଁ ଦୁଇବର୍ଷ ମୁଁ ଏ ସୁଯୋଗ ପାଇଥିଲି । ଏ କନ୍ଭେନ୍ସନ୍ ପରେପରେ ନୂଆ ପେସିଡେଣ୍ଟ୍ ଭାବେ ଆଉ ଜଣେ ଦାୟିତ୍ୱ ନେବେ, ସେ ହେଲେ ଆପଣମାନଙ୍କ ଦ୍ୱାରା ନିର୍ବାଚିତ ଅର୍ଣ୍ଣପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ପାଣ୍ଡେ । ମୋର ବିଶ୍ୱାସ ଆପଣ ମାନଙ୍କର ସ୍ନେହ ଓ ସହଯୋଗ ବଳରେ ସେ ଓସାକୁ ସଫଳତାର ମାର୍ଗରେ ଆଉ କିଛିଟା ଦୂର ନିଷ୍ଟୟ ଆଗେଇ ନେଇପାରିବେ । ବର୍ତ୍ତମାନର ସମୟ କର୍ମକର୍ତ୍ତା ମାନଙ୍କ ତରଫରୁ ଅର୍ଣ୍ଣପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣା ପାଣ୍ଡେ ଓ ନବ ନିର୍ବାଚିତ ସମୟ ସ୍ୱେଛାସେବୀ ମାନଙ୍କୁ ମୋର ଅନେକ ଶୁଭେଛା ।

ମନେ ପଡିଯାଉଛି ଦୁଇବର୍ଷ ତଳର ନିଉଜର୍ସୀର ଟେଞ୍ଚନ୍ ସହରରେ ଘଟିଥିବା ସେ ଐତିହାସିକ ଘଟଣା ଯେଉଁଦିନ ମୁଁ ଆପଣମାନଙ୍କୁ ପଥମ ଥରପାଇଁ ପେସିଡେଞ୍ ଭାବେ ସମ୍ବୋଧନ କରିଥିଲି । ତାପରେ ଦୁଇଟି ବିରଷ କେମିତି ବିତିଯାଇଛି । କେତେ ହସ, କେତେ ଲୁହ; କେତେ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନ, କେତେ କୋହ; କେତେ ଆଶା ଓ କେତେ ପହେଳିକାର ପାହାଚ ସବୁ ଚଢିଚଢି ଶେଷରେ ମୁଁ ବୁଝିଛି ଆମ ଓସା ସମାଜର ପକୃତ ସ୍ୱରୂପକୁ, ଯେଉଁଠି ଅଛି ସମାଜ ପାଇଁ ପଗାଢ ସ୍ନେହ, ପଗାଢ କର୍ଷବ୍ୟବୋଧ, ଅନ୍ୟପାଇଁ, ସମାଜପାଇଁ ନିଜକୁ ସମର୍ପଣ କରିଦେବାର ଏକ ଅନନ୍ୟ ଆବେଗ । ତେବେ ଗୋଟିଏ ବିଷବୁନ୍ଦା ଯେମିତି ସମଗ ମଧୁପାତକୁ ବିଷାଦ୍ଧ କରିଦିଏ, ସେମିତି ଆମ ଭିତରେ ରହିଥିବା କେତେକ ସଭ୍ୟମାନଙ୍କର ଜଘନ୍ୟ ଚିତ୍ତାଧାରା ଆମ ସମାଢକୁ, ସମାଢର ଲକ୍ଷ୍ୟକୁ ପ୍ରତି ମୁହୁର୍ତ୍ତରେ ନଷ୍ଟକରିଦେବାକୁ ଚେଞ୍ଚିତ ରହୁଛି । ସେ ଜଘନ୍ୟ ଚିତ୍ତାଧାରାର ପ୍ରଭାବରୁ ଏ ସମାଢକୁ ରକ୍ଷା କରିବାକୁ ପଡିବ । ନହେଲେ କେବଳ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଦ୍ୱେକୁ ଲଢିଲଢି ଆମର ସମୟ ଅତିବାହିତ ହୋଇଯିବ ସିନା, ଆମେ ଆଉ ଆଗେଇ ପାରିବାନି ।

ଓସାପାଇଁ ରହିଥିବା କେତେକ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନ ସବୁ ମୋର ଅପୂରଣ ରହିଗଲା । ମୁଁ ଚାହିଁଥିଲି ଏମିତି ଏକ ସମାଜ ଯେଉଁଠି ସଭ୍ୟମାନଙ୍କର ପରୟର ପତି ଓ ସମାଜ ପତି ସ୍ନେହ ଓ ସମ୍ମାନ ରହିଛି; ପରୟରର ଉନ୍ନତି ପାଇଁ, ଓଡିଶାର ଉନ୍ନତି ପାଇଁ, ଓ ଓଡିଆ ସଂସ୍କୃତିର ଉନ୍ନତି ପାଇଁ ସମୟେ ମିଳିମିଶି ସ୍ୱପ୍ନ ଦେଖୁଛିନ୍ତି ଓ କାର୍ଯ୍ୟରତ ରହୁଛନ୍ତି; ନୂଆ ଓ ପୁରୁଣା ଉଭୟ ପିଢିର ସଭ୍ୟମାନେ ଓଡିଆ ଭାଷା ଓ ସଂସ୍କୃତିର ପଚାର ଓ ପସାର କାର୍ଯ୍ୟରେ ନିୟୋଜିତ ରହୁଛନ୍ତି । ତେବେ ମୋର ଏ ଅଧୁରା ସ୍ୱପ୍ନଟିକୁ ମୁଁ ଓସାର ପରବର୍ତ୍ତୀ କର୍ମକର୍ତ୍ତୀ ମାନଙ୍କ ଦାୟିତ୍ୱରେ ଛାଡି ଯାଉଛି ଓ ମୋର ବିଶ୍ୱାସ ସେମାନଙ୍କର ଯନ୍ତର ଓ ଆପଣ ମାନଙ୍କର ସହଯୋଗରେ ଏ ସ୍ୱପ୍ମଟି ନିଷ୍ଟୟ ଦିନେ ବାୟବ ରୂପ ନେବ ।

ବନ୍ଧୁଗଣ, ଆସନ୍ତୁ ସମୟେ ମିଳିମିଶି ଆମମାନଙ୍କ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନର ସମାଜ ଗଢିବା, ଏ ସୁଦୂର ବିଦେଶ ଭୂମିରେ ଓଡିଆ ଜାତିର ପରିଚୟର ଓ ପରଂପରାର ଏ ସୁତି ସୌଧଟିକୁ ଆମମାନଙ୍କ ଜ୍ଞାନ ଓ ସମ୍ଭନର ଆଭୂଷଣ ପିନ୍ଧାଇ ଗୌରବମଞ୍ଚିତ କରାଇବା ।

ବିଗତ ଦୁଇଟିବର୍ଷ ଓସା ଓ ଓସା ସ୍ୱେଛାସେବୀମାନଙ୍କ ପାଇଁ କଠିନ ପରୀକ୍ଷାର ଷେତ ହୋଇଛି ସତ, ତେବେ ଆପଣମାନଙ୍କର ପେରଣା ଓ ଉତ୍ସାହ ପାଇଁ ସମସ୍ତ ପରୀକ୍ଷାରେ ଆମେ କୃତିତ୍ୱର ସହିତ ଉତ୍ତୀର୍ଣ୍ଣ ହୋଇପାରିଛୁ । ସେଥିପାଇଁ ସମସ୍ତଙ୍କ ନିକଟରେ ମୁଁ କୃତଞ୍କତା ଜ୍ଞାପନ କରୁଛି । ବିର୍ଶେଷ କରି ମୋର ସ୍ୱାମୀ ନରେଶ ଦାସ ଓ ଝିଅ ବାଗ୍ମୀ, ମୃଣାଳୀ ଓ ଶାଶ୍ୱତୀଙ୍କ ସହଯୋଗ ଓ ବୁଝାମଣା ପାଇଁ ମୁଁ ସେମାନଙ୍କ ନିକଟରେ କୃତଜ୍ଞ । ଯୋଗାଇଦେବା ସହିତ, ଆପଣମାନଙ୍କର ମୋ ଉପରେ ରହିଥିବା ଅତୁଟ ସ୍ନେହ ଓ ବିଶ୍ୱାସ ପାଇଁ ମୁଁ ନିଜକୁ ଅତ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଗୌରବାନ୍ୱିତ ମନେକରୁଛି । ପଲୁୀ କବି ନନ୍ଦକିଶୋର ବଳଙ୍କ ଭାଷାରେ –

> କର୍ମହିଁ ଜୀବନ କର୍ମହିଁ ଉଦ୍ଦେଶ୍ୟ ଜଡତା ଜୀବନ୍ତ ମରଣ ସିନା, ଦୁର୍ଲଭ ମାନବ ଜନମ ବିଅର୍ଥ ଜୀବନ-କର୍ଷବ୍ୟ ସାଧନ ବିନା ।

ସମାଜର ସେବା କରିବା ଆମର କର୍ତ୍ତବ୍ୟ; ମଣିଷକୁ ସ୍ନେହ କରିବା ଆମର କର୍ତ୍ତବ୍ୟ; ସମାଜର ସୁରକ୍ଷା କରିବା ଆମର କର୍ତ୍ତବ୍ୟ । ଓସାର ମର୍ଯ୍ୟାଦା ରକ୍ଷା କରିବା ପତି ଓସା ସଭ୍ୟଙ୍କର କର୍ତ୍ତବ୍ୟ ।

ବିଜ୍ଞାନୀ ଦାସ ଓସା ପ୍ରେସିଡେଣ୍ଟ୍



### The President's Message

### **Our Holistic OSA**

Welcome to the 42<sup>nd</sup> Annual Convention of The Orissa Society of the Americas (OSA)!

I am thrilled to meet all of you, the dedicated and distinguished members of this historic organization with many distinguished personalities from the state of Orissa, the motherland for many of us and the heritage for our children and grandchildren. I commend the organizing team and OSA members of South West Chapter for their hard work, dedication and success in assembling a rich and wholesome program for your enjoyment.

Speaking of heritage, the theme of this year's convention is "Our Heritage, Our Pride", i.e., "Akshyaya Amara Ama Gouraba". From its ambitious beginning in 1969 to the present OSA is the only one organization of Oriyas in North America that has taken this prominent role in preserving and promoting Oriya culture in the distant land for 42 years.

Fellow OSA Members, for two years it has been my honor to serve you as your president. After this convention, the presidency will pass to a successor chosen by you, the OSA members. I join all OSA members in offering best wishes to 2011-2013 OSA President Dr Annapurna Pandey and her teammembers.

For two years irrespective of the opposing forces and obstacles, our administration strived to expand opportunity and hope in OSA. It gives me immense delight looking back over the achievements during the two years. We have made promising mark in grace, growth and glory. The details of our struggle and success are presented in the annual report section.

I am filled with gratitude to many members, volunteers, my executive team and BOG; however, one person I reserve to bestow my greatest gratitude is my husband Naresh Das, who has tolerated my absence from many special moments in his life and to our caring and understanding daughters, Bagmi, Mrunali and Shashwati, who suddenly matured with OSA community concepts. I thank all the OSA Members for the trust you have bestowed on me by raising hands in 2009 Trenton convention. I thank you for the countless acts of courage, generosity and grace that I have witnessed these past two years.

My team's envisioned future for OSA included our dream organization where members are intellectually ignited, culturally enriched, emotionally stable, spiritually enlightened and socially committed. I leave this dream to the next team for their care and nurture.

Living is the art of loving. Loving is the art of caring. Caring is the art of sharing. Sharing is the art of living. If you want to lift yourself up, lift up someone else. - Booker T. Washington

And so, my friends, my fellow OSA members, thank you for your continued confidence and trust, which have made each of these two years in OSA an outstanding year. Let us live to love, to care, to share and make our organization holistic together.

It is an honor to be your president, May God bless the organization and our next president, Dr Annapurna Pandey! And may God bless you all!

Bigyani Das



### Convener's message

On behalf of the convention organizing committee of volunteers, I take great pleasure and pride in welcoming you all to the 42nd Annual OSA Convention 2011 in Plano, Texas. The convention host team appreciates your participation and support, and has made every effort to make your trip to Dallas memorable and pleasurable. If there is something that might make your stay here more pleasant, please let any of our team members know.

This year is the 75<sup>th</sup> anniversary of modern Odisha. Our forefathers gave their best to see the best in us. Today we have gathered here not just to celebrate another year of convention but also to respect their



hard work, dedication and sacrifice. We offer you OSA11 as a traditional convention with a difference: in addition to traditional mix of culture, entertainment, seminars and social networking, OSA11 brings you several additional features that we hope will set a benchmark for years to come. A major focus at OSA11 is the celebration of platinum jubilee of Odia Cinema and Odisha formation day. "Our Heritage, Our Pride" aka "Akshaya Amara Aama Gouraba" is the theme of OSA11. We bring our cultural inheritance, our spiritual wealth, our rich history to guide and inspire us in this land of opportunity which is our home. They are our inherent strength, the talisman of our inalienable pride. As we come together again to celebrate our origins, we celebrate this tradition and our individual talents and collectively build our compound identity as Odia Americans, reaching new heights of success in a new century, keeping alive a great heritage, and weaving it into the fabric of our daily life!

During the last seventy-five years, we have made a lot of progress in every field you can think of. Education, health, industrialization, culture, art, literature, entertainment and sports – in every field we have made a noticeable presence. Over these years we have also reaffirmed our image as a gentle, soft-spoken and amicable people, which is known as "Odianess". Be it the opening ceremony or the seminars or the cultural shows, you will see the celebration of our achievement, heritage, culture and Odianess. I hope you will enjoy and cherish every moment of the convention.

This year also marks the 75<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Odia cinema. We are fortunate to have eminent personalities from the Odia cinema (Ollywood) among us today to celebrate this milestone. We will be taking an Ollywood journey spanning this seventy-five years which you will find enthralling and nostalgic. We are proud of our distinguished Odias, who have been invited to grace the occasion including cultural icon of Odisha, Ms Jharana Das, Information Commissioner-in-Chief to the Government of India Mr. Satyananda Mishra, distinguished entrepreneur Ms. Jagi Mangat Panda, retired DG Police and revered spiritual ambassador Guruji Shri C.B. Satapathy, award-winning literary figures Yashodhara Mishra and Paramita Tripathy; legendary music composer Mr. Shantanu Mohapatra, singers who have enriched Odia music, Mr Chitta Jena and Mr Prasanta Muduli, accomplished Odissi dancer who has lost one leg in accident but still performs mesmerizingly, Mr Nityananda Das and many other highly talented and respected artists from Odisha.

Our seminars focused on Odisha and the Odia Diaspora in the Americas and across the globe with theme of bridging past to present and building the future together. OSA11 seminar tracks are exciting and inspiring as they are aimed at translating ideas into reality; featuring topics pertinent to the present day milieu. Speakers are erudite, and have a wealth of knowledge and experience in their respective area of excellence. Our constant effort is to provide a platform for panel discussion, experience sharing, brainstorming on ideas and topics of practical usefulness and tangible value which will transcend beyond the convention.

Our business symposium will be held on Friday, July 1<sup>st</sup> to further business relationship between Odisha and Texas. A government and business delegation from Odisha will meet with their counterparts in this event to explore investment opportunities in Odisha. This symposium "Gateway to India-Odisha" is being held concurrently with OSA11 the day before the convention activities begin, featuring Congressman Jim McDermott and a number of young Odia entrepreneurs. It provides a platform for initiating business collaborations & partnerships and new investment opportunities for US and Indian businesses.

At the center of our convention are our own members, particularly our youth group. We introduce a "Youth Mentorship Roundtable," where our youth group representatives speak about their chosen professions and offer mentorship advice to their younger peers; a "Youth Career Forum," where our youths candidly discuss sensitive issues such as "Who Decides my Career?" and "Pursuing My Dreams: Dealing with Parent/ Peer Pressures." We hope that their concerns get to the center of OSA's concerns, as the organization comes of age. Please spare some time to come to these sessions and listen to their discussions.

A lot of people have worked hard and have made generous monetary contributions to make this event a memorable one for you. I thank each and every volunteer, participant, attendee and sponsor from the bottom of my heart. I hope, we will transport you to an Odia land for three days that will so excite you that by the time OSA11 comes to an end you will start making plans for coming to the next.

Best wishes to each one of you.

GOT O





### Co-convener's message

Its Texas, it's the July 4<sup>th</sup> weekend, it's definitely going to be hot. Then what's there in it for me?

OSA convention is not just to have cultural extravaganza, or place filled with seminars. This is where we re-live our past, in the company of our friends, at the same time giving the younger generation a colorful glimpse of their rich heritage.

In this year's OSA Convention you can expect to find a blend of favorite traditional fares and some innovative ones. As we strive to deliver the right mix



of culture, entertainment, and awareness, our goal is to broaden participation of the North American Oriya community at all levels, especially from younger generation, and to increase the number of chapter representations.

As convention organizers we have always tried, with varying degrees of success, to get our second-generation youth actively involved in the organization's activities. We believe that it is possible to get the youth group more interested and involved in the convention if they have more freedom and control to determine and develop their own agenda. We urge the parents to make sure that this information reaches their children and encourage them to get involved. With the help of the current OSA Youth Committee, we have created a process, which will hopefully accomplish this objective.

I cannot thank enough our convention volunteers and participants who have put countless hours of hard work and dedication to make this an exciting experience for all of you starting with the mesmerizing inaugural function. I am looking forward to an exciting convention and meeting all of you. Hope you all will cherish the memories of the 42<sup>nd</sup> OSA convention and the southern hospitality.

#### **Debasis Nanda**

### Message from the OSA-Southwest Chapter President

On behalf of Southwest chapter of Orissa Society of the Americas (OSA), I welcome you all to the 42<sup>nd</sup> annual convention in Plano, Texas. The southwest chapter, known for its hospitality, is proud to host the conven-

tion for the third time. As this year marks the 75<sup>th</sup> anniversary of modern Orissa as well as Odiya cinema, we have gone an extra step to make this event enjoyable and memorable for you.

I am very thankful to members of SW chapter to make this event possible. My special thanks goes to people of Greater Dallas area who shouldered this responsibility and to all those who were generous with their finan-



cial contribution and time. Without their help, this event would not have been possible. I also take this opportunity to thank our guests from Orissa who came to join us in this celebration of Orissa culture, heritage and progress.

Enjoy the convention, meet old and new friends, stay cool in this hot Texas weather and be safe.

Thank you and best wishes. **Gopal Mohapatra** 



Murlidhar C. Bhandare GOVERNOR, ORISSA

April 29, 2011

#### MESSAGE

I am glad to know that The Orissa Society of the Americas, Dayton, USA is organizing its 42<sup>nd</sup> Annual Convention in Plano, Texas on July 1-4, 2011. A souvenir is beign brought out on the occasion.

OSA has been actively pursuing the cause of Oriya culture in USA. This year the theme of the Convention is "Our Heritage Our Pride". Multi-activity exhibitions can be organized at different places showcasing Oriya art, culture, cuisine, handloom and handicrafts. This will go a long way in generating interest in Orissa. The more people come to know about Orissa, the more they will love to come to the state. NROs can also make significant contribution to various sectors, particularly health, education, rehabilitation of the differently abled and upliftment of the tribals.

I wish the endeavour all success.

Muslidhar Bhandare

(Murlidhar C. Bhandare)

RAJ BHAVAN, BHUBANESWAR-751008 Tel: 91-674-2536111/2536222 Fax: 91-674-2536582, E-mail: govori@ori.nic.in Website: www.rajbhavanorissa.gov.in

मारत का राजदूत वाशिंगटन, डी.सी.

AMBASSADOR OF INDIA 2107 MASSACHUSETTS AVE, N.W. WASHINGTON, D.C. 20008

May 9, 2011

#### MESSAGE

I am happy to learn that the Orissa Society of the Americas is holding its 42nd Annual Convention on the theme "Our Heritage, Our Pride (*Akshyaya Amara Ama Gouraba*)", focusing on the rich cultural heritage of Orissa, in July this year.

Orissa has historically been a source of glorious traditions in the world of arts and culture. Odissi music, Odissi dance, the folk theatre forms of Jatra, Pala and Daskathia, sand arts, patta chitra paintings, handicrafts and architecture speak volumes of the artistic dexterity of the people of Orissa. The Ratha Yatra and Konark Dance Festival attract visitors from all over the world. The Jagannath Temple in Puri, the Sun Temple in Konark and the Lingaraja temple in Bhubaneswar are not merely important places of religious worship but also great works of human genius and art. Today, Orissa like the rest of India, is striving to accelerate economic development and offers many attractive economic opportunities.

We recognize with deep appreciation the Society's active role in promoting Oriya culture in North America.

I wish the Convention all success.

yshankar

(Meera Shankar)





## ସଂପାଦକୀୟ



🗸 ଅର ସଂପାଦକ ଦାୟିତ୍ୱ ନେବା ପାଇଁ ମୁଁ କୁଝିତ ଥିଲି । ଏକରେ ମୁଁ ମାରିଲ୍ୟାଣ୍ଡରେ ନୂଆ

ଚାକିରିରେ ଯୋଗଦେବାକୁ ଯାଉଥାଏ, ଦ୍ୱିତୀୟରେ ଅଞ୍ଚିନ୍ର ଘର ବିକା, ମାରିଲ୍ୟାଣ୍ଡରେ ନୂଆଘର କିଶା, ଏ ସବୁ ଚିନ୍ତା ମୋ ମୁଣ୍ଡର ସବୁ ଯାଗା ମାତି ବସିଥାନ୍ତି । ତେଣ୍ଟ, ତପନ୍ଭାଇଙ୍କୁ ରୋକ୍ଠୋକ୍ କହିଦେଲି, "ଦେଖନ୍ତୁ, ମୋ ଅବସ୍ଥା ଏଥର ବାର'ଣ୍ଟ-ଦିକତା, ମୁଁ ଏଥରକ ଜମାରୁ ପାରିବିନି । ମୋତେ ଷମା କରନ୍ତୁ ।" ଯେଉଁମାନେ ତପନ୍ଭାଇଙ୍କ ସାଙ୍ଗେ କାମ କରିଛନ୍ତି, ନିଷ୍ଟ୍ୟ ଜାଣିଥିବେ - ପ୍ରଥମେ ଖୁବ୍ ସହାନୁଭୁତି ପଦର୍ଶନ କରିବେ । ଧିରେ ଧିରେ କହିବେ, "ଦେଖ ତମେ ନ କଲେ କାମଟା ଚଳିବନି, ଟିକେ ଭାବ - କାମଟା ଏମିତି ବେଶୀ ନୁହେଁ ।" ତା ପରେ ସେ ନଛୋଡବନ୍ଧା - "ଏ'ଥରଟା ତମକୁ ନିଷ୍ଟ୍ୟ କରିବାକୁ ହେବ । ନ କଲେ କିଏ କରିବ କହିଲ ?" ତାଙ୍କର ନିଷ୍ଟ୍କ ପତିଶୃତି ଯେ, "ଆଉ ଜଣକୁ ମୁଁ ଦେଖୁଛି, ତମେ ଖାଲି ପରିଚାଳନା ଓ ଗାଇତ୍ କରିଦେବ ।" ହଉ, ଯାହା ହେଲେ ହେବ, ତପନ୍ଭାଇ ତ ଅତି ଘନିଷ୍ଟ, ତେଣୁ ତାଙ୍କ ବାଧ୍ୟବାଧକତାରେ ମୁଁ ହଁ ଭରିଲି । ଭାବିଲି, ଆଉ ଜଣେ ସଂପାଦକ ତ ଥିବେ, ତାଙ୍କୁ ସବୁ କାମ ଧରେଇଦେବି । କିଛି ଦିନ ଭଷାରୁ କହିଲେ "ଇଂରାଜୀ ବିଭାଗ ପାଇଁ ଜଣେ ବରିଷ ସଂପାଦକ ମିଳିଗଲେ, କିନ୍ତୁ ତମକୁ ପରିଚାଳନା ସହ ଓଡିଆ ବିଭଗଟା ଦେଖିବାକୁ ହେବ ।" ଭାବୁଥିଲି, ଇଂରାଜୀ ସଂପାଦକ ହେଇଥିଲେ ବି ଚଳିଥାନ୍ତା, ୟାକୁ ତାକୁ କହି ଆର୍ଟିକଲ୍ ପଢେଇଦେଇଥାନ୍ତି । ହେଲେ ମୁଣ୍ଡରେ ପତିଲା ଓଡିଆ ବିଭାଗ ! ଓସା ପାଇଁ ଓଡିଆ ସଂପାଦନା କାଠିକର ପାଠ । ଅଧିକାଂଶ ଲେଖକ ହାତଲେଖା ପଠେଇବେ, ଟାଇପ୍ କରିଦେବାକୁ ନିତାନ୍ତ ଅନୁରୋଧ କରିବେ । ଓଡିଆରେ ଟାଇପ୍ କରିବା, ଇଂରାଜୀରେ ଟାଇପ୍ କରିବା ଅପେଣା ଦଶରୁଣ କଞ୍ଚକର । ତାପରେ ସଂଶୋଧନ କରିବାକୁ ହେବ । ଓଡିଆରେ ହର୍ଶ୍ୱକାର ଓ ଦୀର୍ଘକାରର ଅପପ୍ରଭୋ ବହୁତ । ଏଠାରେ ଇଂରାଜୀ କହି, ପଢି, ଶୁଣି, ମୁଁ ମଧ୍ୟ ଆଧାପାଶୋରା ହେଲିଣି । ତାପରେ, ପ୍ରହଦ ପଟ, ବିଭାଗ ବିନ୍ୟାସ, ଇତ୍ୟାଦିର ଦାୟିତ୍ସ ନବ କିଏ, ଏ ସବୁ ଭାବି, ମୁଣ୍ଡ ଗୋଳମାଳ ହେଇଗଲା । ସେ ଯାହା ହେଉ, ହୁଁ ତ କରିଦେଇଛି, ଏବେ ଯାଏ କୁଆଡେ ।

ମାରିଲ୍ୟାୟ-ଟେକ୍ଷାସ୍ ଯିବା ଆସିବାର ବ୍ୟୟତା ଭିତରେ ସମୟ ଖୁବ୍ ଶୀଘ୍ର ଅତିବାହିତ ହେଇଗଲା । ସଂପାଦନ କରିବା କାମ ଆସି ଆଖି ଆଗରେ 'ମୁଣ୍ଡବିନ୍ଧା' ପୋକ ପରି ଘୁରିବୁଲିଲା । ଏଣେ, ନୂଆ ଯାଗାରେ ମୋର ଇଞ୍ଚର୍ନେଟ ସଂଯୋଗ ହବାରେ ସପ୍ୟହଟେ କଟିଗଲା । ପେଉଁ ଦିନ ସଂଯୋଗ ଛାପନ ହେଲା, ସେ ରାତିରେ ଇ-ପତରୁ ଜାଣିବାକୁ ପାଇଲି ଯେ ଭାଇରସ୍ ଜନୀତ କଂପ୍ୟୁଟର୍ ବ୍ୟାଧି ହେତୁ ଇଂରାଜୀ ବିଭାଗ ସଂପାଦନରେ ବିଶେଷ କିଛି ଅଗଗତି ହୋଇନାହିଁ । ମୁଣ୍ଡରେ ଚତକ ପଡିଲା; ଏକରେ ତ ଓଡିଆ ବିଭାଗ ପାଇଁ ସମୟ ନାହିଁ , ଏବେ ବୋଝ ଉପରେ ନଳିତା ବିତା ପରି ଇଂରାଜୀ ବିଭାଗ ମଧ୍ୟ ଦେଖିବାକୁ ପଡିବ ? ଦୁର୍ଯୋଗ ଆସିଲେ, ଭାଇ ବନ୍ଧୁ କୁଟୁମ୍ୱଙ୍କୁ ସାଙ୍କରେ ନେଇ ଆସେ । ସେତେବେଳକୁ ସମୟ ସାରଣୀରେ ବିଳମ୍ବ ହେଇସାରିଥାଏ । ଆଉ କିଛି ସମୟ ମାଗିବାରୁ ପୂର୍ବ ନିର୍ଦ୍ଧାରିତ ମୂଦକ ଏକପ୍ରକାର ଅନିଷ୍ଠେ ପରିଛିତି ସୃଷ୍ଟି କରୁଥାଏ । ତେଣୁ ଅଞ୍ଚିନ୍ରେ ମୂଦଣ କରିବା ଦାୟିତ୍ୱ ମଧ୍ୟ ମୋ ମୁଣ୍ଡକୁ ଆସିଲା ।

ରଘୁ ଅରଷିତକୁ ଦଇବ ସାହା । ଭାଗ୍ୟବଶତଃ ସଂପାଦକ ଦଳର ଯୁବଶକ୍ତି ପ୍ରାଚୀ ଓ ଆଶାପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଆଗେଇ ଆସିଲେ । ସଂଶୋଧନଠୁ ଆରମୃକରି ବିଭାଗ ବିନ୍ୟାସ, ସୂଚୀପତ୍ର ପ୍ରକରଣ ଇତ୍ୟାଦିରେ ସେମାନଙ୍କର ସଂପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ସହାୟତା ନମିଳିଥିଲେ ହୁଏତ ଏ ସ୍କରଶିକାଟି ସନ୍ନିଳନୀପରେ ପ୍ରକାଶିତ ହେଇଥାନ୍ତା । ତେଣୁ ପାଠକବୃନ୍ଦ ଓ ସନ୍ନିଳନୀ ଆବାହକ ମାନଙ୍କ ତରଫରୁ ପ୍ରାଚୀ ଓ ଆଶାପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣଙ୍କୁ ମୁଁ ହାଦିକ କୂତଞ୍କତା ଞ୍ଜାପନ କରୁଛି । ଏ ଅନୁଭୁତି ଅବତାରଣା ଦ୍ୱାରା ଅଭିଯୋଗ କରିବା ମୋର ଅଭିପ୍ରାୟ ନୁହେଁ । ବରଂ, ଯୁବଶକ୍ତିର ଆବାହନରେ ଓସାର ଛାୟିତ୍ୱ ଯେ ନିର୍ଭରଶୀଳ, ଏହା ପତିପାଦିତ କରିବା ମୋ ଲକ୍ଷ । ନୂତନ ପିଢୀର ଯୁବକ ଯୁବତୀ ମାନଙ୍କୁ ଉତ୍ସାହ, ପେରଣା ଓ ଦାୟିତ୍ତ୍ୱ ହଞ୍ଚାନ୍ତରରେ ହିଁ ଆମ ସମଞ୍ଚଙ୍କର ମଙ୍ଗଳ ନିହିତ । ଏହା କହିବା ସାଙ୍ଗେ ଏହା ମଧ୍ୟ ଉଲେଖଯୋଗ୍ୟ ଯେ, ରବର୍ଟ କେନେଡିଙ୍କ ଭାଷାରେ

"... the qualities of youth (is) not a time of life but a state of mind, a temper of the will, a quality of imagination, a predominance of courage over timidity, of the appetite for adventure over the love of ease."

ତେଣୁ, ଆମକୁ ଯୁବଶକ୍ତିର ସାହାଯ୍ୟ ସହିତ ଆତୁବିଶ୍ଳେଷଣ ଦ୍ୱାରା ମାନସିକ ଚିନ୍ତାଧାରାରେ ଯୋବନ ଭାବ ଜାଗ୍ରତ କରିବାକୁ ହେବ । ଆତୁବିଶ୍ୱାସ ସହିତ ପରିଛିତିର ସନ୍ଧୁଖୀନ ହେବାକୁ ପଡିବ । ସର୍ବୋପରି ଆଳସ୍ୟ ତ୍ୟାଗ କରି ଅନୁସନ୍ଧିଛାକୁ ଆବୋରି ନେବାକୁ ହେବ । ନହେଲେ ଶାରିରୀକ ବାର୍ଦ୍ଧକ୍ୟ ସହିତ ମାନସିକ ବାର୍ଦ୍ଧକ୍ୟର ସାମନା କଲାବେଳେ ଓମାର ଖୟାମ୍ଙ୍କ ରୁବାୟତ୍ର ପଂକ୍ତି, "Alas the youthful fire is a dying ember; The spring of life has reached December,"ମନେ ପଡିବ ।

ସଂପାଦନ ଏକ ଅସାଧାରଣ କାର୍ଯ୍ୟ । ଏହକୁ ମୋ ପିତା ସ୍ୱର୍ଗତ ତଃ ଲଡୁକେଶ୍ୱର ଶତପଥୀ ଏକ ମାଳି ଓ ଯଜ୍କର ହୋତା ସହ ତୁଳନା କରନ୍ତି । ମାଳି ଭଲମନ୍ଦର ନିର୍ବିଚାରରେ ବୀଯ ସଂଗହ କରି ତାକୁ ପାଣି, ସାର ଇତ୍ୟାଦି ଦେଇ, ଶାଖା ପଶାଖାକୁ କାଟି, ଯତୃର ସହ ବଡ କରିଥାଏ, ଏବଂ ଗଛଟି ବଡ ହେଲା ପରେ ଦର୍ଶକ ମାନେ ତାର ପତପୁଷର ଶୋଭା ଉପଭୋଗ କରନ୍ତି । ସେହିପରି , ଏ ସ୍କରଶିକାର କଳାଦାନ ଲେଖକ ମାନଙ୍କର ଓ କଳା ଉପଭୋକ୍ତା ଆପଣମାନେ । ସଂପାଦକର କାର୍ଯ୍ୟ କେବଳ ଉଦ୍ୟାନର ପରିପୋଷଣ ଓ ପରିବେଷଣ । ସଂପାଦକ ହେଲେ ଏ କଳାଯଜ୍ଞର ହୋତା । ଯଜ୍ଞସାମଗୀ ଲେଖକମାନଙ୍କ ଦତ୍ତ କଳା, ଯଜ୍ଞ ଜନୀତ ସମଗ୍ର ସୁଫଳପାଦ୍ତିର ଭାଗିଦାର ପାଠକବୃନ୍ଦ । ଯଜ୍ଞକୁଷ୍ଟରେ ଉପବିଷ୍ଟ ସଂପାଦକ ମାନଙ୍କ ମଧ୍ୟରୁ କିଏ ଯଜ୍ଞକୁଷ୍ଟରେ ଘୃତ ଅର୍ପଣ କରିଛି ତ କିଏ ଯଜ୍ଞ ସମିଧ ସଂଗହ କରି ତାକୁ କାଟି ଯଜ୍ଞକୁଷ୍ଟରେ ପଡିବାପରି ଆକୃତି ଦେଇଛି । ସେମାନଙ୍କ ସାହଯ୍ୟ ବିନା ସାଫଲ୍ୟ ଲାଭ ନିତାନ୍ତ ଦୁସ୍କର । ସଂପାଦକଙ୍କ ମୁଖ୍ୟ କର୍ତ୍ତବ୍ୟ ହେଲା ଏ କଳାଯଜ୍ଞର ପରିଚାଳନା । ତା'ପାଇଁ ଦାତା ଆପଣ, ଗହିତା ମଧ୍ୟ ଆପଣ ।

ଏ ସଂଖ୍ୟାର ଲେଖକବୃନ୍ଦଙ୍କୁ ଠିକ୍ ସମୟରେ ଲେଖା ପଠାଇବା ଓ ଅନ୍ୟାନ୍ୟ ସହଯୋଗ ପାଇଁ ଧନ୍ୟବାଦ । ସଂପାଦନ କରିବା ସମୟରେ ଯାହା ସାହାଯ୍ୟ ଆବଶ୍ୟକ ହୋଇଛି ତାକୁ ଯଥା ସମୟରେ ଯୋଗାଇ ଦେଇଥିବାରୁ ତପନ୍ଭାଇଙ୍କୁ ମୋର ଅଶେଷ ଧନ୍ୟବାଦ । ଏ ସୁରଶିକାରେ ଓଡିଆ ଟାଇପିଂରେ ସହାୟତା କରିଥିବାରୁ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନଲତା ମିଶ୍ର, ଆଶାପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ମିଶ୍ର, ବରୁଣ ପାଣି ଓ ପ୍ରଭଞ୍ଚନ ବେହେରା ଧନ୍ୟବାଦାହୀ । ସଂପାଦନା ଜନୀତ ବିଭିନ୍ନ ବିଷୟରେ ଆଲୋଚନା ଓ ଲେଖା ସଂଗହରେ ସହାୟତା ପାଇଁ ସୁର ରଥଙ୍କୁ ଧନ୍ୟବାଦ । ଏ କାର୍ଯ୍ୟବ୍ୟକ୍ତ ସମୟରେ ନିରଭିଯୋଗରେ ଘରସଂସାରର ଅଧିକାଂଶ ଭାର ବହନ କରି ସଂପାଦନପାଇଁ ମୋତେ ସମୟମୁକ୍ତ କରିଥିବାରୁ ମୋ ପଡ଼ି ଟିନା, ଓ ନିଜ ଖେଳସମୟରୁ କାଟି ମୋତେ ସମୟ ଦେଇଥିବାରୁ ମୋ କନ୍ୟାଦ୍ୱୟ ନେହା ଓ ଅନିକାଙ୍କ ନିକଟରେ ମୁଁ ଆଭାରୀ । ସମ୍ଭିଳନୀରେ ବନ୍ଧୁମିଳନ ଓ ଓଡିଶାର ଅଷୟ ଅମର ଗୌରବ ଚର୍ଚ୍ଚାରେ ଆପଣଙ୍କ ସମୟର ସଦୁପଯୋଗ କାମନା କରୁଛି ।

> *ଶିଖୟ ଶତପଥୀ* ଏଲିକଟ୍ ସିଟି, ମାରିଲ୍ୟାୟ



xiii

### About the Cover Page

### **Prachee Behera**

Putting a face on the compilation of thoughts we take back from the OSA convention is not a trifling effort. However, I knew just the person for it, Rashmi, a talented graphic designer who is also a cousin of mine. With her artistic abilities and inputs from Souvenir committee members it was going to be done quickly. In reality it has taken a few months, sixty-four emails and many phone calls to get this cover page to its present form. The *maati-lipa* texture is reminiscent of the simplicity of rural Odisha; Konark wheel of its advanced architectural history. The *boita* picture found on a blog site speaks of Odia traditions. To me it represents the glorious past and also the present generations' desire to preserve it and even recreate it. The theme of the convention speaks for itself and the Sambalpuri saree border designs boast the artistic and entrepreneurship talents in Odisha. The innovative convention logo and the nostalgic OSA one make it the Souvenir of the 42<sup>nd</sup> Convention of the OSA. I wish to acknowledge and appreciate the sources of all the artistic contributions to this cover.

For me this experience of helping to get the Souvenir ready for print has been like a journey, a journey in which I met many new people and gained new perspectives on places and cultures and from where I have returned refreshed, informed and maybe even wiser. I gained a sense of the birth of OSA, its childhood and present adulthood. I had to ask myself what Heritage and *Gouraba* mean to me, an Odia. As I forced myself to reflect, I awakened to a renewed sense of pride.

Growing up in Jharuapara, Sambalpur, encounters with Heritage was a commonplace occurrence. It was not just while waiting for the Puri Ratha to start so that Brahmapura *Gudi*'s Ratha could proceed. Not just while watching *Sitalsasti* procession from our overcrowded balcony or waking up before sunup on a moon-lit night to accompany my grandmother to the *ghata* behind our house, to float a small bamboo boat on the Mahanadi and pray to an unknown entity on the river bank. Heritage was imbibed unknowingly while people around me went on with their daily activities. Somewhere along the way, I picked up the art of intricate *jhuntis* by imitation, learnt to tell the *Bichitrapar* and *Saptapar* designs on Sambalpuri clothes apart and absorbed the preparation methods of numerous Odia foods.

It was a few years before I started realizing the significance of these daily doses of endowments. That, the Brahmapura temple hid the essence of the Puri deities for a century or two while invaders searched to defile it. That it was Trijata, a Demon not a God, who was worshiped every year on *Karthik Puni* morning; a Demon who supposedly befriended and comforted Sita during her captivity, at Lanka. That Padmashree Krutartha Acharya was a legendary artist, not the name of a *saree* store. More importantly, I realized all this was a part of the bigger Odia cultural heritage. I still continue to stumble upon the similarities, the subtle variance as well as the distinctly unique customs of the thirty different districts that comprise this common Odia culture and heritage.

However, my work with the Souvenir took me further than I had previously cared to venture. It was a journey both necessary and overdue. It took me to the realization that I carry the torch of the Kalinga warriors, men and women, who fought to keep their enduring independence and democracy and who finally, fell to the Mauryan army, only to instantly transform the *Chandashoka* into an emissary of *Ahimsa*. To the revelation that ancient Odia mariners traversed oceans to trade with not just the Pacific islands but also Europe, Africa and perhaps even South America (on copper clad *boitas* as far back as the 3<sup>rd</sup> century BC, centuries before the Europeans 'discovered' these lands). My sources of information range from the expected: books and testimonials of elders, to the modern media: blogs and images on the internet, to the totally unexpected: a thesis of the University of Hawaii. A question I came to ask is why so much of this was new to me, even though I have lived more than 20 years in Odisha. Why when I learnt about the *sepoy* mutiny in high school, there was little mention of the

people's resistance in different parts of Odisha, which had so rattled the British that they had decided to chop up the state and had persisted to strip Odisha of all indigenous power, culture and even its language. Those answers perhaps are in another journey, on another day...

One realization I am tempted to share however, is that Heritage is not something that has been. Little did the *sadhaba bahu*s know that they will be starting a tradition, celebrated even when overseas travel became a matter of hours. Little did the *mistris* that worked the rocks under the sun know that poems would be written in their honor and that their work of art, the Konark would be adored by generations even after it had tumbled. Little did the few Odias who organized a get-together because they missed being home fathom what OSA would develop into only a few decades later. All our efforts, actions and interactions whether being at an Odia party, cooking *bhoga* for Jagannath puja or contributing to OSA activities and Odia culture is in essence, bequeathing our Heritage, the one that will be. Being aware of this should surely give us a reason to strive for perfection in our work, sincerity in our actions and graciousness in our interactions as the people from Odisha. It did for me at least, as I added my bit to this, the Souvenir of the consequential 42<sup>nd</sup> convention of the OSA.

### THE COVER PAGE CREDITS

**Rashmi Pujari,** for the graphic design of the cover pages of the Souvenir/Journal and the Directory for OSA Convention 2011. Rashmi is a freelance graphic designer based in Philadelphia, PA. She is originally from Sambalpur, Odisha but has grown up in Delhi, India. She holds a Certificate in Graphic Design from the University of Pennsylvania, PA and a BFA (Applied Art Major) from Delhi University, India. Her interests include Odissi, making cartoons, cooking and racquet sports besides her love of drawing and painting watercolors. To learn more about her work please visit <u>www.rashmipujari.com</u>.

#### Santanu Das, Dallas, Texas for the design of the OSA11 Symbol: A confluence of cultures.

"The logo designed for OSA Convention 2011 is a symbolic representation of the confluence of cultures. It exemplifies the coming together of the rich ethnic Odia, Indian, and Texan cultures. The manifestation of Lord Jagannath is represented by the black center portion and the sacrosanct black and white circles. Odia culture is further represented by symbols of Durga puja and colors of Odissi *tahia* and Pipli *chandua* art. The Indian culture is represented through the colors of Holi. The five point Texan star also includes the colors of the Texas flag."

**Lt. Arun Das,** for the design of the now familiar **OSA symbol**. He was a major contributor to OSA and lent his artistic talents to many Odia cultural activities in OSA conventions.

**Tanmay** of **Elusive42**, for his photograph, **Boita Bandana**, included in his blog post compilation of recent wall paintings in the state capital, "Bhubaneswar Wall Paintings - Oriya Culture." Tanmay kindly consented to the featuring of his photo with the words, "My goal is to communicate our rich heritage through this post and any publication of the pictures would only augment my purpose." <u>http://elusive42.windforwings.com/2009/05/bhubaneswar-wall-paintings-oriya.html</u>

**Unknown artist,** for the wall painting at Bhubaneswar, which has been photographed. This is one of many murals, conceptualized and executed by the **Bhubaneswar Municipal Corporation** to promote and preserve "Orissa's cultural & traditional history, art, festivals, rituals, village life, tribal art, folk tales and portraits" while also providing local artists with opportunities.

Tapan Padhi, Bigyani Das, Gagan Panigrahi, Tapas Sahoo, Debasish Chanda, Sura Rath, Sikhanda Satapathy, Asha Mishra, Manas Behera and Pravanajan Behera, for their resourcefulness and feedback.

Prachee Behera lives with her husband, Manas in Austin, TX. An engineer by profession, she reads voraciously and writes sporadically. Prach.b@gmail.com

### OM GANESHAYA NAMAH





Debasnana Purnima, Austin TX, 2010 (Photo credit: Manas Behera)

### JAGANNATHA SWAMI NAYANA PATHA GAMI BHABATU ME

# Table of Contents ସୂଚିପତ୍ର

1.	The 42 <sup>nd</sup> Annual OSA Convention Committees	i	ii
2.	The OSA Administration	i	v
3.	ପେସିଡେଣ୍ଟ୍ଙ୍କ ବାର୍ତ୍ତା	Bigyani Das	v
4.	The OSA President's Message	Bigyani Das	/i
5.	Convener's Message	Tapan Padhiv	ii
6.	Co-convener's Message	Debasis Nanda	х
7.	Message From The OSA-Southwest Chapter President	Gopal Mohapatra	х
8.	Message From The Governor Of Orissa	Murlidhar C. Bhandare	х
9.	Message From The Ambassador Of India	Meera Shankar	ĸi
10.	ସଂପାଦକୀୟ	ଶିଖଣ୍ଡ ଶତପଥୀx	ii
11.	About The Cover Page	Prachee Beherax	v

### OSA Today

1.	OSA 2009-2011 Administration and Annual Report	Dr. Bigyani Das2
2.	OSA Organizational Information: A Short Summary	Dr. Bigyani Das5
З.	OSA Regional Drama Festival	Sandip Dasverma,
		Sri Gopal Mohanty
		Brajendra Panda7
4.	Financial Statement: 40 <sup>th</sup> OSA convention	Akhileswar Patel 13
5.	Financial Statement: 41 <sup>st</sup> OSA convention	Akhileswar Patel14
6.	Donors for OSA development fund	
7.	2011 Meghna Memorial Award for Creative Writing	

### Architecting the Future

1.	SEEDS: New Dimensions in Sustainability & -	
	Development	Abani Patra, et al19
2.	Microfinance: Glimpses Into How Uncommon –	
	Common Sense Helps Fight Poverty On –	
	The Ground	Binod Nayak23
3.	Building Organizational Capacity with an -	
	AmeriCorps* VISTA Program	Mamata Mishra27

4.	International Women's Day and –		
	Mahila Shanti Sena	Sri Gopal Mohanty	
5.	Aamara Biswas	Joyasree Mahanti	
6.	Education Funding	Arun Misra	35
7.	Today's Orissa: Past vs. Present	Lalatendu Pahi	
8.	Literacy in Western Odisha	Gopa Bandhu Behera	

## ସୃଜନୀକା

## କବିତା

Û

୧∙ ବାଣୀରେ ଅମୃତ	ଜାନ୍ତିଲତ। ସାହୁ	
୨∙  ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ତୁମେ ରାଗିବକି?	ଜଳଧର ପ୍ରଧାନ	دی
<i>୩</i> · ଶାଢି	ପାରମିତା ଶତପଥୀ	४୭
<i>୪</i> · ସତ୍ୟର କାହାଣୀ	ବିଜୟମୋହନ ମିଶ୍ର	ðr
୫· ଅସମ ମୈତ୍ରୀ	ମନୋଜ ପଷା	୪୯
୬· ଅପେକ୍ଷା	ପ୍ରବୀର ଦାଶ	୪୯
<i>୭</i> · ଆଖି (ଚକ୍ରୁର ବିଚକ୍ଷଣତା)	ଜାନ୍ତିଲତା ସାହୁ	
<i>୮</i> ∙ ନାରା	ପ୍ରବୀର ଦାଶ	
୯∙ ଉତ୍ତର ଜୀବନର ଅନୁଚିଋା	କଳ୍ପନା ଦାଶ	
<i>୧୦</i> ·ବୋଉକୁ ମା' ହେବା ପରେ	ଝୀନୁ ଛୋଟରାୟ	
<i>୧୧</i> -ଜେମା	ଗଗନ ପାଣିଗ୍ରାହୀ	
<i>୧୬</i> ·ଚାରି ପାହାଚ	ଜାନ୍ତିଲତା ସାହୁ	୫୩
<i>୧୩</i> ·ଡରି ଯାଆନ୍ତି ଈଶ୍ୱର	ଗ୍ରତିଭା ଶତସଥୀ	88
<i>୧୪</i> -ବୋଉ	ମଧୁସ୍ଥିତା କୋଟା	
୧୫·ଏ ପାରିର ଲୋକ	ସୁବାଶ ଚନ୍ଦ୍ର ଶତପଥୀ	
୧୬·ଆଉ ତମ ନାଁରେ କେବେ କବିତା ଲେଖିବି	ଶ୍ରାବଶୀ ପାତ୍ର	89
<i>୧୭</i> ·ପିର୍ଗିହୁ ଏନା	ପ୍ରତିଭା ଶତପଥୀ	89
<i>୧୮·</i> ଅୟରାଗ ର ରାଗିଣୀ	ସୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ ନାୟକ	
<i>୧୯</i> ੶ନୌକାରେ କେତେ କଣା ଲୋ ସାରିଆ	ବିଶ୍ୱଜୀତ ମିଶ୍ର	
<i>୨୦</i> ·ସୁଖ ଓ ଦୁଃଖ ଦିହେଁ ସାଥି	ଶଶଧର ମହାପାତ୍	8r
<i>୨୧</i> ·ସତର ସନ୍ଧାନରେ	ବରୁଣ ପାଣି	
<i>୨୨</i> ·ଅବଶୋଷ	ତାପସ <i>ରଂଜନ ସାହୁ</i>	٥٤
<i>୨୩</i> ·ବରଣ୍ୟେ ବରଦା	ବିଶ୍ରୁପ୍ରିୟା ମିଶ୍ର	٥٤
<i>୨୪</i> ·କାନ୍ଦିଲେ ଯଦି ସୁଖ ମିଳେ	ଶ୍ରୀ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ଦାଶ	
୨୫·ଭୟ	ତାପସ ରଂଜନ ସାହୁ	

### ଗଲ୍ପ

<i>୨୬</i> ·ନିୟବ୍ଧତା	ଶାନ୍ତି ଲତା ମିଶ୍	
<i>୨୭</i> ∙ମୋ ବୋଉର ଚିଠି	ଅସିତା ଶତପଥୀଥ	୭୦
<i>୨୮</i> ੶ପୋଷ୍ଟକାର୍ଡରେ ପ୍ରେମପତ୍ର	ବିଜ୍ଞାନୀ ଦାସ	୭୨
<i>୨୯</i> -ଗୋଟିଏ ପ୍ରେମ କାହାଣୀ…	ସ୍ୱୁମ୍ଲତା ମିଶ୍ର(ରଥ)	୭୭
<i>୩୦</i> ·ସୁଅ ମୁହଁରେ ପଥର	ଦୀପିରଞ୍ଜନ ପଟ୍ଟନାୟକ	۲۹
ପ୍ରବନ୍ଧ ଏବଂ ଅନ୍ୟାନ୍ୟ		

<i>୩୧·</i> ବଳରାମ ସାହୁ
<i>୩୨·</i> ଉଡ଼ଳର ବରପୁତ୍ର
<i>୩୩</i> ·ସାମାଜିକ ଧର୍ମାନ୍ତର: ଅତୀତର ଅର୍ଥାନ୍ତର
୩୪∙କି ହେଲାରେ କହିତ ନୁହଇ ଭାରତୀରେ…
<i>୩୫</i> ·ଓଡିଆ ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି

ପରାଶର ମିଶ୍	Γ
<i>ดิช จุเศาเ</i> จิ <i>ฉ                                    </i>	୯
ରାଜେନ୍ଦ୍ର ନାରାୟଣ ଦାସ୯	8
<i>ତଃ ସୁଚିତ୍ରା ମହାପାତ୍ର</i> ୯	D
ସୁମୀତା ପାଢୀ୯	ſ

## A Window into the Minds Of Little Enigmas

1.	Sunken Ship Adventure	Aarushi Nayak	102
2.	Bholi Uncle	Shruti Sahu	103
3.	Tulip Fiesta!	Shreya Tripathy	103
4.	Mother	Disha Das	104
5.	Orissa Through My Eyes	Shreya Tripathy	104
6.	My Prodigious Excursion To India	Sanjana Senapati	105
7.	Vamp Bat	Aarushi Nayak	106
8.	The Story Of Durga	Anika Satapathy	107
9.	The Giant Octopus	Dibya Patnaik	108
10.	Education	Adi Sarangee	108
11.	My California Trip	Devarun Dass	109
12.	What New Jersey Means To Me!	Kareena Mohapatra	110
13.	High In The Storm	Saswat Pati	111
14.	The Mighty Oak	Anshuman Mishra	111
15.	What Seems Like The World	Sweta P. Sahu	112
16.	Unrest	Neha Satapathy	115
17.	Норе	Malina Maharana	115
18.	Leaving Home	Ayesha Mishra	116
19.	A Window Into Homeland	Shweta Sahu	117
20.	Empty-Handed	Malina Maharana	118
21.	lf Life Were An Apple Pie	Devidutta Biswabharati	121
22.	A Nation Divided	Akshar Dash	122
23.	A Fundamental Flaw	Soman Panigrahi	123
24.	Om Gam Ganapataye Namaha	Shweta Sahu	127

25. Jump For Joy, But Watch Your Step	Alex Amar Pani	. 128
<i>26.</i> Faith	Arpita Mohanty	. 129
27. Love Is Complicated	Mrunali Das	.130

### Facts...Fables... Feelings....

1.	Two Poems For My Twin Grandsons	Sitakanta Mohapatra	. 132
2.	The Unevenness Of History	Aparna Mohanty	. 133
3.	A Handful Of Rice	Rajendra K. Panda	. 133
4.	Becoming A Bohu	Anna Mishra	. 134
5.	Ode To Buds Which Never Blossomed	Anuranjita Nayak	. 136
6.	The Night My Heart Skipped A Beat-And Then Some	Srikanta Mishra	. 137
7.	The Visitor	Snigdha Mishra	. 139
8.	A Testament Of Failure	Sura Rath	. 140
9.	Maria	Lisa Bedbak Alva	. 142
10.	Through The Child's Eye	Sneha Mohanty	. 144
11.	Descent Of A Man	Babru Samal	. 144
12.	The First Curse	Sharmistha Mohapatra	. 145
13.	Innovation And The Rest	Kishore Mishra	. 148
14.	Nothing Like It!	Kishore Mishra	. 148
15.	The Man Who Sought Nirvana	Prasanna Pati	. 149
16.	The Adviser	Biswajit Mishra	. 152
17.	Fragile	Devraj Sahu	. 152
18.	A Raja's Story	Yasodhara Mishra	
19.	Waiting For That Touch With Love	Arjun Purohit	. 159
20.	Silent Witness	Arjun Purohit	. 160

### Remembrance

- ୧∙ ମନପକ୍ଷୀ ଝୁରେରେ, ବନପକ୍ଷୀ ଝୁରେ…
- 9. Prakash Patnaik
- ୩୦ In memory of Bimal Krushna Mahanti
- ở Guru Gangadhar Pradhan, as I remember
- 8. My Mother
- ୬∙ ଅନ୍ୟ ପୃଥିବୀ

ଶରଦିନ୍ଦୁ ମିଶ୍ୱ	. 164
Prabhat Patnaik	. 165
Sri Gopal Mohanty	. 166
Gopal Mohanty	. 167
Raghunath Dass	. 169
ଝିନୁ ଛୋଟରାୟ	. 170



# OSA TODAY



### **OSA 2009-2011 Administration and Annual Report**

### OSA National Executives (2009-2011)

#### President's reflection

For two years irrespective of the opposing forces and obstacles, our administration, OSA 2009-2011 administration strived to expand opportunity and hope in OSA.

We have recruited about 100 new permanent member families for OSA and about 100 annual family members. We have facilitated successful regional drama festival events and inspired chapter events in local chapters to carry out OSA's objectives. We have hosted two best conventions in OSA history, 2010 California convention and 2011 Texas Convention. A successful Invest-Orissa symposium in California convention and the follow-up symposium in Bhubaneswar have accomplished the goal of popularizing OSA's name in Orissa while contributing towards Orissa's development. We have made amendments to the constitution by involving members in each phase of the decision making process. These amendments have added stability to the foundation of our organization. Our newsletters were timely and full of richness in information as well as creativity.

While I write this, my thoughts return to the main meeting room of the Patriot Center, in Trenton, New Jersey where I addressed OSA members for the first time as OSA president. However, that meeting witnessed the terrorism in the form of lawsuit harassment in which a member had attacked the society by collaborating with a nonmember and tainting the reputation of the organization by wrongful made-up accusations. With strong member allies at our side and with support from OSA Board of Governors (BOG) we stood strong in our effort to fight the evil and ill. Then there came a day to rejoice with complete victory and glory to the organizational repute.

Filing a lawsuit against a socio-cultural voluntary organization for losing in an election for unpaid volunteer positions and harassing volunteers for that reason is wrong every time, everywhere. Working hard to free the society from the terrorist mindset is eternally right. This organization and its members must continue to act for defending the dignity of the organization and to advance the cause of fellowship and friendship.

Sailing through difficult times, our administration practiced 3 important leadership assets, control, clarity and confidence. Our goals were clear: to add prosperity and growth, to bring back OSA's dignity, to eliminate evil and ill, and maintain control even if challenged with wrong accusations. It was not easy to practice control, but we did and I congratulate each of my team members for being a part of this great mission.

There have been questions on the expense for the lawsuit. Money is recoverable, but dignity is not. We restored dignity and wiped out the taint. We can recover the financial health of the society. Our work will continue till the mission of complete financial recovery is achieved. We, the OSA officials and members did not choose this lawsuit; it came to us when we took office and almost destroyed our mission and envisioned goals, for which we have volunteered our time to the organization. As members of OSA we will never tolerate our organization being threatened, nor stand and take refuge when our volunteers are harassed and the organization is ridiculed. Protecting the dignity of the organization becomes the first and foremost duty of each member of the society and its leaders.

It has been the privilege of a lifetime to serve as OSA president. There have been good days and tough days for making tough decisions. I have always acted with the best interests of OSA in mind. I have followed my conscience and done what I thought was right. There is legitimate debate about many of these decisions. But there can be little debate about the results.

### The following are some highlights of our activities:

1. **OSA web documents:** About 95% of our web pages are updated and have become self explanatory. Members are requested to check OSA webpage at

Dr. Bigyani Das

<u>http://www.orissascoiety.org</u> frequently for society news and updates. Please review and let us know if any information has been missed or needs to be corrected.

2. **OSA newsletter Utkarsa:** OSA newsletter Utkarsa is published regularly. Congratulations and thanks to OSA editors Sridhar Rana and Julie Acharya Ray for their hard work. You are requested to check the newsletter for information on various OSA activities.

http://www.orissasociety.org/osaftp01/publication .htm

3. **OSA 2010 and OSA 2011 Conventions:** We had very successful conventions in California in 2010 and in Texas in 2011.

4. **Membership growth:** OSA has been able to add more than 100 new life member families and a few upgrades during this period.

5. **Committees:** Various committees are formed to look after specific OSA activities. Please visit OSA website and review the web page on committees to know more. We have planned to use 80% of our resources for our members and the development OSA. We will devote 15% of our resources for Orissa's development and collaboration and the rest 5% for international relationship.



6. Handling lawsuit filed by Amit Nayak and Anshuman Bal et al.: This was an unfinished business from 2007-2009 OSA administration. Mr. Amit Nayak and Mr. Anshuman Bal together with a non-member Agni Jandhyala had filed their lawsuit as revenge for losing in the election. There was a hearing on May 26<sup>th</sup>, 2010. OSA won the case with the help of OSA attorney Ms. Linda Dorney and tireless work of OSA 2009 Election Committee members Mr. Purna Mishra, Mr. Chitta Baral and Mr. Debendra Mallik, OSA 2007-2009 executives Mr. Pratap Das, Mr. Ashutosh Dutta, Mr. Priyadarsan Patra and Mr. Sandip Dasverma and 2009-2011 executives Dr. Bigyani Das and Mr. Pradeep Mohapatra. However, the plaintiffs again filed for en-banc review and the final hearing was on December 10, 2010. OSA won the case. Details are available at:

http://www.orissasociety.org/osaftp01/Legal/osa\_ legal\_information\_gateway.htm

7. OSA communication: OSA 2009-2011 administration added a web page to explain OSA communication. Please check at http://www.orissasociety.org/osaftp01/communic ation ethics and osanet.htm to know more. OSAnet is currently used as a discussion forum as well as a medium for disseminating OSA information. Please use this forum by adhering to guidelines. Our administration's core value is "Respect". Respect for the organization, respect for other members and respect for the self are the attributes we expect to see in each and every communication in every OSA medium.

8. **Chapter relations:** OSA administration was having regular BOG meetings and email communication for improving chapter relation, forming new chapters and formalizing chapter operation procedure. Jogesh Panda, Leena Mishra and Nilamadhab Nanda, past and present chapter presidents are members of the Chapter Relations Committee. Please come forward and share your ideas for better chapter operation guidelines.

9. **A new Chapter-Grand Canyon Chapter:** A new chapter was formed in November 2009 in Arizona. This was possible because of the leadership of Mrs. Manju Mishra. The chapter members include Oriya families from Arizona, Utah and neighboring states.

10. **Monthly meetings:** There are regular meetings and email exchanges between OSA executives, committee members and OSA members to discuss OSA's issues, goals and milestones. OSA BOG meetings are held on the first Sunday of every month. OSA executive meetings are held every month on need basis. Apart from that there were frequent meetings for maintaining the optimum health of OSA.

**OSA archives:** The goal is to collect historical documents on OSA as well as collect distinguished materials specific to Orissa and create a museum. Mrs. Kula Mishra leads in this effort together with Mr. Manoranjan Pattnaik and Mr. Lalu Mansinha as members.

12. **NROFC meeting in Bhubaneswar, Orissa:** NROFC meeting was held in Bhubaneswar, Orissa on December 27, 2009. Several OSA members attended the event to represented OSA. OSA President Dr. Bigyani Das and OSA Secretary Mrs. Annapurna Pandey attended the 2010 NROFC meeting.

13. **OSA is on Facebook now:** We have created a facebook profile for OSA. We are collecting photographs of early years of OSA. Please share the photographs and the stories behind them, such as the people in picture and when and where the pictures were taken. Specifically, pictures of inauguration and cultural events and meetings will be greatly appreciated.

You can send them to: orissasociety@gmail.com Please check out OSA at:

http://www.facebook.com/people/Osa-Samaja/

14. **Constitution review:** The 2008-2009 constitution review committee had made many good recommendations that were further reviewed by OSA members through OSAnet discussions in January 2010. In the meantime many people have felt that small patch-up solutions will not provide an effective constitution and hence a thorough review is necessary. The new constitution will be adopted in 2011 GBM.

15. **OSA awards:** The 2010 and 2011 awards were managed by OSA vice-president Mr. Pradeep Mohapatra. In 2010 Mr. Manoj Mohapatra handled the role of Awards Coordinator very well. Saurjya Khandai managed 2011 awards.

16. **Drama festival:** Annual OSA drama festival event was organized in 4 regions, Eastern, South West, Northern and Central. Mr. Brajendra

Panda was the National coordinator with Mr. Sri Gopal Mohanty and Mr. Sandip Dasverma as the other two members. Please click the following link to know more:

http://www.orissasociety.org/osaftp01/dramafesti val.htm

17. **OSA youth:** We are thankful to Mr. Gyan Patnaik who has shown interest in coordinating OSA youth activities. Pupun Das and Soman Panigrahi are two second generation OSA youth volunteers in the committee and would soon start planning for OSA events, the youth would appreciate. This work could not be started as we faced other problems but we want to start activities soon. If your children want to be involved, please pass them the message.

18. **OSA language and cultural Propagation:** We have formed a Cultural Committee and an OSA Public Relations and Outreach Committee. Dr. Gagan Panigrahi heads the Public Relations and Outreach Committee and Mrs. Lata Mishra heads the Cultural Committee. The goal is to create Oriya learning material and media that could touch Oriyas of various age groups e.g. appealing Oriya music. We have a plan to achieve goals in this field. However, we have not done more work on this and wish to accomplish it in the future.

19. **Documentary on OSA:** We are planning for a documentary on OSA and OSA activities. The planning is in its infant stage; we need volunteers for activities such as financier, story writer, manager, actors and directors.

20. **OSA's Finance:** OSA's yearly financial report is provided by the Treasurer in a separate document. Irrespective of the challenges, OSA is still doing fine as regards to its financial health because of dedicated donors for various causes. Although due to the lawsuit, OSA has suffered financial damage its officers are trying their best to recover from this damage through fund-raising and member contribution.

### **OSA Organizational Information: A Short Summary**

### **Bigyani Das**

- 1. OSA Registration: The OSA is registered in TN as a tax-exempt non-profit organization. The first filing was in 1981. After several years of inactive state, it was made active on June 22, 2009. OSA is currently an active TN organization.
- 2. Constitutional Rules: The OSA Board of Governors (BOG) has the final say on constitutional rules, by-laws and rules of business. This was according to the amendment made in July 1992 (5. Article IX: B. Replace section 4 as follows: On any question involving the constitution the By-Laws, or the Rules of Business, the decision of the Board of Governors will be final.)
- 3. What is OSA BOG: OSA BOG constitutes of 4 dent, Secretary, Treasurer, and chapter presidents (currently there are 14 chapters) and the past president. Currently there are 19 eligible members in total (Amendment Effective July 1, 1992 – 2. Article V)
- 4. OSA Communication: OSA communications with its members are made through various ways.
- OSA web page http://www.orissasociety.org
- OSA newsletter OSA newsletters are kept in OSA web page from 2003. Members were informed about the electronic publication of its newsletters through different mediums. http://www.orissasociety.org/osaftp01/publication.htm
- OSAnet OSA electronic communication medium (yahoo group) established from 2007 and was approved in OSA General Body Meeting 2007. (OSAnet@yahoogroups.com)
- Through chapter presidents and local Oriya organizations: OSA chapters have their own electronic list and some chapters have their own web pages. In some states which do not have chapters, they have their own local Oriya group emailing.
- Through individual emailing: On many occasions OSA officials send emails to individual members by using individual email addresses.
- Through US Mail: Whenever required, OSA officials also send information through US mail

- Telephone: Sometimes, OSA officials also make one-to-one communication with members
- 5. OSA newsletter (more): Before 2003, there were two issues of newsletters made (fall and spring) and sent to OSA members by US mail. These newsletters usually carried minimum information and were usually less than 8 printed pages. From fall of 2003, the newsletters were made available from OSA web page. Members interested in OSA affairs have many avenues to get answers to their questions. OSAnet, phone, email, OSA website, mails to BOG or executives. These are regularly used by interested members.
- elected OSA executives, President, Vice Presi- 6. OSA General Body Meeting: OSA General Body Meeting (GBM) is held once in every year during its annual convention that is held during the first weekend of July (around July <sup>4th</sup>).
  - 7. OSA BOG Meetings: In the constitution it is mandated to have two BOG meetings per year (Article V - B - C). Because of the free conference availability, in recent years monthly, bimonthly and emergency BOG meetings are conducted to address issues, discuss and take major decisions. These meetings are called by the President and in the absence of the President. Vice President or any official authorized by the President. Fifty percent is needed for the quorum.
  - 8. OSA Election: OSA elections are held once in every 2 years in an odd year. The new officers are installed in the General Body meeting of the odd year. The election process starts from the GBM of the preceding year. For example: OSA 2011 election process started from July 4<sup>th</sup>, 2010 and ended on May 14, 2011.
  - 9. OSA Election Committee: A three member election committee with one as chairman is appointed by the BOG (current BOG=Executive Committee before 1992) and is announced to the general body for approval by majority at the annual convention preceding the election year. (By-Law III: Election Procedure, Section 1)
  - 10. OSA Official Positions: Before 2004, there were 3 positions in OSA, President, Vice President and Secretary/Treasurer. The Secretary and

Treasurer Positions were separated in 2004 according to a constitutional amendment and for the first time in 2005, election was held for 4 positions, President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer. Usually members are requested to volunteer for these positions since these are unpaid voluntary commitment for 2 years. In OSA history many times there were uncontested candidates that win by default. In OSA's 40 years of history there were maximum 2 slates of candidates with one exception in 2001 where there were 3 slates of candidates.

11. OSA Membership: There are mainly 2 types of membership, permanent and annual. Most of the membership is family membership. In permanent category there are 3 types, life (\$300), patron (\$600) and benefactors (\$1000) and in annual category, there were 4 types, single (\$10), family (\$25), student single (\$5), and student family (\$10). One special type of membership for 5 years was introduced in 2008 (\$100). To become a member one needs to fill up a membership form and send the form with signature and the check to OSA treasurer (Amendment effective July 1, 1992: 6. By Law I: A. Section 1. Add the following at the end of paragraph: "Membership in OSA involves submission of an application for formal approval by the Executive Council.").

Annual membership dues shall be payable by July 30th of each year. (*Article IV: Membership*).

12. <u>OSA Member Address and Contact Information:</u> Every year OSA directory is produced in the form of a book by the annual convention organizing committee. It has member contact information and in recent years member emails are also included. This is available in OSA directory unless some members intentionally want to block their phone numbers and emails for possible spam.

OSA 2007-2009 Secretary Dr Priyadarsan Patra had exceeded the expectations by creating and maintaining an online member database called DOLA (Directory of Odias Living Abroad). The DOLA system has been very effective for address updates by members themselves and quick reference from anywhere in the world with internet access.

There is no mandate in the constitution that OSA Election committee or OSA executives will provide the voters list, but it is traditionally done to facilitate the contests, in addition to the address book which is available to all life members. For members who register in the latest convention or thereafter, whose names and details are not in the address book, names are available in the member list and details are available in DOLA. Together, last Address Book, Member list & DOLA give all required information, to the contestants.

- 13. <u>Financial Report:</u> OSA financial report is mandated to be presented in GBM, once in a year and needs approval by the membership. It is then published in the next issue of OSA newsletter (fall issue). (Powers and Functions of Treasurer: Amendment Effective July 1, 2004: Section 7: Item 5. The Treasurer will present the complete financial report of the past year in the Annual General Body meeting of the OSA during the convention.)
- 14. <u>Unforeseen Circumstances:</u> For unforeseen circumstances, OSA takes advice of
- 15. its BOG (Amendments Effective July 1, 1992: 5. Article IX: B. Replace section 4 as follows: On any question involving the constitution the By-Laws, or the Rules of Business, the decision of the Board of Governors will be final.)
- 16. <u>Quorum Consideration:</u> Unless a member raises "Point of Order" the quorum is accepted to conduct any meeting. Major decisions are taken by consulting BOG (Amendments Effective July 1, 1992: *5. Article IX: B.* Replace section 4 as follows: On any question involving the constitution the By-Laws, or the Rules of Business, the decision of the Board of Governors will be final.)
- <u>Election Irregularity Charges:</u> Any charge of election irregularity or fraud shall be reported to the President and the members of the Executive Committee for resolution. (By-Law III: Election Procedure, Section 11 – Executiv Committee = BOG according to Amendment Effective July 1, 1992, 2. Article V)

**Note:** Although not mentioned in the constitution, from spring 2008 OSA has hired a General Counsel Mr Sujit Mohanty, Esq. who is providing pro-bono service to OSA. OSA officials consult him in critical decision making process. OSA has also appointed an accountant Raj Maruveda in spring 2008 for its audit and tax related work.

### **OSA Regional Drama Festival**

### Sandip Dasverma, Sri Gopal Mohanty and Brajendra Panda

### Prologue

When do you think men put lipstick on their lips and rouge on their cheeks? They volunteer to put it on. Are they mAichiA or heroes? OSA Drama Festival does the magical transformation - call them actors whether mAichiA or heroes.

On rehearsal days, it all becomes family business coming together with their kids. Sometimes a father or a mother acts while holding the child – a multifaceted loyalty blending together by OSA Drama Festival.

They all know they have to do their best on the stage and they do it so remarkably, be it in creating an illusion of reality or involving the audience in the movement of the play. Players of all forms - actors, writers, directors, stage managers, costume designers and what not find Drama Festival a bonding mechanism in their community as well as in the neighboring communities.

Whether they are engineers or lawyers or simply star gazers, they love to surrender to the tyranny of transformation because of the harmonization they want to share, that assuages their mind and soul. Their longing is reinforced by The Drama Festival.

Drama and stage create the absurdity of reality and seduction by pretense. We the actors and audience momentarily wait for the curtain to rise and get lost. The Drama Festival provides an alluring mechanism to achieve it.

### Origin

After watching the drama competition at the 2007 Detroit Convention, Sandip came to Sri Gopal with the brilliant idea of a drama festival in each region. Sri Gopal liked the idea very much, foreseeing its would-be impact in the community and asked a few drama enthusiasts then and there who whole heartedly supported it. Nothing happened as there was an imminent OSA election to be held soon. But something happened in the election – it was a coincidence that Sandip Dasverma was elected as the treasurer. His idea of regional festival was accepted by the

newly formed OSA Executive Body and BOG and thus the dormant concept of the Festival was conceived sometime in November, 2007. While both of them were discussing the topic frequently, Sandip expressed his serious conviction. However, both remained busy, Sandip on his immediate assignment as the treasurer to streamline transparency and membership and Sri Gopal as the Cultural Coordinator of Toronto Convention, 2008. Soon after the Convention, Sandip succeeded to persuade the BOG to rope Sri Gopal into the Festival project as the National Coordinator. The OSA Regional Drama Festival was born.

#### Purpose

- Increased opportunity for inter-chapter socialization and sharing of ideas at a closer level.
- Exclusive opportunity for drama lovers to participate and/or to be spectators.
- Improving the spirit of congeniality among members of communities in regions, by reviving earlier half-a-day Convention format.

#### Rationale

- OSA members get only one chance to be together at the annual Convention. Regional Drama Festival will provide another opportunity, more particularly at the regional level.
- Unlike the Convention's tight schedules and formal structures, the Festival is intended to create an environment for more friendly interaction. For that reason, it will not encourage competition.
- The cost for attendees will be less so as to allow better participation as compared to the Convention.
- The community has a substantial number of drama enthusiasts and drama lovers. Unlike a Convention, which is unable to give enough time for a drama except for a skit, the Festival will encourage to stage plays. It is significant because unlike songs and dances, participation in a play quite often does not need any special talent.

#### Implementation scheme

In order to achieve the above basic objectives, regions needed to be formed so that the driving distance would be reasonable and outsiders were encouraged to enjoy local hospitality. Hence the event was planned for not more than half-a-day. It reminded us of the earlier OSA's half-a-day Conventions. The following guidelines were prepared:

- 1. Regions are formed from Chapters or otherwise. Neither the division nor the format needs to be rigid. The structural flexibility to adapt and adjust according to the regional condition should be acceptable. It is possible regions may have different formats of presentation in a given year.
- 2. In each region, a Chapter to host the Festival and the dates of the Festival for a given year are selected through mutual consent of different Chapters/groups within a region. Normally it is expected of Chapters to take turn to be a host.
- 3. The Festival will be held in a suitable weekend. The guests arrive on Friday evening/night or at the latest on Saturday morning. Dramas are performed on Saturday afternoon and evening. On Sunday the guests depart.
- 4. The host Chapter makes all arrangements including facilities and providing hospitality to outside guests. Provision of facilities should be reasonable and nothing fancy or expensive. It is understood outside guests are accommodated with families.
- 5. The duration of a drama should be approximately one hour. For optimality, there should be at most four dramas, two performed in the afternoon and two in the evening with a tea/coffee break for approximately an hour. The minimum number of dramas in a Festival is two.
- 6. At least two Chapters should participate in a Festival. It may be possible to have two teams from the same Chapter if there is insufficient participation in a Festival.

Actually OSA Drama Festival is a Festival of Festivals, consisting of a garland of Regional Festivals.

#### Festival 2009

Three regions were formed: Northern (Canada, Michigan, Ohio and Chicago), Eastern (New England, NY-NJ, MD-VA, Washington DC and South East) and Southern (South West and OZARC). An attempt was made to initiate in California but did not materialize. Upon discussion with various Chapters in a region, a host Chapter and the Coordinator were selected. Each Chapter or a subgroup of a Chapter (as in case of South West Chapter of Texas) in a region was represented by the President and/or by a Drama Coordinator. The Director of a drama in most cases happened to be the Drama Coordinator.

It was decided this time to hold all events of the Festival during April so as to celebrate Utkala Dibasa which falls on April 1.

#### **Details of 2009 Festivals:**

#### A. Southern Regional Drama Festival:

Host Chapter – DFW Orissa Society, a part of South West Chapter Coordinator – Loknath Patro Place – Denton, TX Date - Saturday April 4, 09 Attendance – About 115 from Austin, Houston, and Dallas of TX and Arkansas Dramas -1. Athacha ChAnakya by Dallas of SW, directed by Tapas Sahoo 2. SAhitya gaDiA Manthana by Austin of SW, directed by Sikhanda Satpathy 3. Ea Ki NATaka by Arkansas of ORZAK, directed by Brajendra Panda 4. Mom, MA Au MADAM by Houston of SW, directed by Gopal Mohapatra An Odissi dance item was also presented. For the celebration of Utkala Dibasa, Bande Utkala Janani was the opening song at each event. Sri Gopal was present in both Northern and Eastern events, but Brajendra was in the ORZAK Drama team.

#### **B. Eastern Regional Drama Festival:**

Host Chapter - Washington DC Coordinator – Debaki Nandan Chowdhury Place- Silver Spring, MD Date – Saturday April 18, 09 Attendance – About 100 from Washington DC, MD-VA, NY-NJ Dramas – Sri Ganesha *geetinatya* by Washington DC and MD-VA, Direction – Pratap Dash

Pathoi Bohu by Washington DC, Direction -Pratap Dash

GuA NimaNtraNa by NY-NJ, Direction – Ritu Mohapatra

Notes – Pathoi Bohu was based on a story by Fakir Mohan Senapati. The theme of GuA NimaNtraNa is the invitation by NY NJ Chapter for the forthcoming Convention. In the first two dramas children were included who played adults' role. Due to the shortage of time another drama Ghatasutra by DC Chapter directed by Pratap Dash and Bigvani Das was cancelled. Biswajit Mohapatra was the Drama Coordinator from NY-NJ. Ullasini Sahoo who recently moved to NC from NJ tried for an item to bring from there but did not succeed. In spite of the continued show of support and enthusiasm of NE Chapter, nothing materialized.

### C. Northern Regional Drama Festival:

Host Chapter – Michigan Coordinator – Jogesh Panda Place - Flint, MI Date - Saturday April 25, 09 Attendance - About 130 from MI-OSA and CanOSA Dramas -BananAsikA by CanOSA (Canada), Direction -Gagan Panigrahi MahisA MardinI geetinatya by MI-OSA, Direction - Swapnalata Mishra

Notes – Gopal Chhotray was the playwright of both. MI-OSA celebrated Basantotsav as part of the Chapter's annual event which involved children's song, dance and a fashion show. Chicago's Drama Coordinator was Jhara Das. The Chapter did not participate. There was no response from Ohio.

### **Details of 2010 Festivals:**

#### A. Eastern Regional Drama Festival & Utkala Dibasa

Host Chapter: Odisha Society of New England

Coordinator: Arun Mohanty & President: Nishikanta Sahoo,

Place: Chinmaya Mission Auditorium, 1 Union Street, Andover MA-01810

Date: Saturday, April 10, 2010

Attendance: 150 plus

Dramas:

- 1. Children Dance drama: Kanchi Abhijan by Nupur Dance Academy students
- NY/NJ Chapter: Dasanana@2010: Naka 2. kata Upakhyan
- 3. OSNE Chapter: Dinu kaka thik Kahuthile

Notes: Jagannath Puja & singing of Bande Utkal Janani by Kanta Kabi Laxmikanta and excellent Odishi dance was presented.

#### B. Regional Drama Festival & Visuva Milana, Toronto

Host Chapter: CanOSA

Coordinator: Parasar Mishra, Jibanjit Tripathy

Place: Port Credit Secondary School, 70 Mineola Road East, Mississauga, ON L5G 2E5

Date: Saturday, May 15th, 2010

Attendance: 150 plus

Dramas:

- 1. Ohio - "Emiti Bi Hue ", Written by: Birendra Jena, Direction: Basant Mohapatra
- 2. CANOSA - "Chha Mana Aatha Guntha", Written by: Fakir Mohan Senapati, Direction: Gagan Panigrahi, nATya rupAntara: Sri Gopal Mohanty

Notes: Other than dramas, excellent cultural programs were held befittingly by CanOSA

### **C:** Southern Regional Drama Festival

Host Chapter: Southern Chapter, Dallas, TX

Coordinator: Saroj Mohapatra

Place: Lyceum Theatre, 1155 Union Circle, Denton, TX, 76203

Date: Saturday, April 24, 2010

Attendance: 150 plus

Dramas:

- **1.** Dallas Drama: **Phasigala Tume Natabara**: Biswaranjan Jena, Mousumi Jena, Subrat Acharya, Subhendu Rath, Niranjan Tripathy, Suvankar Mishra, Debasis Nanda, Bobby Dash etc
- 2. Houston Drama: Habani Na, Habana Aau: Debasis Mohanty, Leena Mishra, Dillip Patra,

Linu Maharana, Rishab Mohanty, Rajmohan Mishra, Madhab Maharana,Sarmistha Nanda, Sasmita Mohanty, Dhara Mohapatra, Subhashree Patra, Leena Maharana, Arnab Mohanty, Jini Patra, Roopesh Dash, Gopal Mohapatra

**3.** Arkansas Drama: **Saura Jagatare Ulkaa Paata:** Soumya Das, Swapnila Das, Satyabrata Mishra, Sushree Satpathy, Brajendra Panda, Nrusingh Nayak, Srabani Patra, Sanjiv Srivastava, and Sanjita Mishra

Notes: Excellent Odishi dance was presented.

### D. Midwest Regional Drama Festival & Dewali

Host Chapter: Chicago Chapter

Coordinator: Gyana Pattnayak, Ashoke Parida

Place: Fair Lady Production Inc.1665 Quincy Ave, Naperville

Date: Saturday, Nov 6, 2010

Attendance: 150 plus

Dramas:

- 1. Chicago kids brought the house down by their scintillating performances: Shivansh's chanting mesmerized everybody and Pallavi, Payal, Sabrina, Shivangi, Shivank, Samyak, and Ayush ", were excellent in "Aayee Dhoom Diwali.
- 2. Michigan Chapter: *Gosein Mahatma* by Swapnalata Mahapatra openly attacks the institution of priesthood that preys on the faith of common man.
- 3. Milwaukee Team's *Uchit Charcha* by Raju Pati & team. Targets the plight of a semieducated power-hungry politician on a visit to Chicago
- 4. Chicago Chapter: Manoj Mahapatra's densely satirical play *Jaha Hale Hau*"

Notes: Event Chair Rosalin Samantray deserves accolade in making the show well-structured and perfectly synchronized, and praiseworthy, **mixing east and west, modern & classical.** 

#### Finance

OSA provided \$500 to each group and the balance was absorbed mostly by the host Chapter/organizers.

#### Added features

An informal drama group in NA has been formed with drama enthusiasts. It's address is:

#### Review

Wherever Sri Gopal was present, he felt the occasion had melA-like environment-people talking to each other, families, children, food (ghugni, baDA, muDhi, pakoDi, dhoklA and what not). Yet everyone was waiting for the dramas, even children waiting to see their friends on the stage. I could see many improvisations in costumes and sets drawing the imaginative energy from the community. There was hardly any pressure on any group. Make-up and dressing area was shared. Shared experience was the dominating mood over the achievement of perfection of quality.

By all accounts, the objectives of the Festival were fulfilled. A friendly relation between host family and quest family was established. In some cases, there were card games and prolonged conversations till early morning. Over all there has been an atmosphere of congeniality among the gathered people. The dramas displayed varieties of individual and group talent. The Festival revealed the special talents of members in the community. The objective of inter-chapter interaction had its beginning and needed to be strengthened. There was a feeling that the Festival would gain momentum and in turn would strengthen OSA, and a belief that the present Festival was to continue in years to come. The flexibility adopted by each region in order to make the Festival successful was working. In the Northern Region, MI Chapter amalgamated its Basantotsav with the Festival. Eastern Region has a special feature that Washington DC Chapter and MD-VA Chapter are very closely located. Thus it was very appropriate for them to pull their resources together and plan for three dramas, although they presented only two. In contrast, SW Chapter of Southern Region covers a large geographical region. It was but natural to have three separate dramas from three different localities all belonging to the same SW Chapter. The Regional Drama Festival is new and is an additional item to be managed through Chapters. The Chapters have their own events planned on a regular basis. It is felt that there needs to be adjustment in rearranging the events. We believe that with proper cooperation from Chapters the issue can be resolved once the benefit of the Festival is realized and appreciated in a larger context and for a wider interest of the community.

### Epilogue

Drama, nAtaka or abhinaya – aren't we seeing them at Conventions and Chapter functions? You see and you don't – these are often buried in umpteen numbers of activities. A drama takes a back seat, so that in reality it is adorned in the costume of a 'skit' on the stage. So with the support of the community, we proclaimed just two years back: "Here comes Drama Festival, nATaka meLA, abhinaya mahotsaba. Enjoy and celebrate drama spectacular! "

OSA Conventions, Chapter activities and Drama Festivals-Do they fall in a line, do they connect themselves? Until recently, OSA through its Conventions, and Chapters through their activities were connected, but the connected lines have been hazy enough to leave an impression of disconnectedness. Drama Festival, under this scenario has been refreshing. It attempts to connect Chapters to OSA by interconnecting Chapters to form regions. The hazy lines are becoming clearer.

### Acknowledgment

If at all we believe, that the Festival was a positive achievement then it was all due to this endless network of volunteers who form the bedrock of a healthy community. To all of them, we owe our sincere gratitude.

### Appendix

At the end of last year's Festival the following note was sent to OSAnet:

#### Drama Festival is the Key to Our Cohesiveness

Yes, I believe it. Those who have the opportunity to be involved with the Festival also believe it.

The second year OSA Regional Drama Festival ended last weekend in Chicago.

Read, what Basant Mohapatra says recently: Beware! Odias across USA! Get ready to be infected as this virus is going to get pandemic soon and no vaccine can prevent this.

Scary, isn't it? Basant Babu will never mean it. You and I know good and bad cholesterol, good and bad intestinal bugs. He, as a medical practitioner and at the same time a dramatist (a comedian), tells us not to know any vaccine to prevent these good bugs. Basant Babu, I am fully assured, aren't you?

I bet you did not miss Jogesh Panda's message, the same Jogesh Babu, who made you laugh your head off in his Daskathia grand finale presentation at '07 Detroit Convention. I thought he only makes others laugh but, listen friends, he himself can roar with laughter. Please read his recent message sent by Sandip Babu. Read again: "The Chicago team's drama written and directed by Manoj babu was about deciding a script for the drama. It was so hilarious, that I would not be surprised, if some people actually peed in their pants. I almost did."

Did you note, what Jogesh Babu was otherwise doing in Chicago? Gapsap. That was his bonus. No, no, the other way around. OSA Drama Festival was merely the pretext – bAhAnA. En, en, kaNa kahile Jogesh Babu, lively, cozy, warm , manaTA khAli chhakpak heuchhi.

I wish I was there. I wish you were there too!

That is the key to our bonding and cohesiveness.

Yes, from all reports, this year's Festival ended with a big bang! Our big hug to Gyana Patnaik, the Festival Coordinator of the Region and the Chapter President Ashok Parida.. By the way, both of you, aren't you glad that Arjun Purohit is not your National Coordinator? Otherwise his bear hug (he has invited many times for this socalled affectionate treatment) would send you to the hospital.

Then what can I say about those, who might have tempted Arjun Babu to prepare for his hugging feat and Jogesh Babu to jump on to the stage singing loudly: rAma je rAma, nablna sundara ghanashyAma... There is Swapnalata Mishra (Mama), the hit talent of MI Chapter. Otherwise Mama is soft spoken, but on the stage a tiger. I saw her in last year's Festival hosted by MI. She was the MC and narrator of MI's drama. Wow, mAA lo, who is she! Yes, she lives with nAtaka inside. Then I bow to Raju Pati from Milwaukee who in my understanding from Niranjan Mishra (whose body, mind and soul dancing and acting all the time) of Sudbury, Canada is another drama-khor. My hats off to Manoj Mohapatra, Chicago. Manoj Babu, I have

to see you, how much have I to dig to take away your nAtuApaNa – BabAhAre majAdAr.

Even within all these nATa, nAtaklyatA, rasikapaNiA and fun (tamAsA), I do not think anyone including me would have been disrespectful to the concern Bijoy Babu (Misra) raised: to have fun with dignity. Language and culture are always in the mind.

We never encouraged any competition in the Festival. At the same time we never encouraged, not to have any competition in organizing the Festival in any innovative manner.

OSA has the Chapters and an annual Convention. In due course, as OSA was growing, the level of connectivity to OSA and more generally in the larger community has been eroding. Just two years back, a new idea to hold OSA Regional Drama Festival was initiated in order to rebuild it. Last year there were three events in three regions, Southern, Eastern and Northern. This year the number has increased to four: South Western, Eastern, Northern and North Western. There is every indication that it will increase.

In this short span, there has been a phenomenal explosion of enthusiasm and excitement through increased interaction among individuals, whether they are OSA members or not. Most of them are young and recent arrivals in NA. A renewed spirit is generated. We are elated - with every hope for the future.

Sri Gopal Mohanty, National Coordinator for Drama Festival Brajendra panda, National Coordinator and Chair Sandip Dasverma, National Coordinator



### Financial Statement: The 40<sup>th</sup> OSA Convention, Princeton, NJ, 2009

	WOONE
	INCOME
Advertisement	\$10,300
Corporate donation	\$3,130
Individual Donation	\$38,104
Sales	\$1,335
OSA advance	\$5,000
Registration Fee	\$34,160
Membership Fee	\$3,570
Convention Fee	\$4,740
Food Charges	\$38,466
Currency Adjustment	(\$139)
Miscellaneous Income	\$1,514
TOTAL INCOME	\$140,181
	EXPENSES
Admin	\$1,400
Advertisement	\$1,603
Awards & Trophy	\$3,737
Cultural	\$12,962
Entertainment	\$2,235
Food	\$46,523
Fund Raising	\$204
Hospitality	\$5,689
Hotel & Conferences	\$5,107
Insurance	\$5,107
Interior Decoration	\$300 \$1,359
	\$1,539
Logistics	\$1,571 \$293
Mailings Printing	\$295
Refund	\$124 \$1,081
	\$1,081 \$676
Registration Security	\$3,915
Seminar	\$171
Souvenir	\$171 \$10,558
Theater	\$23,612 \$125
Transportation	\$125
Video & Photography	\$2,871
Web Design	\$300
Youth	\$55 \$3.570
Paid Membership Fee to OSA	\$3,570
Return of Advance to OSA-\$54	\$4,946
Return of Convention Fee	\$4,740
Loss/Gain	\$245
TOTAL EXPENSE	\$140,181

OSA received \$13,379 and NY-NJ received \$122.50

**Akhileswar Patel** 

Treasurer, OSA.

### Financial Statement: The 41<sup>st</sup> OSA Convention, Redwood, CA 2010

INCOME	
Advertisement/Sponsorship	\$54,970
OSA advance	\$6,000
Registration Fee	\$30,100
Membership Fee	\$5,971
Convention Fee	\$4,395
Food Charges	\$40,300
Sofitel (cash back)	\$3,129
Miscellaneous Income	\$1,900
OSACAL Collection	\$4,081
TOTAL INCOME	\$150,826
EXPENSES	
Audio/Light	\$8250.00
Stage	\$2,583.00
Odissi Program	\$1,800.00
Cultural Prep	\$932.00
Tiny Tots	\$750.00
Subrina/Chompu/Ghoda/Sambalpuri	\$925.00
Ribbons.Plaques	\$1,500.00
Ira Mohanty	\$3,808.00
Gifts/Trophy	\$1,140.00
Misc.	\$200.00
Artists	\$1650.00
Opening Drama	\$446.96
Decoration	\$4,080.35
Food	\$43,808.00
Insurance	\$433.38
Logistics	\$2,286.24
Postage	\$385.00
Printing	\$1,838.00
Setup	\$98.00
Invest BBSR Mktg	\$3024.00
Invest BBSR Return after Ira	\$2644.00
Misc Activities (Cricket/Volley/Pool	
Carnival/Kayaking/Babby sitting etc.)\$5,720.00 Souvenir/Directory	\$9,532.00
•	\$9,532.00
Shipping	\$180.00
Hospitality Advertisement	\$371.00
Photo Shop+Volunteer Paarty	\$6017.00
Hotel Payment	\$1,480.00
Sofitel Adv.	\$500.00
Refund (Donation)	\$1,000.00
Excss Food Regd Refund	\$2,915.00
Theater	\$5,975.25
Transportation	\$1420.00
Video	\$1,500.00
Misc. (Banners, signs supplies)	\$4,345.11
Tent	\$3,200.00
Tont	<i>40,200.00</i>

Table and Chairs Rental Food Helper	\$1,000.00 \$875.00
Web Design	\$300.00
Paid to OSA	\$13,340.00

### TOTAL EXPENSE

#### \$143,167.29

Surplus \$150,826 - \$143,167 = \$7679.

OSACAL paid \$7679 to OSA with a directive to use 50% on Orissa Development.

### **Akhileswar Patel**

Treasurer, OSA



### **Donors for OSA Development Fund**

Name	Last Name	Amount
Dhirendra	Kar	\$500
Sujit	Sahoo	\$50
Manoranjan	Pattanaik	\$500
Akhileswar	Patel	\$100
Prakash and Kasturi	Patro	\$100
Debendra	Mallik	\$ 1500 (\$ 717.00 Expense
		not charged)
Lalu	Manasinha	\$250
Hara	Padhi	\$150
Bijoy C.	Das	\$500
Srigopal	Mohanty	\$200
Artatrana	Rout	\$50
Amitabh	Sahu	\$250
Uma	Mishra	\$1000
Sukant	Mohapatra	\$500
Arjun	Purohit	\$200
Dan	Mishra	\$1000
Anadi	Naik	\$100
Brundaban	Panigrahi	\$100
Lalatendu	Mohanty	\$200
Asutosh	Dutta	\$300
Bigyani	Das	\$250
Purna	Patnaik	\$500
Kirtan	Behera	\$300
Amiya	Nayak	\$100
Harlal	Choudhury	\$101
Nishikant	Sahoo	\$200
Total		\$9001.00

## 2011 MEGHNA MEMORIAL AWARD FOR CREATIVE WRITING

In memory of Meghna Mahapatra (1999-2005)

<ul> <li>Winners in the Junior category (ages 7-12 years):</li> <li>First position: Ms. Aarushi Nayak for her story, Sunken Ship Adventure, for "excellence in using description and dialogue in developing imaginative and ingenious concepts"</li> <li>Second position: Ms. Disha Das for her poem, Mother, for "elegant style of structure and rhythm in writing while portraying heartfelt sentiments"</li> <li>Third position: Ms. Kareena Mohapatra for her essay, What New Jersey means to me, for "brilliant observations and a flair in writing a compelling, engaging and delightful piece"</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Winners in the Senior category (ages 13-18 years):</li> <li>First position: Ms. Sweta P. Sahu for her story, What seems like the world, selected for "excellence in the narration of emotions &amp; relationships through powerful imagery &amp; attention to details"</li> <li>Second position: Ms. Ayesha Mishra for her essay, Leaving Home, for "superb comprehension and portrayal of culture and heritage through insightful writing"</li> <li>Third position: Ms. Neha Satapathy for her poem, Unrest, for "proficiency in using creative words and phrases to create vivid imagery and convey momentous ideas"</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Souvenir Selection Committee:</li> <li>Ms. Anna Mishra, Seattle, WA</li> <li>Dr. Sura Rath, Dallas, TX</li> <li>Ms. Prachee Behera, Austin, TX</li> <li>In memoriam; Meghna Mahapatra, a little darling</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Meghna Memorial Trust:</li> <li>Chairman: Dr. Sitakantha Dash, Minneapolis, MN</li> <li>Coordinator: Mr. Santosh Kar, Dallas, TX</li> <li>didn't want to come to the celebrations that day, on account of some important work. It was Meghna,</li> </ul>

#### By Mr. Santosh Kar

It was a festive evening in Michigan, 5th November 2005. The usual, annual celebration of Kumara Purnima was in full swing. Everybody, especially the kids were very excited to be a part of the joyous celebrations. None of the Michigan Odias were expecting the most unexpected; that a little girl amongst us wouldn't see the next morning, leaving us all stunned. A little life would be snatched away by the cold hands of Death, reminding us how helpless we feel In the face of such incidents; merely a puppet in the hands of Providence. It would be heart rending.

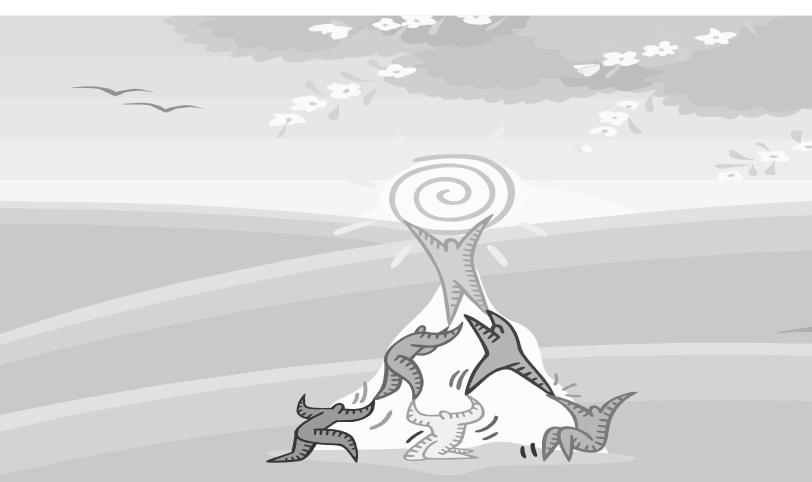
Turn of events leading to the end of a life sometimes happens in inconceivable ways. That is the mystery, beyond the common people to unravel. A cherubic 6 year old, Meghna Mohapatra, was the only daughter of Lipi and Santosh Mohapatra. She came to Michigan in August 2001. She was a beautiful child and won the love of all. Her father didn't want to come to the celebrations that day, on account of some important work. It was Meghna, who insisted that she must go and be with others to be part of this great celebration, so her father gave in. Meghna gave a wonderful performance on the stage that day. It was late in the night when they drove back. That dark night never dawned for her. We lost her for ever to a tragic road accident.

In the Bhagavad Gita it is said that one who is born has to die. When an innocent life is taken away so suddenly and prematurely, it becomes extremely difficult to accept that. OSA Michigan community decided to keep Meghna's memory alive at this great loss. In 2006 the Oriya community of Michigan established the Meghna Memorial Trust, to commemorate her short but wonderful life. At the tender young age, Meghna already showed tremendous interest in creative writing, in addition to her inherent talent in the performing arts. Accordingly, the trust has instituted an annual award for creative writing for kids under the auspices of OSA since the year 2007. Hopefully, this noble effort will kindle the memory of that smiling face for years to come. May the soul of Meghna rest in peace!

All youth written compositions in the youth section have been considered for the 2011 Meghna Memorial Award according to the age categories set by the Trust. The paintings and photo submissions have not been considered. A few articles towards the end of the section have also been excluded from consideration for the award on the basis of pre-publication and author's age criteria.

## ARCHITECTING THE FUTURE

Whatever you do will be insignificant, but it is very important that you do it. ~ Mahatma Gandhi



#### THE ORISSA FOUNDATION: (GRANTS AND SPONSORSHIPS)

- 1. Sahaya- Institution for mentally handicapped in Cuttack.
- 2. Institute of Orissan Culture.
- 3. SCB Medical College Library- lifetime grant.
- 4. Basundhara: 7 year support ended 2002.
- 5. Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Cuttack- computer center (teaching 4th to 10th grades) and library renovation.
- 6. Orissa Dance Academy (Guru Gangadhar Pradhan) and Konarak Dance Festival- to promote and preserve Orissa dance styles.) (1985-2006)
- 7. Kala Vikash Kendra, Cuttack.
- BKMM Eye Hospital, Dhenkanal- Prevention and cure of blindness: Dec. 2006 to present 11500 cataracts operated, giving back the vision.
- 9. Orissa Development Seminars in OSA conventions (for the last eight years).
- Prof. Jatindra Mohanty (5 grants for review publications in Oriya literature).
- 11. JOGA, Washington, DC (for training of secondary school teachers in Dhenkanal and Angul districts).
- 12. 1st and 2nd Orissi Dance Festivals (Washington, DC)- major grants.
- 13. Aamara Biswas, Orissa. Mrs. Jayashree (Ranu) Mahanti,

www.aamarabiswas.org

Information:dmisra@bellsouth.net

## SEEDS: New dimensions in sustainability & development

## Abani. K. Patra, Satya P. Mohanty, Priyadarshan Patra, SriGopal Mohanty, Lalu Mansinha, Sandip Dasverma

It has been over 15 years since SEEDS (Sustainable Economic and Educational Development Society) was born, originating in dreams of a few graduate students and frustrations of several others at effecting meaningful economic and social change in Odisha. Much has happened since then, but a great deal still remains to be done. Reflecting on the changing times and needs, our focus and projects have changed. Although evolved over the years, our core values and philosophies have remained steady. While we are indeed focused on long term sustainable efforts episodically our members have used the SEEDS platform to respond to acute humanitarian crises like the floods in Odisha a few years ago and the devastating Japan's earthquake, Tsunami and nuclear issues.

#### **Essence of SEEDS**

"We seek to be conscientious and thoughtful agents of sustainable, non-violent, democratic and equitable development in Odisha and elsewhere. Towards this end we see the need to educate ourselves and other non-residents, as well as to raise monetary contributions and ideas from among us, to support development workers and ordinary people so that they can help themselves achieve their freedom from hunger, deprivation, ignorance, and exploitation -- the many socio-economic & political ills that exist today. We do not have delusions about any quick, grand changes that can be engineered by a few, but we hope the movement grows among more people to steadily but surely proceed towards our goals."

Active current efforts include the Rural Math Talent Search, Mahila Shanti Sena, Cultural Infrastructure Rejuvenation, School Library projects, as well as support for Nano Finance and several related efforts. In the following sections we provide you brief write-ups on each of these efforts largely written by their primary organizers (each SEEDS project has one or two active members who oversee and promote it). We include detailed description of some below; the full list of projects and details can be found on our website. We also have a successful track record of partnering with like-minded NGOs in achieving greater goals. For instance Nano



Finance is a very successful effort of "Aamara Biswas" and Ranu Mohanty to help very poor women stay out of the debt traps, and we have supported it in different stages.

#### Rejuvenation of Odisha's Cultural Foundations: Pala, Ravana Chhaya and the Lakhmi Purana (Satya Mohanty and Lalu Mansinha)

The overall goal of the project is to work with Odisha-based groups, artistes, and scholars to strengthen what may be called the "cultural infrastructure" of Odia society, deepening the links between the villages and the urban areas and creating channels of communication about progressive, democratic social values and ideals. Pala, for instance, is a valuable cultural tradition of Odisha, combining theatre, Odissi music, highly refined Odia and Sanskrit poetry, wit, humor, and social satire. Ravana Chhava (shadow puppetry) may well have originated in our part of the world millennia ago, and then spread across South and Southeast Asia. Both of these art forms may be facing extinction under the relentless pressures of modern entertain-In 2008, SEEDS (Sustainable ment media. Education and Economic Development Society) initiated a project to help sustain and enrich both the art forms.

The project has several facets:

- (a) Popularisation;
- (b) Training;
- (c) Scholarship;
- (d) Publication;
- (e) Plan for self-sustainability after a few years.

There have been sponsored workshops, seminars and performances.

After completing two full years of the project, we are happy to report a measure of success and excitement beyond our most optimistic expectations. Full credit for the progress of the projects goes to two dedicated scholars in Odisha, Shri Prasana Dash (for Pala) and Dr. Gouranga Charana Dash (for Puppetry). Shri Prasana Dash is the founder of "Prafulla," an organization dedicated to village libraries and publication of quality books on Odisha. Dr. Gouranga Dash, a renowned national expert on puppetry traditions as well as an official advisor to the national Sangeet Natak Akademy, is the founder of "Kandhei Ghara," an ashram and museum on puppetry in Angul district. He is an Odia writer and literary critic and the recipient of 2011 Odisha Sahitya Akademi award.

In 2009 four shows/workshops/seminars were held in the larger rural centers of Keonjhar, Angul, Katak, Jagatsinghpur. We have been pleasantly surprised by the high level of interest in the rural population, in not just audience numbers, which at points reached 2000, but also in the number of pala troupes. The love for Pala and Ravanna Chhaya in the rural population in these days of Bollywood and TV is awe-inspiring. There are stories of people walking 20Kms to attend the Badi Pala competitions at our events. Even more amazing is our discovery of the number of troupes eager to participate and present their art. Traditionally Pala has been all males. There are now over 25 pala troupes that are either led by women or are all-female.

We have learned many things over the course of the project, and would like to highlight 2 points:

a) These traditional, popular cultural forms are an invaluable cultural resource, since they are an integral part of village life. These forms make village life attractive to village residents, as well as to many who work in the city. Thus financial support for their growth and sustenance can help improve the basic infrastructure of rural Odisha society, creating jobs and wealth in the villages; ultimately making unnecessary migration to cities that often occur, because of a dearth of jobs.

b) Given their organic connection to village culture, traditional art forms are able to convey powerful messages about democratic social values more effectively than can television or the cinema. One can draw on the rich repertoire of traditional narratives in Odia literature that contain progressive social values. The recentlyconcluded Pala workshop in Bhubaneswar developed a Pala script based on the 500 year old Lakhmi Purana by Balaram Das, one that can be the basis for improvisation and adaptation by different Pala gayakas. A similar script, based on the Lakhmi Purana, was developed in October 2009 by Dr. Gouranga Dash for Ravana Chhaya. Plans are underway to create discussion questions on social issues (gender and caste egalitarianism) that can be used by the Pala and puppetry practitioners after every performance, especially in rural schools and colleges. (Note: Sub-projects on Daskathia and Odissi music are also in their early stages. The goal is to link the various performing arts and other cultural traditions together to provide support for comprehensive social development of Odisha's towns and villages.)

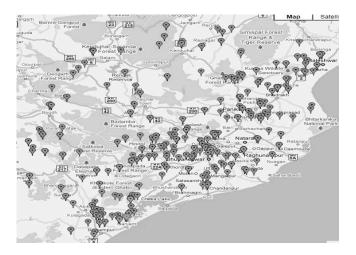
These Odia cultural forms are not museumpieces, relics of the past, but rather central features of a dynamic rural social life. With intellectual partnership and some financial support, the practitioners of these forms in Odisha will be able to provide a model for how the culture people, especially in the villages, can contribute to the nation and the world.

Donors from the Odia community in North America have made this project possible, and matching funds continue to be generated locally by the village audiences and their organizations. If you are interested in contributing or in finding out more about this project, please email one of the project's organizers:

Lalu Mansinha: mansinha@uwo.ca, Satya Mohanty: mohanty@cornell.edu, SriGopal Mohanty: mohanty@univmail.cis.mcmaster.ca

## **Rural Math Talent Search** (Sandip Dasverma and Priyadarsan Patra)

Rural Math Talent Search (RMTS) is meant to identify and support promising youngsters in rural areas of Odisha to grow critical thinking. RMTS was started in 2003 with 30 scholarships in name of the first author's deceased father Late Kamala Pada Das. Our good friend Prof. Swadhinananda Pattanavak of IMA (Institute of Mathematics & Applications) has administered RMTS since its inception. In 2010 we completed its 8th year of its operation. Full credit goes to IMA and its staff. Since 2006 we have been adding about 200 new scholars each year to the program. The total number of students selected trained has reached nearly 1300: and www.seedsnet.org/DOLA/rmts/public .



This year the first phase of the RMTS exam is scheduled for October, 2011. Notification has already gone out for the 9th edition of this talent search test. Since 2007 SEEDS has been involved in shaping the project (and has developed and maintained the program's database and visualization system). The idea behind the system is to energize and retool the bases, know our progress and gaps in the geographical diversification efforts, and effectively connect the RMTS alumni and donors together. SEEDS has supported RMTS via NRO sponsored scholarships and other material support. Since 2007 we are conducting two examinations: one preliminary and one final. Last year the first batch graduated past 10+2 stage and many are now in various well-known institutes of India. The total student participation peaked at upwards of 20 thousands/year and is currently at 10 thousands.

The most heartening stories are about the RMTS scholars themselves and how several alumni of the program are coming back to mentor and teach new scholars. In 2007 one RMTS scholar, Himalay Senapati, represented India at Astronomy Olympiad in Semiz, Ukraine and won the Silver Medal. Another example is of boy washing teacups in 2003, who was supported by the program and our partners (e.g., Sri Surajit Amrit and Sri Bidyut Das) and is now studying at the Ravenshaw University! Since 2010, Abhilash Mishra, alumni of a RMTS sister program (a Rhodes Scholar), is supplementing support with corporate funds. The map shown is a geographical representation of the locations throughout Odisha where students have been supported with scholarships and trained since 2003. Each balloon represents a student's location. Nearly half of them are girls.

The local scholarship money administration is done by the SEEDS partner, Vikas Charitable Trust under leadership of Sri S.C. Choudhury. Detailed information about the program, the exams, the training camps, students and the historical results may be found at our website <u>rmts.seedsnet.org</u>. This Web presence for RMTS was originally designed and donated by Sri Prasanta Sahoo of NJ and it has been hosted and further developed by SEEDS since 2008.

#### Looking forward:

The success of the program has recently drawn significant attention from the Govt. of Odisha. The Govt. plans to start a similar program in 100 towns of Odisha and donate 1000 scholarships. This in addition to the 3140 scholarships in 314 blocks (10 per block). We hope the Govt. preserves the original societal and sustainability goals. If the proposed expansion succeeds and is implemented well, our dream will be fructified and a job will be done well. The question now is: Will it?

#### Mahila Shanti Sena (MSS) (Sri Gopal Mohanty)

Envisioned by Acharya Ramamurty in 2002, the objective of MSS is to empower women in community building, through peaceful approach and to remove gender discrimination. The procedure for achieving that is through training, to improve awareness, build self-confidence, learn to work together and participate in decision making process and through maintaining ongoing communication. In Odisha, MSS training started in Mayurbhanj District in 2005 and soon spread to Balasore, Jagatsinghpur and Sambalpur and later to Angul and Nuapada. The positive response of women to MSS is tremendous, especially in boosting their self-esteem and providing leadership roles in conflict resolutions and development work. The future plan consists of training persons who will monitor and supervise the local MSS activities, arranging indepth workshops and expanding MSS to other districts. (For more details, see the article "International women's Day and Mahila Shanti Sena" by Sri Gopal Mohanty in this Souvenir.)

#### LED Solar Lamp (Sri Gopal Mohanty)

Odisha is a state where electrification of every village is still a distant dream and the use of renewable energy sources like solar energy for lighting in place of kerosene lamps has not reached yet due to economic reasons and the unavailability of suitable products. With a view to create awareness among people on solar energy and promote use of solar lamps, SEEDS recently launched an experimental project to supply 40 LED solar lamps as a micro-finance scheme in 3 villages, one each in Mayurbhani, Gajapati and Nuapada districts. Obtained from Greenlight Planet Inc., the lamp is an adjustable device charged by a corded solar panel that sits on the user's roof. It provides hours of bright light through light emitting diodes (LEDs) at a much

lower cost than that of an equivalent kerosene lamp. Each lamp costs approximately Rs.900 to the customer. The implementation is carried out by Unnayan in Mayurbhanj, by AID in Gajapati and by SRUSTI in Nuapada. The lamps have been well received by the users. They find the lamps to be convenient, user friendly and good sources of light for households, without recurring expenses. Nearby villagers are taking an interest in the lamps. The recovered money is revolved to buy new lamps for distribution.

#### **Concluding Remarks**

The above project descriptions give a brief sense of where SEEDS is at now. We only mentioned some initiatives such as Nano Finance by Aamara Biswas (http://www.aamarabiswas.org/) which SEEDS has supported at different stages. Aamara Biswas has completed 3 years. By giving interest free loans through the Nano Finance scheme, it has helped more than 4000 women in different areas of the state of Odisha. Some women have taken Rs.500 to Rs.1000 (less than \$12) more than once to improve their lives and livelihoods. Nano Finance helps women to not be the victims of money lenders and become poorer. Further, it gives them a sense of security and comfort in times of emergency. Aamara Biswas gives women the opportunity earn more money and to provide a better life for their families. The impact of such small help (sometimes less than \$12) has given women hope and confidence for the future.

This is a time of great change in India and even more so in Odisha. Many needs still remain: the need for including the masses in the massive development underway and keeping our spirits and culture and our souls alive and fresh as we engage in economic development and improved education. These are among the top challenges that we at SEEDS will continue to fight for.

## Microfinance: Glimpses into how uncommon common sense helps fight poverty on the ground

**Binod Nayak** 

"Sound common sense is not to be despised<sup>1</sup>." Professor Ole Danbolt Mjøs Chairman of the Norwegian Nobel Committee that awarded 2006 Nobel Peace Prize to Professor Muhammad Yunus and the Grameen Bank

#### "Common sense is not so common."

Voltaire

In our modern world, we have made enormous progress in scaling the interstellar space, fathoming the depths of the ocean, understanding the workings of the atom and the human gene. building complex information machines and communication gears to transform the world to a global village. But when it comes to alleviating the curse of poverty on the ground, our successes have been less than spectacular. The enormity of the problem we are up against is overwhelming. Suffice it to say that, out of a total world population of almost 6.9 billion<sup>2</sup>, it is estimated that number of poor people in different countries in the world add up to about 3 billion. The majority of these people live on about \$2 or less per day. However, about 1 billion of the 3 billion are destitute (poorest of the poor), who live on about \$1 or less per day. While it is true that much progress has been made in understanding the complex nature of poverty, its alleviation on a mass scale still eludes us.

#### Why Poverty Persists?

Poverty manifests itself in the form of hunger, malnutrition, lack of shelter, disease and suffering. Looking at the suffering most of us go through an empathetic response. Hence charity, grants and subsidies for the poor are natural responses with such a mindset. More often than not these very empathetic responses become surrogates for our future responses to fight poverty. While charity, grants and subsidies have their place in helping the poor, they are not a panacea in our fight against poverty. In fact if not used with discretion these tools could give rise to a whole host of problems that can be difficult to deal with later. Therefore, in order to wage a successful war against poverty, one needs to be ingenious and sophisticated in marshalling financial, technological and management resources that only befits the worst enemy of the humanity.

Anyone who has ever tried to understand the nature of poverty would agree that the causes of poverty appear as a web of tangled knots with many feedback loops. Not only poverty can be its own cause, the feedback loops of many of the fundamental causes of poverty can create vicious whirlpools that can throw the poor into black holes of misery, from which it is difficult to escape. Many of the causes are so pervasive and entrenched that it is difficult to find ways to attack them at their roots. What all this boils down to is: once present in the populace, poverty perpetuates itself by further pauperizing the masses and its elimination becomes a complex and difficult task.

To put it differently, the combinatorial complexity of the underlying causes of poverty hinders our efforts to understand the pathways poverty takes to suffocate the poor. That, in turn hinders our vision to find workable solutions to eradicate poverty. For example, finding practical solutions to fight poverty that are applicable across different societies, cultures, geographical regions and countries in different stages of development is not easy. When exceptions become more important than the rules, solutions to fight poverty one builds with care fall apart. What all this implies is that building cogent causal models of poverty is an immensely difficult task. It is perhaps less appreciated than anybody would care to acknowledge.

## Microfinance (Microcredit): A new Paradigm in our Fight against Poverty:

If commonsensical ideas could change the world then the advent of microcredit along with micro savings (voluntary savings as opposed to compulsory savings), micro insurance, micro lease and poor-friendly payment systems for remittances (money transfer) have changed forever how we attack poverty at the grassroots level. It was the "invention" of microcredit in the mid-1970s that gave impetus to the concept "micro" in delivering financial services to the poor. The design of microcredit (very briefly discussed later) was based on experimentations that proved that extension of tiny sums of money as credit with poor-friendly terms could immensely help the poor by bridging critical funding gaps in their micro business and household cash flows. Since then we realized how financial instruments offered by microfinance in the sphere of credit, savings, insurance, lease, finance and money transfers are profoundly changing how the poor manage their finances, smooth consumption, mitigate risk exposure and in the process have the freedom to leverage their "capabilities<sup>3</sup>" to pursue livelihoods of choice.

By design, most Microfinance Institutions<sup>4</sup> (MFIs) are dedicated to build social capital in the poor communities they serve, which in turn is leveraged as collateral substitutes under the rubric of group lending to extend microcredit to the poor. While some of the MFIs are moving away from group lending, it still remains one of the most important innovations that have been crucial in the success microfinance on the ground. Besides providing access to micro-financial instruments and building social capital, many MFIs also deliver a variety of complementary (nonfinancial) products such as literacy training (including financial literacy), nutrition, hygiene, healthcare, education, sanitation. improved shelter, livelihood and marketing training to the poor. Last but not the least, the MFIs are driven by Double Bottom Line (DBL) goals which include (a) achieving financial sustainability (profitability) and (b) creating social value based on well-defined social mission. In spite of the professed commonsensical nature of microfinance, the world of microfinance is complex. The scope of this short article is mostly confined to microcredit (the most important instrument in

the microfinance product space) and excludes a discussion of other financial and non-financial products (except for making passing remarks as to their importance) under the microfinance umbrella. The article also sacrifices many of the details as well as important ideas regarding microfinance to provide only a birds-eye-view of the subject.

Access to formal credit by the poor and non-poor alike is fundamental. As we witnessed during the 2007-2008 financial melt-down, when access to credit was throttled, even many of the major industrialized countries around the globe could not avoid severe recessions. No wonder that lack of access to formal credit has been a major hindrance for the poor to improve their economic wellbeing. However, over the years it has been realized that access to microcredit alone is not a sufficient condition to win the war on poverty. Just to elaborate, we all know, savings and insurance work as backstops to mitigate financial ramifications of risky and uncertain events such as sickness in the family, weather related risks (i.e. droughts and cyclones) and diseases that plague farm animals. Therefore, prudence dictates that the poor should learn to save before even they borrow. Therefore, lack of access to savings products creates a degree asymmetry (imbalance) in their access to financial services and also the MFIs, that are in the business of financial intermediation. Similarly, in the absence of access to insurance markets, the poor substitute credit, personal savings, social capital, help from charitable entities and governmental assistance to manage their exposures to risky and uncertain events. However, because insurance products are designed to mitigate specific risks, they are much more versatile and cost effective in general. Therefore it is critical that the poor have access to micro insurance. Similarly, non-financial products such as sanitation, hygiene, nutrition and healthcare play important roles in engendering economic wellbeing of the poor. Just to illustrate, because the poor mostly monetize physical labor in whatever livelihoods they pursue, less number of sick days helps them to put more money in their pockets. This is particularly true because, the poor normally do not have sick leaves and insurance as backstop mechanisms. Besides, a poor person who is sick not only cannot earn, has to spend money on healthcare that they can ill

afford. When the breadwinner in a poor family falls sick, it disrupts a variety of other activities, including the education of their children and the upkeep of the elderly.

Now let us begin the discussion on microcredit by briefly mentioning about some of the important features of microcredit that sets it apart from garden variety loans provided by the commercial banks. First of all, these loans are rather small, and can range anywhere from \$25 to \$500. Normally they cluster around \$100 to \$200 range. The final maturities of these loans are short and usually range anywhere from 3 months to 3 years. The repayments on these loans (in each period) are small and more frequent in order to accommodate the cash flow patterns of the poor. They are mostly on a weekly or bi-weekly basis although there are microloans that have monthly repayment profiles. As in the case of credit card loans, most of these loans have no grace period and start repaying just after the disbursement of a loan. The poor normally access microcredit without posting any traditional collateral and most MFIs around the world rely on group lending ("jointliability contracts") as collateral substitutes. which leverage social capital to keep the repayment rates high and transaction costs and credit risk exposures low. Besides group lending, the MFIs utilize other outside-the-box ideas such as progressive lending and compulsory savings (used as partial cash collateral) to minimize credit risk exposure. Volumes have been written about the innovative features used in micro lending, but the scope of this article does not allow for such discussions.

The MFIs in general charge market based interest rates. The rates charged by most MFIs range from about 20% to 45% per annum. However, there are some MFIs that could charge much higher rates that can even reach around 100% per annum. When in a world, the non-poor go about splitting one hundredth of a percent to get low rates on their loans from commercial banks the reader would rightfully wonder how is it that the MFIs lend to the poor at such high rates. They would also wonder how it is that even with such high interest rates the demand for such lending is exploding. As the reader could surmise, the answer to this question largely lies in the opportunity cost of capital for the poor. To elaborate, in the world the poor live, access to capital is constrained and hence expensive for a variety of reasons. For example, in order to borrow from moneylenders a poor borrower usually pays to the tune of 10% to 20% of interest per month. At 10% per month, these rates compound to about 214% per annum. If these are not high enough, there are moneylenders who charge 10% to 20% per day. The "5-6" rates in Latin America are examples of daily rates where for every \$5 of borrowing the borrower has to return \$6 at the end of the day, which translates to 20% per day. When annualized, these rates reach stratospheric levels. In reality though, on a risk adjusted basis the moneylenders do not always make such high returns. However, it goes without saying that they make exorbitant profits from their captive borrowers (clients) through opportunistic lending.

In comparison to the moneylenders the MFIs lend to the poor at lower rates and their terms of lending are poor-friendly. However, their lending rates are much higher than the rates offered to the non-poor by the commercial banks. This is partly because lending to the poor lack economies of scale. For example to lend \$1 million, a commercial bank would perhaps make 10 loans of around \$100,000 each. In comparison though, an MFI making \$100 loans would have to make 10,000 loans to reach \$1 million of disbursement. It goes without saying, in comparison, lending to 10,000 poor clients (that too in remote areas who also lack credit history) is much more labor intensive and complex than lending to 10 relatively more sophisticated clients with credit history. And this at least partially explains why MFI lending rates are high.

Over the years it has been well recognized that the microfinance industry has been instrumental in putting down the plumbing for financial intermediation in the poor communities around the world. Besides, the synergy engendered by the microfinance platform has been widely leveraged by the major stakeholders, i.e. the social entrepreneurs, the governments, the donors, charitable foundations and the business to help the poor in improving their economic wellbeing. The magnitude of the success of microfinance on the ground can be gleaned from the fact that based on estimates provided by the "State of the Microcredit Summit Campaign Report 2011," at the end of 2009 about 190 million poor households had already accessed microcredit of which 140 million were poor women<sup>5</sup>. Such path breaking achievements on the ground by microfinance has been amply recognized, including, the declaration of 2005 as the International Year of Microcredit by the UN and the award of the 2006 Nobel Peace Prize to Professor Muhammad Yunus and the Grameen Bank "... for their efforts to create economic and social development from below<sup>6</sup>."

## Ongoing beyond the Commonsensical nature of Microfinance:

In spite of the professed commonsensical nature of microfinance if one looks deep down, one wonders how it is that such tiny sums of money, when lent for short periods of time could achieve so much for the poor. Many even question if microfinance is no more than a stopgap measure, a "short-term palliative" to the complex problems of poverty<sup>7</sup>. Many have wondered how millions of the poor would be able to become successful entrepreneurs just by accessing microloans when their microenterprises in general lack economies of scale. What is more, lack of scientifically proven impact studies as regards to many of the important assertions made by the supporters of microcredit, has emboldened its critics.

At the same it is important to highlight why delivering microfinance on the ground is a complex task. Some of the major issues include lack of good infrastructure and supporting public and private institutions without which delivery of financial services become difficult. The situation is also complicated by the fact that a high percentage of the poor is not educated; sometimes not even literate. When we consider such things nepotism, corruption, lack of an enabling regulatory environment to support microfinance and also lack of respect for the rule of law, it is no wonder that it is very difficult for the MFIs to operate at the grassroots level. For example, supportive regulatory environment could help MFIs to offer voluntary savings for the poor and public-at-large which in turn would enable the poor to save and help the MFIs to utilize deposits as an inexpensive source of funding to keep microloan interest rates lower. What is more, the Double Bottom Line (DBL) objectives of financial sustainability and social mission create complex management issues that are unique to the MFIs. This is because while the measurement of financial return and financial bottom line is well understood, measurement of social return and social bottom line is less intuitive and more complex. This is because there is a lack of welldefined and accepted metric to measure what the social value is and hence social return. As a result setting DBL objectives and managing MFIs to attain these objectives in a balanced manner may sound easier than what they are in reality. It is also true that most of the controversies surrounding the delivery of microfinance today emanate from performing the balancing act to achieve DBL objectives in a seamless way.

During the last 15 years, as demand for microcredit skyrocketed, large numbers of MFIs went through transformation to adequately fund themselves from commercial sources. However, pressures of commercialization, rapid growth and competition in the industry have led to some of the MFIs drifting away from the core mission of reaching out to the poorest (mission drift), charging high interest rates, over-lending (resulting in high levels of indebtedness among the poor clients) and use of coercive techniques to make delinquent borrowers comply with debt service payments. There have been also allegations, that such coercive techniques have driven poor borrowers to suicide. As a result, when some of the commercialized MFIs listed on stock exchanges (through Initial Public Offerings) there was widespread criticism that these institutions were putting shareholder interests ahead of those of their poor clients. Needless to say, some of the causes of the 2010 crisis in the microfinance industry in the state of Andhra Pradesh (considered the microfinance capital of India) can be traced to the commercialization of the industry to grow at a rapid rate.

#### **Conclusion:**

Poverty is multidimensional and only multidimensional solutions could attack poverty at its roots. Democratization of access to credit, savings, insurance and other financial services for the poor goes to the heart of microfinance, which helps the poor in attacking poverty on various fronts. Over 30 years ago, NGOs led by many of the visionaries of microfinance realized the wisdom of delivering microcredit to the poor. From its inception microcredit has been relying on funding from the governments, donors and charitable foundations to deliver credit to the poor. Today, commercialization of large numbers of MFIs has proved the point that it is possible to deliver financial services to the poor without relying on subsidy and grants. However, commercialization has brought with it a whole host of issues (that we alluded to in the previous section), which the industry has to confront in the near term, in order to attain its twin goals of sustainability and social mission. Given the resilience of the microfinance industry it is hoped that over the next several years, the microfinance institutions, their delivery models and the financial tools that they offer to the poor would go through transformation, in which major stakeholders would cooperate to make financial inclusion a reality on the ground

- 1 Quote from the speech given by Professor Ole Danbolt Mjos, Chairman of the Norwegian Nobel Committee, on the occasion of the presentation of 2006 Nobel Peace Prize to Professor Muhammad Yunus and the Grameen Bank in Oslo, December 10, 2006.
- 2 Estimate of world population as of September 2010, down-loaded from the website, www.census.gov/ipc/www/popclockworld.html.
- 3 In his book "Development as Freedom," published by Oxford University Press (1999), Professor Amartya Sen defines poverty as, "... the deprivation of basic capabilities rather than merely as lowness of incomes ...."
- 4 We use MFIs here in a generic sense, i.e. any institution that delivers microfinance to the poor.
- 5 Reed, Larry R., "State of the Microcredit Summit Campaign Report 2009," Published by Microcredit Summit Campaign, Washington DC, 2011.
- 6 Extract from the Nobel Peace Prize Award announcement, October 13, 2006, as quoted in the speech by Professor Ole Danbolt Mjos, Chairman of the Norwegian Nobel Committee in Oslo on December 10, 2006.
- 7 Dichter, Thomas, "What's Wrong with Microfinance?" edited by Thomas Dichter and Malcolm Harper, Practical Action Publishing, 2007.

After many years of service at the World Bank, Binod Nayak is currently freelancing. His professional interests include Microfinance, Investment Management and Financial Risk Management. His other interests include Cognitive Science and Philosophy. Email: binodnayak@hotmail.com

## Building Organizational Capacity with an AmeriCorps VISTA Program

#### Mamata Misra

It was year 2000, the beginning of my second term as the President of SAHELI. SAHELI had been in existence for about 8 years as a small group of dedicated volunteers helping Asian victims and survivors of domestic violence to live a life free of abuse. In the year 1999, SAHELI's help line had registered 257 calls and 38 people had been helped in various ways, long term support and counseling, legal advocacy, language interpretation, temporary shelter, skill building, and so on. Our annual cash revenue was only \$10,562, hardly enough to plan anything big. Life was lonely at SAHELI; at times, only three volunteer advocates were available to help clients. We were lucky if seven volunteers could make it to a monthly meeting.

The same few volunteers were challenged and stretched with a multitude of tasks. Naturally, helping clients took precedence over everything else and required a lot of patience, energy, and continuing education to be able to help a domestic violence survivor. Each case may keep an advocate busy for 100 to 200 hours depending on how complicated the case was. We did outreach as time permitted. Fundraising seemed to be what we did last although our clients often had no money for their legal expenses or education and needed interest free loans from us. Most of us didn't like asking for money. Hiring someone was only a dream. Was there any way to get out of the vicious circle? Was there any way to cross the "But who will do it?" and "We don't have the money" barriers?

While volunteering at SafePlace, the mainstream shelter in Austin, I had worked with several young and energetic people who were called VISTA (Volunteer in Service to America). They were fulltime volunteers, committed to a year of community service after college. They did not get a salary but a small living allowance and food stamps to get by. Perhaps getting a VISTA was the answer to SAHELI's problem. While we focused on services, a VISTA could focus on everything else the organization needed. Eventually, the VISTA could generate funds for SAHELI to be able to hire its first paid staff. But we were so small and an all-volunteer organization! Could we really have our own VISTA program? Who would direct and supervise it when we have no staff? Or should we jointly work with our big sister SafePlace to get a VISTA through their program? After meeting with SafePlace Programs Director who welcomed the idea of including SAHELI in their VISTA program, I sent a brief project description with goals and objectives and waited anxiously.

A few months later, I found out that the Corporation for National and Community Services (CNCS) who administers the AmeriCorps\*VISTA program had informed SafePlace that if SAHELI wanted a VISTA program, it is best for SAHELI to apply independently. Was this a disappointment or an opportunity? I called the VISTA program director at CNCS to explore. The VISTA director at CNCS assured me that if our application and project met the requirements, if we followed their guidelines and procedures, and were able to supervise and report progress, it didn't really matter whether we were big or small, all-volunteer or staffed. VISTA supervisors had to attend a three-day training offered by CNCS before application approval. Inspired by the possibility, I started the application process and enrolled myself in the VISTA Supervisor training that summer. I believe I was the only volunteer supervisor attending the training. Since I was already spending a significant time doing client advocacy, community education, writing small grant proposals for special projects, organizing events, editing the newsletter, and supporting volunteers, I felt that my time could be better utilized if I focused it on directing a VISTA to get things done rather than doing it myself.

It took the rest of the year to complete all the steps for the multi-step application process. In spring 2001, our application got approved by CNCS. Recruitment took a couple more months and then we waited for our first VISTA to be trained and accepted by CNCS. In July 2001, about 18 months after the VISTA idea entered my head, SAHELI's first year VISTA Soumya Bhat started her one-year term, to be followed by Jennifer Na starting in July 2002, Sona Shah and Linda Rondinelli in July 2003, and Tania Shahani in August 2004. Now we approach July 2005, when the four-year VISTA project comes to an end after serving its purpose.

There are constraints associated with a VISTA project. Since each VISTA member only works for a year, it is important for each VISTA to organize and document her work clearly so that the next VISTA can easily carry on the project. Also, VISTA members are not substitutes for staff; they cannot provide direct services and must not be assigned routine tasks. A VISTA project's purpose is to build the capacity of the organization.

The SAHELI VISTA project had three capacity building goals:

- 1. To make Asian communities in the Austin metropolitan area more aware of domestic violence and its prevention by supporting and expanding Saheli's outreach programs.
- 2. To support, expand, strengthen, and diversify Saheli's volunteer base.
- 3. To assist with resource development and fund-raising.

Through outreach efforts of the VISTAs, SAHELI is now better known in the Austin Metropolitan area. This increased awareness is drawing more people to SAHELI to receive as well as give help. Before the VISTA project started, about seven people attended volunteer meetings on the average. Now at our volunteer meetings, most chairs in the room are occupied and once a neighbor reported our volunteers occupying all the parking spaces leaving none for his clients. The annual Walk for Safe Families event has seen a six-fold growth in participation.

Through the grant research and writing done by the VISTAs, SAHELI has received funding from the Health and Human Services Commission. This has enabled us to staff our programs and provide face-to-face sessions with clients, two ongoing support groups, programs for children and parents, and a large number of trainings, roundtables, workshops, and information booths. Some of the past VISTAs who stayed in Austin after their term to study or work had valued their SAHELI experience so much that they continued to contribute as Board members or volunteer advocates. As we get ready to end the VISTA project and transfer the work done by the VISTAs to staff and Board members, I see that SAHELI is stronger than ever before. Our success and accomplishments are to be celebrated. But we have also learned that SAHELI must strive to sustain what it has. Who will do it and how to get the money will be on-going challenges for SAHELI and any such organization.

In September 2005, after this article was written, finally, SAHELI had the money and the Board training required to be able to hire its first executive director. The organization (www.saheli-austin.org) has grown in leaps and bounds since then and is now strong, with over 10 staff members and many interns and volunteers serving Asian families in need. I 'retired' from SAHELI in 2005 but still volunteer as a community ambassador to connect it with our community, to be a reminder of our humble grass root beginning

## International Women's Day and Mahila Shanti Sena

#### Sri Gopal Mohanty

The world celebrated the 100<sup>th</sup> anniversary of International Women's Day this year on March 8th. The first national Women's Day was observed on 28 February 1909 in the United States following a declaration by the Socialist Party of America. Inspired, in part by American socialists, Luise Zietz and Clara Zetkin from Germany proposed the establishment of an annual International Women's Day at the meeting of The Socialist International held at Copenhagen in 1910. The proposal was greeted with unanimous approval by the conference of over 100 women from 17 countries. The idea being it would be a strategy to press for their demands against women's oppression and promote equal rights, including suffrage. The following year on March 19, the first International Women's Day (IWD) was celebrated in Europe. That day more than a million women and men attended rallies campaigning for women's rights to work, vote, and be trained to hold public office and to end discrimination. Since 1913 the chosen date for IWD has been March 8th.

The new millennium has witnessed a significant change and a shift in attitude in both women's and the society's thoughts about women's equality and emancipation. Today IWD is losing its political flavor and is becoming simply an occasion for men to express love and respect to women, somewhat between Mother's Day and Valentine's Day. However the original political and human rights theme still runs strong and political and social awareness of the struggles of women worldwide are brought out and examined in a hopeful manner. The IWD events honor and celebrate the achievements of women all around the world.

On this occasion, my Indian cultural background and my association with Mahila Shanti Sena (MSS) brought to mind to invoke some verses from a prayer to the Divine Mother, Durga:

Yaa devi sarvabhuteshu matru - rupena samsthita, namastasyai, namastasyai, namastasyai, namo namah.

To that goddess who abides in all beings as mother; Salutations to Thee.

Yaa devi sarvabhuteshu shanti - rupena samsthita, namastasyai ... ...

To that goddess who abides in all beings as peace: Salutations to Thee.

Yaa devi sarvabhuteshu shakti - rupena samsthita, namastasyai ... ... To that goddess who abides in all beings as power: Salutations to Thee.

My reason to select these verses is spontaneous as they represent Mahila Shanti Sena or Women's Peace Brigade, by interpreting mother to represent womanhood or simply "women" and shakti meaning power or force to represent Sena or Brigade when power emphatically refers to moral power derived by joining hands together allegorically to form a brigade.

#### MSS: A vision

"...It (each village community) should be able to plan its total life in terms of economy, education, health and other things pertaining to local life. The village community needs an army of peaceworkers, who will not fight among themselves but are willing to solve problems and resolve conflicts and disputes peacefully. In this task of neighborhood-building, women are likely to be better than men." That is the rationale of Mahila Shanti Sena. "Can we not use her (woman's) creative talents to make society more human and enlightened?"

#### Acharya Ramamurti

Acharyaji's concept which is in principle Gandhian and thoroughly rooted in Indian culture puts women in the leading role. It finds a supportive tone in a recent study:

(Maganto, Carmen, Garaigordobil, Maite. "Evaluación del perdón: Diferencias generacionales y diferencias de sexo". Revista Latinoamericana de Psicología 42 (3): 391-403, Sept 2010. ISSN 0120-0534) that infers women are more ready to forgive than men. "A decisive factor in the capacity to forgive is empathy and women have a greater empathetic capacity than males", Carmen Maganto, co-author of the study and a tenured professor at the Psychology Faculty of the University of the Basque Country, tells SINC (Servicio de Información y Noticias Científicas -The Scientific Information and News Service).

Yet at the same time Acharyaji realized that the women have suffered more than men the consequences of poverty, violence and social neglect; even though for millenniums, women as daughters, wives, mothers and grandmothers have built and taken care of their families. It is time to redress this shameful aspect of humanity. Thus under his guidance, the following statement: "We are women, this is not a fault. We are proud to be women. As a daughter, sister, wife and mother our position in society is that of equality. We should be so treated. We are determined to be treated as equals. When the country is free and independent, there is no reason why anyone should be treated as a second-class citizen." became part of the historic declaration by women at Vaishali Sabha in February 2002.

It is remarkably similar to the traditional theme of IWD, but the concept of MSS is not totally entrenched in the principle of fighting to gain one's right, intrinsically fighting against men. Rather it calls for emanating the inner feminine force so as to act in a constructive but not combative manner for the benefit of building a peaceful society and therefore seeks the cooperation of all including men.

**MSS Goal:** To remove gender discrimination and to empower women in community building through peaceful approach

The goal of MSS is to be achieved through training and ongoing communication. The MSS training is to prepare women to be the agents of change in community building and in peaceful conflict resolution. The training process helps to improve self-esteem and confidence in women. It helps recognize individuality and develop mutual respect, bring inner transformation. Also women learn to work together, participate in decision making in a participatory democracy, learn the discipline, rules & regulations and understand leadership roles.

The training schedule gradually moves from warm-up sessions to sessions on initiating participation, intensive participation, joining MSS and to planning future action.

The training methodology has 3 features: participatory, sharing of experience, group discussion and presentation, contextual examples, situational analysis, interpretation of historical and mythological stories and events, simulation games, lecture, questions and answers.

#### Odisha Experience First Phase

The training program was initiated in select villages of Mayurbhanj District in 2005 and since

then has spread to some villages of Balasore, Jagatsinghpur, Sambalpur, Angul, Nuapada Districts and will soon start in Baudh and Sonpur Districts. The impact has been tremendous, especially among women trained during 2005-06, in boosting their self-esteem and providing a leadership role, their success in working together, in handling many conflicts in the community and in completing some development projects. Some of these women are active in participating in palli sabha (village panchayat meetings) and bringing out women issues for discussion, fighting against social injustice such as caste divide and anti social activities mostly caused by unrestrained alcohol use which is considered as number one social menace and have worked for community upliftment such as to get a dirt road paved which connects several villages and was used to be under water during rainy season.

The Sambalpur training camp in 2009 provided some lessons on organizing future camps. Since the women in the program were from tribal villages, it was soon realized that the training process should be sensitive to tribal cultures and languages. Therefore selected local women with broader cultural and language exposure should be trained as trainers in the region.

#### Second Phase

After the initial training, the necessity of MSS groups to expand and sustain is vital for their survival. For this purpose they should meet regularly on a monthly and quarterly basis and form new groups. In addition, the earlier formed groups should be strengthened by providing further training on topics pertaining to MSS goals and objectives.

I. For the first one and in view of preceding observation on Sambalpur camp, supervisors and trainers are needed for different localized areas. Recently a training of trainers (TOT) camp was conducted at Unnayan's office from February 12 to 14. It is a process that looks after the details in preparing someone for the role.

#### **TOT Description**

- 1. Go over the entire schedule of a training camp
- 2. Practical training of the trainees and individual practice
- 3. Narration of past experiences of MSS old members

- 4. MSS concepts, need, history and operations
- 5. Expected work for a year

The training is more detailed than just going over the schedules of a training camp, such as how to start a meeting introducing yourself to the audience, make eye contact with the audience, and smile as you speak and to be sensitive and gentle with negative remarks. An important feature is to have a follow-up discussion/evaluation including, comments, criticism and suggestions for improvement, right after the demonstration by a trainee.

Lalu Mansinha, Professor Emeritus at University of Western Ontario, Canada attended one session and commented: "I am very impressed by the training of trainers. ...I wish every IAS/OAS officer should take this type of training, in basic people skills"

II. Besides supervision, it is intended to strengthen Mayurbhanj-Balasore region based on its existing structure and activities with the introduction of workshops on Gandhian principles, rights and responsibilities, health and hygiene, cornerstones/ethical principles/ values, livelihoods, panchayatiraj systems, awareness and application of principles of democracy, and conflict resolution

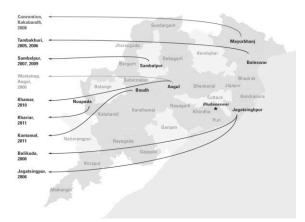
A five-year plan for both items is tentatively prepared.

#### Future

Acharya Ramamurti thought of MSS to as a movement. We are working towards that goal in Odisha. For this purpose, a 3 day event of an International conference on culture of peace and progress through MSS at Bhubaneswar, a workshop to share experiences of different MSS groups at Angul and a regional MSS conference at Sambalpur are actively being planned for February 2012. The objective of the events is to bring MSS to the public attention, improve their own self image and to encourage women elsewhere to join.

Debadas Mohapatra, English Lecturer at Kantamal and a Youth Red Cross Counsellor happened to attend a MSS training Camp and the recent TOT. He is extremely enthusiastic to work to spread it to many districts such as Khurda, Nayagarh, Ganjam, Kandhamal, Gajapati, Rayagada, Koraput and Malkangiri.

Past success of MSS in Odisha is due to its association with SHGs (Self Help Groups). MSS will explore joining hands with different women organizations and groups. In the recent training at Khariar, Nuapada in February, most of the new MSS members were from ASHA (Accredited Social Health Activists).



#### **MSS Map of Odisha**

Possible future activities will be in Districts: Khurdha, Nayagarh, Kandhamal, Ganjam, Gajapati, Rayagada, Koraput, Malkangiri. Proposed 3-day event in 1012 will be at Bhubaneswar-Angul-Sambalpur.

## Supporting institutions/ organizations and individuals

Centre for Peace Studies, McMaster University, Canada SEEDS (Sustainable Economic and Educational Development Society), USA AID (Association for India's Development), USA initially for two years Administration and Execution Unnavan, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, India Local arrangements BISWA (Bharat Integrated Social Welfare Agency), Sambalpur, Odisha, India SRUSTI (Society for Rural Upliftment & Socio Technical Initiative), Khariar, Odisha, India Baji Raut Chhatrabas, Angul, Odisha. India Gouranga Charan and Sabitri Dash, Khamara, Odisha, India Debadas Mohapatra, Kantamal, Odisha, India Advice Sudarsan Das, HDF Bhanu Panigrahi, Ex-MSS Administrator at Unnayan Annapurna Pandey, University of California at Santa Cruz.

The contributions of the above mentioned institutions/organizations and individuals are highly appreciated. In addition, Nivedita Scudder of Unnayan, Bani Mohapatra of BISWA, Krishna Mohanty of Baji Raut Chhatrabas and Biswajit Padhi of SRUSTI deserve special mention. However, most credit for the continuity and success of MSS training goes to the trainers Rashmi Mohanty (Leader), Anup Behera, Rita Parida, Satyabrata Das, Indira Mohanty and Sanjib Das, all being part of Unnayan.

#### **Final Note**

In an interview with Sarah Hampson, Jessica Horn, a writer and women's rights activist working to end violence against women mostly in Africa, remarked: They may have been disempowered by the act of violence, but speaking out empowers them (The Globe and Mail,. April 7, 2011). MSS training empowers the women – at least they learn to speak out.

Empowerment implies economic sustainability. Micro-credit through SHG has helped to a large extent. But in Odisha such institutions have not been able to catch the poorest of the poor. In order to help them, Joyasree(Ranu) Mahanti, the Founder of NGO Aamara Biswas, has the novel idea of helping women through Nano Finance, which is to lend interest-free small loans that will help emergency needs, say for food, healthcare, small trades, and their children's education (see http://www.seedsnet.org) which is a partner of MSS, supports the work of Aamara Biswas.

Women empowerment often stops at improving their political rights and at their economic betterment. On the other hand, MSS is a holistic approach to prepare women through training, first by transforming them to be the change (in the footsteps of Gandhian principle) and then to become the agents of change in "community building" which includes their participation in Panchayatiraj at political level, getting engaged in economic and other social wellbeing of the society.

The Centre for Peace Studies, McMaster University (Canada) has been a great supporter of MSS in India since its inception in Vaishali in 2002. During last 6-7 years, the University has sent 1-2 students to study MSS in different parts

of the country as AUCC (Association of University and Community Colleges) interns who are funded by CIDA (Canadian International Development Agency). MSS has become a great learning resource for AUCC interns and at the same time MSS women derive a sense of satisfaction and pride that people care about them beyond India.

Sri Gopal Mohanty is an Emeritus Professor in the Department of Mathematics and Statistics at McMaster University. He is Vice-President (Rural Development) of MSS International, Canada and is with SEEDS since its inception. He regularly visits India helping to carry out SEEDS projects including MSS.

## Aamara Biswas: Women helping women through Nano Finance

#### Joyasree Mahanti

The Aamara Biswas organization was established in November 9, 2007 to implement the Nano Finance concept for the poorest of the poor women of the state of Orissa. It has completed three years. By giving interest free small (less than \$12) loans through its signature Nano Finance scheme, it has helped more than 4000 women in different areas of the state of Orissa.

Trust (BISWAS) is the key factor for the success of Nano Finance. In fact, the women themselves are responsible for the success of Nano Finance and for the existence of Aamara Biswas organization. They are assisted by a **coordinator** who manages the project by following a few rules without many restrictions. It is up to the coordinator to decide to whom a loan will be given and how she will motivate her to return the loan so that other women in similar situations can use the funds. The coordinator is also responsible for spreading the Nano Finance concept by analyzing the situations and needs of women in particular areas. As the need for loans depends on local conditions; where the coordinator understands community needs and problems, the women are doing well. The coordinators who work for Aamara Biswas truly believe in serving the poor women. They and the women borrowers are responsible for the vitality of Aamara Biswas. The project has failed in a few places where the coordinators are either not interested in the concept or the progress of the poor women.

Nano Finance helps women not to become the victims of money lenders or poorer. Further, it

gives them a sense of security and comfort in times of emergency. Aamara Biswas gives them the opportunity to earn more money and to provide a better life to their families. The impact of such small help (sometimes less than \$12) has given women hope and confidence for the future. When I ask them to take bigger loans from micro finance institutions for expanding their businesses, they respond that they prefer to take small interest free loans from Aamara Biswas because they can return these loans comfortably, at their convenience, within the allocated time period.

#### **Details of the Projects**

Aamara Biswas has implemented the Nano Finance concept in eight districts (Sambalpur town, Villages of Sambalpur, Baragarh, Anugul, Puri, Jagatsingpur, and Nuapada). The areas are monitored by the coordinators. It has failed in Bhadrak and Keonjhar districts due to the miscommunication of the coordinators.

Many women have taken loans several times to improve their livelihood. We give education loans and encourage them to return those sooner. Once the women understand the concept of Nano Finance and its benefits, they return the loan regularly. Sometimes, the coordinators need to remind them. Also some clients take more than a year to return their loans. The default is negligible for last one year.

Aamara Biswas opened a low budget temporary school in June 2010 in the Kiakata village,

Anugul district, where the children were not going to school due to lack of awareness of education. There are girls (ages 7 to 14 or more) who didn't have the basic education. They had been staying home to take care of siblings and do house chores while their parents worked. They have learnt to read and write in six months. We are planning to open a tailoring training center for the girls, so that the young girls can learn and make clothing and other items to sell.

Aamara Biswas has taken over a center (Purusottampur, Cuttack district) which was not functioning due to lack of funding. Aamara Biswas has given Rs.1,24,000 (\$2,850) as a loan to buy raw materials. There is already an infrastructure with sewing machines and other materials to start the production unit with enough trained girls/women in the village.

Aamara Biswas has started the project with 555 drinking water filters (about \$10 each). The women are buying the filters through the Nano Finance scheme at \$11.50. The extra amount of \$1.50 covers the administrative and transportation costs. Most of the women understand the importance of clean drinking water. The filters and containers are made locally. The filter is developed by a local scientist. Currently, most of the filters are given to the women of Jagatsingpur district and a few in Sambalpur district. Aamara Biswas is hopes to expand the project to different parts of the state.

## Project Evaluation after three years, by Joyasree Mahanti

I have been overwhelmed and excited to see the impact of Nano Finance on the poorest of the poor women of the society in last three years. Aamara Biswas encourages the women and girls to start small trades within their reach and comfort level and expand their trades with time and experience. I encourage the women to take individual loans but work together for support and share the profit among them (making of bricks, ropes and door mats etc.).

I am always concerned for the sustainability of the organization. Though the administrative costs are small; as the project expands, it will need more funds to cover the administrative cost. The organization can't always depend on donations or grants. Nano Finance provides interest free loans; the problem is how to sustain it in the coming years. Aamara Biswas has a corpus fund and the interest accrued covers part of the administrative cost. Our plan is to increase the amount of the corpus fund with time.

The other goal is to find a way to have some small business where part of the profit can be used for the administrative cost. Currently, the coordinators of the Sambalpur center are making ladies garments in the office space when they are not busy with Nano Finance activities. The profit will go towards the administrative costs.

The future plan is to have a production center for making ropes and door mats in Puri district. A small percentage of the profit will go towards the salaries and maintenance of the center. We just have started a production unit in Purusottampur, Cuttack district for making ladies' garments. We hope to expand it. A small percentage of the profit will be used for the center's maintenance.

Expanding the Nano Finance project in other areas requires more funding and coordinators who understand the concept. Though Aamara Biswas does not advertise its activities, women from nearby areas find it through word of mouth and often come from a distance for loans. It is difficult to deny them but we don't have a choice. The coordinators try their best to give loans to the women who are in need. It is easy to give loans to the same women who have a good credit history. But there are also others who are in desperate situations and want to improve their livelihoods with the help of Aamara Biswas. We provide loans with trust and hope that the women will return the loans for their own and others' benefit.

It is hard for other non-profit organizations to implement the Nano Finance concept, because it is not a profit making venture. Aamara Biswas is a non-profit organization which achieves its goals through the women. It sustains and manages all the activities with limited funds. There are no unnecessary or lavish expenditures. The main goal is to save the women from money lenders during times of emergency, to help them improve their financial conditions within their limits and to provide basic needs to their children and family members.

#### Strengths & Weaknesses of Nano Finance Strengths:

1. The women do not have to go to the money lenders in case of emergency. The loan process is extremely simple and very quick.

2. Women utilize a small amount of loan efficiently and privately (without any family member's interference) verses a larger amount where they don't have much control or knowledge of using the loan properly.

3. Women help other women in similar situations by bringing them to Aamara Biswas centers for aetting loan and taking the responsibility for the return of the loan.

4. The coordinators are from the same community, who understand the situation better than a person who is an outsider.

5. A project can start and sustain with any initial amount and continue as long as the women return the loan and the amount is recycled.

6. The coordinators and the women are responsible for the success of their areas which empowers them and gives them ownership of the center. There is no hierarchy.

7. Due to small amounts of money loans, coordinators don't have to get involved in bank transaction. They disburse the collected amount to others or same women as soon as possible.

#### Weaknesses:

1. Amara Biswas cannot expand quickly due to lack of funds and local coordinators who are not willing to work with low salaries.

2. At the present mostly dependent on donations which is a major concern for the sustainability of the organization.

#### Aamara Biswas www.aamarabiswas.org

3. Manual book keeping is time consuming and may not be adequate if the organization expands in the future.

4. Hard to find coordinators who truly believe in working for the interest of the poorest of poor women and Nano Finance concept.

5. Other NGO(s) may not like to adapt the Nano Finance concept; as it is not profit making.

#### Conclusion

I am thrilled with the results and excited to see the progress of each woman with the help of Aamara Biswas. Often a woman will tell me her success story with a smile and excitement. She will hold my hand and ask if she can get another loan of Rs500 or Rs1000 (12-24 dollars) soon to improve her current condition. At the same time, she also understands that her friends need help more than she does. Therefore she will wait for the next month to get her second loan. Despite her poverty, she is more caring and concerned about her friends and neighbors than some of us who are far wealthier. These women's success stories are not like those of the famous people of the world but they are beautiful and give a different perspective of life. Their dreams are small, limited to what is necessary to live in this world with basic requirements. Listening to the stories of the women of Aamara Biswas can teach us about other meanings of success and about genuine social support.

The coordinators, the women of Aamara Biswas, and I sincerely thank the donors for their kindness and trust. It is not possible to have come this far without their genuine support.

> Joyasree (Ranu) Mahanti East Lansing, Michigan

## **Education Funding**

#### Arun Misra

Education makes a person better. It helps one very prudent. earn more money, makes people more useful to I will try to narrate approaches that I have used the society. But the 'education', especially good quality, at fine institutions is expensive and getting more and more expensive, day by day. Investing funds for the use of children, for current and future educational expenses has to be hence, 1) Life Insurance,

for my clients and my children and grand-children over the last 25 years or so. I will describe those under 3 different headings:

#### 2) Education IRA and

3) College Savings Plan.

#### Insurance:

Whenever a child is born to a client, a prospect, a family member etc., I rush to set up a life insurance for the child called juvenile insurance, within 3-4 months. Many people do not like the idea of buying insurance on the life of a child and hate to think of profiting from the prospect of death of a loved child. But generally succeed in setting up a \$100,000 juvenile life insurance policy on a child who is less than 1 year old. The premium would be about \$5 per month. I ask the parent to overfund the policy by paying \$100 to \$200 per month. In 5 years, by paying \$10,000 or so, the policy is paid for life. The life insurance due to accumulated cash value may become worth \$500,000 or even \$1 million, by the time the child is 22 years old, has finished college, has a job, is planning to marry, and needs to buy life insurance, if premium payments are continued. The policy can be surrendered, and the cash value could be about \$25,000 at age 18 of the child and can be used to pay for college tuition. The premium payment can be suspended for 4-6 years, until the child has a job, say around age 24-25 and he/she then can resume premium payment, increase the value of the policy, withdraw funds to buy a car, get down payment for buying a home or eventually turn it into a tax-free retirement plan for age 65 onwards and create huge financial legacy for heirs, charity and posterity. The premium paid at age 1 of the child remains same until age 121, There is never a medical exam, and any adverse medical conditions that may develop over the life of the child will never matter, as it is a continuous policy from age 1 to age 121, if one can manage it properly.

#### Savings Account:

The Covedell Education Savings IRA, known as ESA, Education Savings Account, allows parents and others to put a maximum of \$2000 per year per child. The funds are not tax deductible but grow tax-deferred and can be taken out tax-free, both principal and earnings. The account eventually belongs to the child and the ownership is

transferred to the child at age 18. This plan is available in all States of the Union. The beneficiary on the account can be changed before the child turns 18 and the funds can be used for the expenses of the school, including private schools as well as for college. Amounts not used for educational purposes are penalized. The accumulation of \$2000 a year to even age 18 will not generate enough funds to send a child to Harvard, Yale, or Stanford. Hence more funds need to be invested for college education properly.

#### College Plan:

College Savings Plan(s) are also called 529 Plans (irc, internal revenue section 529) and vary from State to State. One can put \$250,000 or more (in several installments) for each child into the plan to generate enough resources to take the child through 4 or more years of undergraduate and graduate school(s) at the finest of institutions. Some states provide limited tax advantages, if the parents keep the funds in their own state's 529 plan. Parents can, however, ignore this trap and put their funds in the best state's plan and with the best custodians. We are allowed to invest in the 529 of any of the 50 state of the union and use it in any state's school where the child goes to study. The funds are not tax-deductible, with certain exceptions, but grow tax-deferred and come out tax free if used for college education. Not using the funds for college funding will trigger penalty by IRS. The beneficiary on the plans can be changed by owners/parents.

#### Final thought:

Any of the 3 plans outlined above will destruct itself, if funding is not continued for a sufficient number of years. Hence parents need to have adequate life, disability and other insurance policies and enough savings, to cover the payments. Many a times it is better to setup the 529 plan in the name of parents themselves, even if they do not plan or need to get continuing education, and eventually transfer funds for the benefit of children or others as and when the needs arise. This is a smart estate planning tool.

Dr. Arun Mishra, Financial Planning & Real Estate, Phone 770/232-7447, Email: misrausa@yahoo.com, Web: www.arunmisra.com

### An essay on a provincial milestone **Today's Orissa: Past vs. Present**

#### Lalatendu Pahi

Orissa (Odisha), our land of ancestry on the eastern shore of India, has crossed another milestone on the April 1st, 2011. She is the most majestic at the age of seventy five years this year. In the early 1980s, some writers from the Utkala Prasanga\* had fixation on the maritime ancient past of this provincial state. Orissa is laced with former royal principalities, known as Gadjats, which were passed on from generation to generation for time immemorial, i.e. Kalinga-Utkal-Orissa-Udisa, Odisha (suffixed with vernaculars Rajya, Pradesh et al.) notwithstanding the real historic past. Some others contended that Odiya poets, playwrights, novelists and custodians of history spent too much time in a misty rain of nostalgia of the past centuries. Such nostalgia included memories of the seafaring Saudagars of Taapoi folklore fame, and the romance of a brave fighting people winning a fierce Kalinga battle in piety. A few audacious intellectuals insisted that serious Odiva writers of national eminence should highlight the age-old precarious contemporary socio-economic maladies so that the governmental insolence can be shaken up and industrial revolution could be augured. They vouched for much vaunted empty slogans like "Thousand industries in thousand days!" The dismal center - state relationship and the geographical and regional disparities among different states created a frothy debate ensuing endemic unionized hartals and bazaar bandhs. In a modern pluralistic democracy, Orissa's antagonism towards a negligent, plundering and parochial federal/ union/ central government until now is significant. The argument ran - Orissa was one of the most backward states since British Raj since 1903\*\* and the modern nation state had perpetuated the same policy of political subservience and economic exploitation long after the celebrated freedom-at-midnight. As if the voice of a whole Odiya race had fallen on eternal deaf ears, perpetuating abject poverty, despair and excruciating nightmares.

Nearly three decades later, a different nostalgia lingers with us, not so much in our literature as in our overseas ordinary expatriate lives. It is evident every time, be it a state-of-art aerodrome, mega billion steel plant, software technology park, or an acclaimed central university. Orissa is attributed by all pundits as one of the most resource rich provincial states inside the whole of Asia! Yet, politicians, ranging from the Union ministers from our state down to chief ministers, wrestle with resisting or writing laws to govern, and to convert it to one of the most urban and diverse states in the nation. Most nonresident Oriyas feel a strong pull for all the right causes; unflinching support and judicious action. Can we all NRI Orivas be united in our pledge to maintain the bond with our home land and to imbibe the core values that are carefully calibrated\*\*\* to past, present and future scenarios, especially in our youth, which is admittedly a generational challenge?

#### What an Arduous Journey Indeed

In the year 1568, our beloved motherland Odisha lost her independence. The last independent Hindu king of Odisha, Mukunda Deva was killed by his feudatory Chiefs while engaged in a prolonged struggle with the Afghan rulers of Bengal. It was the last Hindu kingdoms of India to fall to the foreign invaders. During the times of Akbar, the territories of Odisha were apportioned into five Sarkars such as Jaleswar, Bhadrak, Cuttack, Kalinga Dandapat and Raj Mahendri. During 1765-66, the East India Company attacked from both ends of Odisha, southern part guarded by Madras Presidency and northern part guarded by Bengal Presidency. Only three districts Baleswar, Cuttack and Puri in coastal region and 18 Garjats in the hill tract fell to Bengal Presidency.

#### The incident that triggered Battle for Odisha :

The problem that agitated the minds of enlightened Odias for a long time was the union of Odia-speaking tracts into one administrative unit and then the formation of a separate province. It led to an organized movement - a sustained struggle for many years in a constitutional way to achieve the said objective. All protests were in vain, and by the end of 1895, Odia was abolished in the courts of Sambalpur. Such a decision naturally wounded the sentiments of the Odiaspeaking people very much and efforts were made in all directions to reverse the step taken by the government.

#### Birth of a state named "Odisha" :

While responding to the fighter's campaign, Sir. H.G.Cooke, a British colonial, suggested to form a princely state of Odisha by combining four different pieces of landmarks

(a) Sambalpur district of the then Chhattisgarh Division of the British ruled Central Provinces,

(b) Tributary States of Patna, Sonepur, Rairakol, Bamra and Kalahandi and

(c) The whole or part of the Ganjam district with the States of Kimidi and Ghumsur

(d) Odia-speaking portions of the districts of Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Sambalpur, Chhota Nagpur and Midnapur

Utkala mani Sri. Madhusudan Das, who was a member of the Bengal Legislative Council by that time, informed Lord Curzon, the Governor General, that the people of Odisha fully supported the Memorial submitted to Sir Andrew Fraser, and it was their desire that the Odia-speaking territories should be placed under a Chief Commissioner.

#### The crunching tigers of "Utkal Sammilani:"

Finally, the representatives of the Odia-speaking tracts of Madras, the Central Provinces and Bengal met in a conference at Cuttack on the 30th & the 31st of December, 1903. It was the historic gathering of 'Utkal Sammilani' which met amidst unprecedented enthusiasm and spear-headed the *Odia Movement* until the formation of a separate Province on 1st April, 1936.

#### A weapon called "State Anthem" :

Influenced by the movement named Utkal Sammilani (a federation of Odias), great poet Sri Laksmikanta Mohapatra, who was then young and energetic, composed Vande Utkal Janani (Glory to the Mother Utkal) and some other fiery songs with a patriotic motive. Well known national poet of Odisha, Banchhanidhi Mohanty, who was also a good singer, started singing Laksmikanta's patriotic songs throughout Odisha and thus inspired everyone.

This song was used as a powerful weapon by the Utkal Sammilani to emancipate Odisha. It is learnt from history that when this song 'Vande Utkal Janani' was first sung at Utkal Sammilani Conference at Balasore in 1912, the song had its spell-bound effect on the audience and surprised many dignitaries in the dais, including Utkalmani Pandit Gopabandhu Das, who was presiding over the Session. Later Sri. Biju Patnaik and Sri Judhistir Dash, made it compulsory to sing this national song at the end of any Assembly Session.

\* Govt of Orissa's publishes Literary mouthpiece issues, popular being Rath Yatra commemorative Issue.

\*\* "ତେବେ, ୧୯୦୩ ମସିହାଠାରୁ ଆରମ୍ଭ ହେଲ୍ ସ୍ତନ୍ତ ପ୍ରଦେଶଟିଏ ପାଇଁ ସଙ୍ଘର୍ଷ | ମାତ୍ର, ୧୮୬୮ ମସିହାରେ ମୁକୁନ ଦେବଙ୍କ ପର୍ଭୟ ପରେ ଦୀର୍ଘ ତିନିଶହ ବର୍ଷରୁ ଭର୍ଦ୍ଧକାଳ ଖଣ୍ଡ ଭିତରେ ଅପରିବର୍ଷିତ ରହିଥାନ୍ତା କି ଭୂଗୋଳ ? ଶେଷରେ ସେଇ କପିଳେନ୍ଦ୍ର ବା ପୁରୁଷୋତ୍ତମ ଦେବଙ୍କ ବେଳର ଓଡିଶା-ମାଟି ଖୋଜା ପ୍ରୟାସର ଭିଷି ହେଲ୍– ଓଡିଆ ଭାଷା ଆଷ ମଧୁସୂଦନଙ୍କ ଉଠରେ ଉଠରେ ଉତ୍କଳ ସନ୍ତାନର ଆହ୍ୱାନ ଝଂକୃତ ହେଲ୍ ଓଡିଶାର ପୁରପଲ୍ଲୀରେ । ମଧୁବାବୁଙ୍କ ଦ୍ୱାର୍ସ ଗଠିତ ଭତ୍କଳ ସନ୍ପିନ୍ଳନୀ ମାଧ୍ୟମରେ ଏକତ୍ରିତ ହେଲେ ର୍ଭା ମହାର୍ଜଙ୍କଠାରୁ ସାଧାରଶ ଜନତା ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ | କୋଟିଏ ଓଡିଆ ଗୋଟିଏ ଆକୁଳ କଣ୍ଠରେ ଗାଇଲେ ବନେ ଭତ୍କଳ ଜନନୀ | ପରିଶେଷରେ ଦେଶ ସ୍ୱାଧୀନ ହେବାର ଏକ ଦଶନ୍ଧି ପୂର୍ବରୁ ଓଡିଶା ସ୍ୱତନ୍ତ୍ର ର୍ଜ୍ୟର ମାନ୍ୟତା ପାଇଲ୍, ହେଲ୍ ଭାରତବର୍ଷର ସର୍ବପ୍ରଥମ ଭାଷାଭିତ୍ତିକ ର୍ଜ୍ୟ |"

- ଓଡ଼ିଆସାହିତ୍ୟ-କମ୍ (ସାପ୍ତାହିକ ଇ-ପତ୍ର) Source:

Odiasahitya.com/Saptahika e-patra 3/2/2011 \*\*\* "Cruising along the yesteryear calendar, Odisha witnessed yet another phase of industrial rejuvenation and economic reformation. An investment of 10 lakh crore INR was pumped into the state under various projects and programs that opened doors to 3 crore direct employments. *-Source: Newseum Odisha-2010-Nilachakra* 

Lalatendu Pahi lives in Houston, TX and is a regular contributor to the OSA journals.

## Literacy in Western Odisha

#### Gopa Bandhu Behera

The Divine Life Society started an Ashram in 1985 at Jugsaipatna, 22kms from Bhawanipatna at the border of Karlapat sanctuary. It is the head-quarter of a Panchayat of 13 tribal villages. There was no school before the society started one but as the State Government started a UP school later, the original school of the society was discontinued. We noticed in 2000 that the Govt. school was dysfunctional. We decided to house 15 children of 13 villages on an experimental basis; provided them food, shelter, clothes, bed, medicine etc. and taught them every morning and afternoon. A Brahmachari came to us suo moto by God's grace and took charge of them. He could communicate with them and the children gradually developed a faith. The number increased to 30 due to the demand of the local people. It was highly satisfying to see the increased interest among the people. These children were trained in Yoga, Pranayam, chanting of hymns and singing Bhajans. Some of them appeared in the Navodava school interview but could not succeed. The first batch has graduated class V and has gone to various Ashram schools. Encouraged by this we have taken another group of 15 children and have appointed a local matriculate to take care of them. This experience has led us to think of the following factors for low literacy among tribal men and women.

- Gender based inequality
- Social discrimination & economic exploitation
- Occupation of girl child in domestic chores
- Low enrolment of girls in schools
- Low retention rate and high dropout rate

#### Solutions for children's literacy:

1. Language: The tribal children find difficulty in the difference between spoken and written language. Even the Kosali language is not properly followed by them.

2. Teachers: The children have to develop faith in the teachers. The teacher must be an ideal for them and help them not only in being literate but also in solving their personal problems. The teacher must be regular. 3. Interconnectedness: There must be a mechanism to connect them with the culture, traditions etc. of the rest of our country through tours, electronic media.

4. Teaching in their environment: They mostly stay in forest areas which provide a wonderful environment for Nature studies. Besides they should be allowed to work while studying. Efficiency in their traditional work should be enhanced.

5. Faith: They must realize that education shall bring them happiness and pleasure; that they'll be able to manage themselves and cannot be cheated by others. This can be done through local examples.

6. Simplicity: Tribals are generally simple people. They have to feel the same quality in the teachers and visitors.

#### Solutions for women's literacy:

• Create an environment where women demand knowledge and information, empowering themselves to change their lives. Inculcate in them confidence that change is possible, if women work collectively.

• Most of the women can be seen in the markets carrying out business in vegetables. Some of them though illiterate can easily carry out simple arithmetic for their business. These women have to be told the importance of literacy in their business and marketing in very simple terms. They are increasingly becoming conscious of their children and many welfare schemes of the Govt. Their inquisitiveness has to be satisfied; then only their interest will grow. Spread the message that education of women is a precondition for fighting against their oppression.

• Highlight the plight of the girl-child and stress the need for universalization of elementary education as a way of addressing the issue.

These goals can be achieved if this problem is attacked differently. Regional needs and hidden aspirations have to be catered. Some suggestions are given below. I feel that instead of introducing various new schemes, the existing primary or upper primary schools should be provided with the infrastructure to meet the challenge. The following steps could be taken:

- 1. Sufficient teachers appointed in the schools.
- 2. There should not be any compromise in the quality of teachers appointed or their supervision and monitoring.
- 3. The teachers should not be engaged in frivolous work. The retired teachers can be engaged for these purposes like BPL/APL enumeration, electoral role preparation etc. Greater priority should be given to education.
- 4. The infrastructure and the environment of the school should improve.
- 5. Corruption should completely be done away with.

What can the students learn, when the teachers do not go to the school, or when the teachers are incompetent and uninterested in teaching, when mid-day meals are of low standard and the village education committee is only interested in making money. Therefore, although the economy of the country advances, the human quality decreases day-by-day.

The following is a portion of my research compiled over several years on literacy and its relevance at various levels: world, country, state and region. It is mainly based on the 2001 national census report but is still valid today. The data from the recent 2011 census has also been presented as comparison.

#### Literacy and UNESCO:

Education is the bedrock of all social development. It is the basis of the literacy movement, on which UNESCO has built its Priority program to provide education for all, for life. Literacy is the catalyst for active participation in social, cultural, political and economic activities and for learning throughout life. UNESCO's twin focus is:

- 1. To train the teachers who are central to the education system
- 2. To improve education's quality and relevance.

A literate person as defined by UNESCO is one who can read, write and understand a simple statement relevant to his everyday life. Literacy does not mean simply reading a set of associated symbols and sounds; it also imparts the skill of critical understanding of one's situation in the world. Literacy is a means of personal liberation and development; it extends the individual's efforts in response to concrete problems.

#### Literacy Scenario in India:

The Department of Human Resource Development, Govt. of India published a booklet that opens with the words:

"I'm learning to read, So that I can read my own destiny. I'm learning how to write, So that I can write my own destiny I'm learning how to count, So that I can keep an account of my rights." There has always been widespread concern with the quality of education provided in our schools. The government, educationists and millions of ordinary citizens have engaged in a process of reflection and reassessment. The National Policy of Education (NPE), 1986 emphasizes the need for all children to achieve minimum levels of learning (MLL). NPE aimed to combine quality with equity because of three basic concerns:

- 1. Excessively heavy curriculum at primary school level.
- 2. Low quality of learning at primary school level.
- 3. Need for equity.

UNESCO, International Literacy Institute (University of PA, USA) and the National Literacy Mission of India organized a major literacy meeting, the second Asian Regional Literacy Forum in February 1998, in New Delhi to consider innovations and professionalization. The forum reviewed literacy problems within the complex diversity of Asia's pluralistic society and rejected the "one-size-fits-all approach" for illiteracy eradication and addressed the new demands on literacy skills. Literacy, linguistics and ethnic and cultural diversity in Asia and the technology and technological innovations were among the many issues discussed.

Eradication of illiteracy from a nation on its way to become the most populated in the world is, by no means, easy. This problem was realized in India in the eighties and the National Literacy Mission (NLM) came into being, to impart a sense of urgency and seriousness to adult education. NLM defines literacy as:

- 1. Acquiring skills of reading, writing and arithmetic.
- 2. Ability to apply them in one's day-to-day life.

Ernakulum district became 100% literate in 1993. In one year 85,000 illiterate people were taught to read, write, add, subtract, multiply and divide. We had set foot into the new millennium; it gave us the opportunity to reflect upon our efforts and also to learn from our failures, so that we could achieve our target of a sustainable, threshold of literacy. It was time to assess ongoing programs and seek new horizons. In this context the Union Cabinet took some momentous decisions in its meeting on 30th November, 1999. These decisions, which had far-reaching consequences, have greatly strengthened the mission and given it a new orientation as well as a resurgent spirit. Over the years, UNESCO has been collaborating with the NLM in the celebration of International Literacy Day on September 8 and in sponsoring publications on education and literacy.

Thus the goals of the NLM go beyond the simple achievement of self-reliance in literacy and numeracy of functional literacy. The achievement of functional literacy implies:

- Self-reliance in 3 R's (Reading, wRiting and aRithmatic),
- Awareness of the causes of deprivation and movement towards the amelioration of the people's condition through participation in the process of development,
- Acquisition of skills to improve their economic status and general well-being,
- Assimilation of the values of national integration, environmental conservation and gender equality and family planning etc.

The acquisition of functional literacy results in empowerment and a definite improvement in the quality of life. It helps to ensure the participation of the masses in sharing the benefits of the information era.

#### Literacy Scenario in Odisha:

Literacy in India has made remarkable strides since independence. This has been further confirmed by the results of the Census 2001. Literacy increased from 18.33% in 1951 to 64.84% in 2001. This is despite the fact that during the previous five decades there was exponential growth of the population. It was noticed that the change in literacy rate/decade (delta M or F) is decreasing since eighties for male but is constant for female literacy rate. Analysis of data comparing literacy rates in different states in India brings to light the following key facts:

(a) The male-female literacy gap reduced from 24.84% in 1991 to 21.59% in 2001.

(b) Mizoram has the smallest gap (3.97%) followed by Kerala (6.52%) and Meghalaya (5.82%).

(c) All States and Union Territories without exception showed increase in literacy rates during 1991-2001. In all the States and Union Territories the male literacy rate except Bihar (59.68%) is now over 60%. For the first time since independence there was a decline in the absolute number of illiterates during the decade. In the previous decades, there had been a continuous increase in the number of illiterates, despite the increase in the literacy rates, but now for the first time the total number of illiterates was down by 24.77 million.

On the basis of literacy rate, State/UTs can be grouped as under:

• High Literacy Rate (80% and above) – Kerala (90.86%), Mizoram (88.80%), Lakshadweep (86.66%), Goa (82.01%), Chandigarh (81.94%), Delhi (81.67%), A & N Islands (81.30%) and Pondicherry (81.24%).

• Literacy Rate above national average (64.8%) and below 80% - Daman & Diu (78.18%), Himachal Maharashtra (76.88%), Pradesh (76.48%), Tamil Nadu (73.45%), Tripura (73.19%). (71.62%). Uttaranchal Manipur (70.53%), Punjab (69.65%), Gujarat (69.14%), Sikkim (68.81%), West Bengal (68.64%), Harvana (67.91%), Karnataka (66.64%) and Nagaland (66.59%).

• Literacy Rate below national average (64.8%) – Chhattisgarh (64.66%), Madhya Pradesh (63.74%), Assam (63.25%), Odisha (63.08%), Meghalaya (62.56%), Andhra Pradesh (60.47%), Rajasthan (60.41%), Dadra & Nagar Haveli (57.63%), Uttar Pradesh (56.27%), Jammu & Kashmir (55.52%), Arunachal Pradesh (54.34%), Jharkhand (53.56%) and Bihar (47.00%).

#### Odisha was reported to be below the national average in its literacy rate.

Literacy rate is one of the important indicators for determining the living condition of the people. A study finds that the impact of rural literacy rate on the percentage of rural families living below the poverty line is significant. So, to reduce poverty, education can be a powerful instrument.

But the literacy rate in Odisha is found not to be satisfactory. As per 2001 census, the literacy rate of Odisha was 63.61 per cent as against 65.38 per cent at all India level. In 2011 census the population growth in Odisha is 13.97%. The male: female ratio = 978: 972. The literacy ratio 2011:2001=73.45:63.08, male 2011:2001=82.40:75.35 and female=64.36:50.51. The literacy ratio of female to male is 0.78 in 2011. It has considerably increased.

#### Western Odisha scenario:

The literacy scenario in Western Odisha (area as defined by Western Odisha Development Council) as compared to the eastern part of the state is frustrating, leading to the concept of regional imbalance. As a metric of comparison between the Western Region (WR) and Eastern Region (ER), ratio of literates over total population is used for both males and females.

#### Analysis:

(With reference to the Table and acronyms provided)

Literacy: ML / TMP

Western & Southern Regions: ~ 0.49 to 0.68 Eastern Region (Cuttack, Puri, Baleswar, Dhenkanal, Khurda, Jagatsinghpur, Kendrapara): ~ 0.70 to 0.77

Female Literacy: FL / TFP

Western Region: ~ 0.22 to 0.48 Eastern Region: ~ 0.50 to 0.6

Literacy ratio: F/M

> 1.0 for least literate districts (Nuapada, Kalahandi)

< 1.0 for all other districts of Western and Eastern Regions

#### Conclusion:

- 1. The gaps between Western, Eastern and Southern Regions are easily visible.
- In the Western Region: Male Literacy: Nuapada < Kalahandi << Deogarh Female Literacy: Nuapada < KLD << Boudh</li>

#### **References:**

Besides probing the internet, the following documents were referred to:

- 'EDUCATION FOR ALL' 1993 -The Dept. of Edu. HRD, Govt. of India.
- 2001, 2011 Census reports
- Districts at a glance, Directorate of economics and statistics, Govt. of Odisha-2009.

DISTRICT	Μ	F	M/TMP	F/TFP	(F/M)
					t.p
Bargarh	77.4	50.3	0.67	0.44	0.98
Bolangir	71.7	39.5	0.61	0.34	0.98
Boudh	76.2	39.0	0.65	0.33	1.01
Deogarh	73.3	47.2	0.62	0.40	0.98
Kalahandi	62.7	29.3	0.52	0.24	1.00
Sambalpur	79.0	55.2	0.68	0,48	0.97
Subarnapur	78.9	55.2	0.68	0.40	0.96
Sundergarh	75.3	53.9	0.64	0.46	0.96
Nuapada	58.5	25.8	0.49	0.22	1.00
Jharsuguda	82.2	58.5	0.71	0.51	0.95
Cuttack	85.8	66.9	0.75	0.59	0.94
Puri	88.1	67.6	0.77	0.59	0.97
Baleswar	81.7	58.9	0.70	0.50	0.96
Dhenkanal	80.6	57.9	0.69	0.50	0.96
Khurda	87.9	70.4	0.77	0.62	0.96
Jagatsinghpur	88.5	69.3	0.78	0.61	0.96
Kendrapada	87.1	66.8	0.75	0.58	1.01
Ganjam	75.2	46.4	0.64	0.40	1.0
Koraput	47.2	24.3	0.40	0.20	1.0

#### M-Male literacy, F-Female literacy, TFP- Total Female population, TMP—Total Male population.

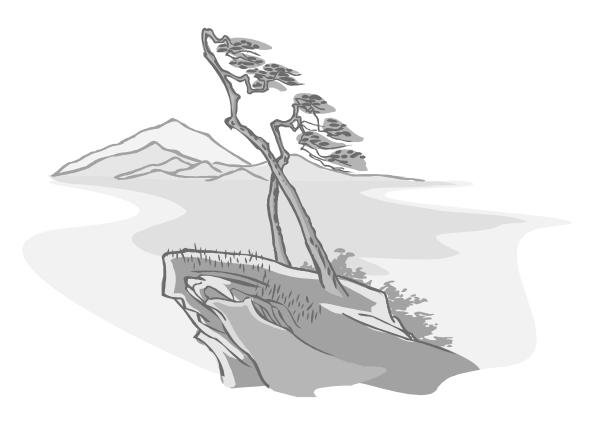
Prof. Gopa Bandhu Behera lives with his wife Subhasini in Bhawanipatna, after his retirement from Sambalpur University in 1999. Since 1999, he has been actively involved in improving the education standards of Kalahandi and Western Odisha in general.

# ସୃଜନୀକା

॥ ମାତୃଭୂମି ମାତୃଭାଷାର ମମତା ଯା ହୃଦେ ଜନମି ନାହିଁ, ତାକୁ ଯଦି ଜ୍ଞାନୀଗଣରେ ଗଣିବା ଅଜ୍ଞାନ ରହିବେ କାହିଁ ॥ – ଗଂଗାଧର ମେହେର









## **ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ତୁମେ ରାଗିବକି?** ଜଳଧର ପଧାନ, ରାଉରକେଲା

ଭାଙ୍ଗିକରି ତୁମ ଭଷ୍שର ଦୁଆର ଲୁଟିକରି ତୁମ ରତ୍ନ ଅଳଙ୍କାର ବାସହୀନ ଯାର ରାୟାଧାର ତୋଳିଦେବା ଯଦି ତାଙ୍କ ପାଇଁ ଘର ତୁମକୁ ଖରାପ ଲାଗିବକି ? ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ତୁମେ ରାଗିବକି ?

ପଚାଶ ହଜାର ଏକର ସଂପତ୍ତି ଲୁଟି ଖାଉଛନ୍ତି କେତେ ମନ୍ଦମତି ଭୂମିହୀନ ଯାର ପେଟନାହିଁ ପୁରେ ସେ ଜମିକୁ ଆମେ ତାଙ୍କୁ ବାଣ୍ଟିଦେଲେ ତୁମେ ଉପବାସ ଭୋଗିବକି? ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ତୁମେ ରାଗିବକି?

କୋଣ ଅନୁକୋଣେ ତୁମେ ବାସକର ଖରା ବରଷାକୁ ତୁମର କି ଡର ସ୍ୱାର୍ଥପର ଯେତେ ଗଢନ୍ତି ମନ୍ଦିର ରଖନ୍ତି ତୁମକୁ କରି ରୁଛ ଦ୍ୱାର ସେ ମନ୍ଦିରେ ସତେ କଣ ଥାଅ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ସତ କରି କୁହ

ବିଶ୍ୱବାସୀ ସର୍ବେ ତୁମରି ସନ୍ତାନ କରୁଣା ବାଞ୍ଚ କି ତୁମେ ଭିନ୍ନ ଭିନ୍ନ ବିଦେଶୀ ଚାହିଁଲେ ତୁମ ଦରଶନ ଅପବିତ୍ର କିଆଁ ହୁଏ ତୁମ ୟାନ ? ଅସତ୍ୟରେ ଭାଗୀ ହୋଇବ କି? ଜଗନ୍ୱାଥ ତୁମେ କହିବ କି ?

ଷାଠିଏ ପଉଟି ତୁମ ଭୋଗ ଅନ୍ନ ମାଟି ତଳେ ପୋତା ହୁଏ କି କାରଣ ସିଂହ ଦ୍ୱାରେ ବସି କେତେ ଦୀନହୀନ ଆକୁଳେ ଡାକନ୍ତି ଦିଅ ବାବୁ ଅନ୍ନ ତାଙ୍କୁ ଦେଲେ ଦୁଃଖ ଲାଗିବ କି ? ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ତୁମେ ରାଗିବ କି?

**ବାଣୀରେ ଅମୃତ** ଜାନ୍ତିଲତା ସାହୁ, କାଲିଫୋର୍ଣିଆ

ବାଣୀରେ ଅମୃତ ବାଣୀରେ ତ ବିଷ ବାଣୀରେ ତ ଅଛି ଠାଣି , ବାଣୀର ପ୍ରକାର ବହୁ ପରକାର ସମୟେ ପାୟତଃ ଜାଣି । (୧)

ଅଛି ଜନମତ ଅଛି ବହୁମତ କହି ଜାଶି କଥା ସୁନ୍ଦର , ବାନ୍ଧିତ ଜାଶିଲେ ମଥାବି ସୁନ୍ଦର ପାଏ ସେ ବହୁ ଆଦର । (୨)

କୋମଳ ଶିଶୁର ଦୋରଟି ଭାଷାକୁ ହୃଦୟ ଯେ ଯାଏ ଛୁଇଁ , ମହାପୁରୁଷଙ୍କ ଅମୃତ ବାଣୀଯେ ଲିପିବଷ ହୋଇ ରହି । (୩)

କୁହ ଭଲକଥା ନ ଦେଇ ଅନ୍ୟଥା ଅପର ମନରେ ବ୍ୟଥା , ଘା'ହେଲେ ଭଲ ଦାଗ ରହିଯିବ ଲୋକ ମରିଲେ ତା କଥା । (୪)

ହସି ପଦେ କଥା କହିଦେବ ଯଦି ସେଠୁ ଝରିବ ଅମୃତ , ପଇସା ଦେବାକୁ ପଡିବନି ବନ୍ଧୁ ବଢିବ ମାନ ମହତ । (୫)

ଖରାପ କଥାକୁ କହିବାକୁ ଥିଲେ ନ କହି ରଖ ଭିତରେ , ମଧୁର କଥାରେ ତୋଷ ଜନମନ ଅମୃତ ସେଥିରୁ ଝରେ । (୬)

ଖରାପ ଯେ କହେ ନିନ୍ଦା ଅରଜିଣ ଗଣାଯାଏ ସେହୁ ହୀନ , କହିବା ଲୋକ ତ ମହତ ନୁହଁଇ ମହତ ସହିବା ଜନ । (୭)

## ଶାଢି

#### ପାରମିତା ଶତପଥୀ



ଧର୍ଷଣପର ଲଙ୍ଗଳା ଶବକୁ ଘୋତେଇବା ପାଇଁ -ଖଣ୍ଢେ, ବଡ ଡାକ୍ତରଖାନାର ପୋତାଜଳା ଓ୍ୱାର୍ଡରେ ନବ ବିବାହିତାଙ୍କ ପାଇଁ ଉଦ୍ଦିଷ୍ଟ ଦଶନମ୍ବର ଖଟିଆର ଚାଦର ପାଇଁ -ଶେଷଟି, ପଞ୍ଚ ତାରକା ହୋଟେଲରେ ପାଞ୍ଚଟି ଗାହକଙ୍କୁ ମଦପରଷୁଥିବା ଝିଅର ଅତ୍ୟକ୍ଷ ବିଷ ବନ୍ଧନୀରେ ସିଲେଇ ହୋଇଯିବା ପାଇଁ -

ସକାଳେ ଦେଖିଲି ସବୁତକ ଖଣ୍ଡ ଫେରିଆସିଛି ପୁଣି ଯୋଡି ହୋଇଯାଇ ମୋତେ ଆକଣ୍ଡ ବୁଡାଇବାକୁ ଚେଷ୍ଟା କରୁଛି ମୋ ପେଟ ଛାଡି ପିଠିର ତଥାପି ଦିଶିଯାଉଛି କିଛି ଅଂଶ ଏତେ ଲମ୍ବା ଶାଢିଟେ ବି ଯାହାକୁ ଲୁଚାଇବାକୁ ନିଅଣ୍ଡ !

ସାଢେ ପାଞ୍ଚ ମିଟର ମର୍ଯ୍ୟାଦାରେ ମୁଁ ନିଜକୁ ଗୁଡେଇ ଦେଇଛି ଓ ନିଜ ମହିଁମାରେ ନିଜେ ଘାରି ହେଉଛି ।

ମନେ ନାହିଁ ମର୍ଯ୍ୟାଦାକୁ ହାତ ପତେଇ ମାଗିଥିଲି ବା ଜୋର ଜବରଦସ୍ତି ଝିଙ୍କି ଆଣିଥିଲି ବା କାହା ନାଲି ଆଖିର ନିର୍ଦ୍ଦେଶ ଥିଲା ନା ସ୍ୱପ୍ନ ପ୍ରବଣ ସେଇ ତରୁଣର ଥର ଥର ପଥମ ଉପହାର ।

ନିଜ ଆବରଣର ମାହାତ୍ମ୍ୟ ବଖାଣୁଥିଲେ ମୋର ଅନ୍ୟାନ୍ୟ ଭଉଣୀ, ତାଙ୍କ ମନ ମୁତାବକ ସୁବିଧା, ସରଳ ସ୍ୱଛନ୍ଦ ଏମିତି କେତେ ଶବ୍ଦର ଜ୍ୟାମିତି ମୁଁ କିନ୍ତୁ ଚୁପ୍ ରହିଥିଲି କେମିତି ବୁଝାଇଥାନ୍ତି ସେମାନଙ୍କୁ ଯେ ମୋ ପୋଷାକ, ଆଧ୍ୟାତ୍କିକ ?

> ରାତିରେ ଘରକୁ ଫେରି ମାପ ଚୁପ କରି ତା'କୁ ଖଣ୍ଡ ଖଣ୍ଡ କଲି ଓ ପ୍ତ୍ୟେକ ଖଣ୍ଡକୁ ମନ୍ତ୍ରପଢି ଉତାଇ ଦେଲି ।

ଖଣ୍ଡେ ଜରି ଗୋଟାଳୀ ସ୍ତ୍ରୀଲୋକର ଚିରା ଘାଘରାରେ ତାଳି ପଡିବା ପାଇଁ -ଖଣ୍ଡେ, ଗାଁ ତୋଟାରେ ଫୋପଡା

୪ ଆର୍ - ୧୧, ୟଉନିଟ୍-୯, ଫୁଟ୍ସ୍, ଭୁବନେଶ୍ୱର -୨୨

#### ସତ୍ୟର କାହାଣୀ

#### ବିଜୟମୋହନ ମିଶ

ଶିଶୁ ମୁହିଁ, ବାଳୁତ ମୁଁ, ହସ ଖୁସି ଖେଳ । ଦୁଝାମି, ଷୁଧା, ତୃଷ୍ଣ, ଆନନ୍ଦ କଲ୍ଲୋଳ ॥ ସ୍ନେହ, ଶ୍ୱୁଷା, ଗୁଣ, ବିଦ୍ୟା, କଞ୍ଚେଇର ଖେଳ । ଚାହାଣିର ସ୍କୃତି ଅଛି, ବିଶ୍ୱାସ ଓ ମେଳ ॥ ନାହିଁ ମୋ'ର ରୀତି, ଅବା ଅଛି କିଛି ନୀତି । ମାତାର ପରଶେ ପୀତି, କଟିଯାଏ ଭୀତି ॥ ସତ୍ୟ ମୁହିଁ , ଷୁଦ୍ର ମୁହିଁ, ଜୀବନ ପତୀକ । ସ୍ୱଛ ମୁହିଁ, ସ୍ୱପ୍ନ ମୁହିଁ, ନାହିଁ ମୋ'ରଁ ଭେକ । ୧ ।

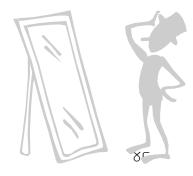
ମାତା ମୁହିଁ, ଧାତା ମୁହିଁ, ସରସୀ ଜନନୀ । ରଷକ ଶିଶୁର ମୁହିଁ ଦିବସ ରଜନୀ ॥ ଧରା ମୁହିଁ, ଅନ୍ସୋତ, ମୁହିଁ ତ ଧରଣୀ । ଧରେ ମୁହିଁ, ରଖେଁ ମୁହିଁ, ଜଗତ କରଣୀ ॥ ବୃଷ୍ଟି, କଳା, ଶବ୍ଦ, ବାକ୍ୟ, ରଙ୍ଗ ଭୂମିଧ୍ୱନି । ସୃଷ୍ଟିର ଓଁକାର ପାଣ, ମୁହିଁ ଆବାହନୀ ॥ ଜଗତ ଦର୍ଶନ ମୁହିଁ, ଭାବର ପତୀକ । ସତ୍ୟ ବସୁହରା ମୁହିଁ, ମମତା ମୋ' ଭେକ । ୨ ।

ବୃଦ୍ଧ ମୁହିଁ, ପିତା ମୁହିଁ, ଜୀବନ ସନ୍ତକ । କର୍ତ୍ତା ଭର୍ତ୍ତା ସକ୍ଷା ମୁହିଁ, ସଂସାର ପୋଷକ ॥ କ୍ଷୁବ୍ଧ ମୁହିଁ, ତୃପ ମୁହିଁ, ସଂପଦ ସଂଗାମ । ରୀତି ନୀତି କୃତି ମୁହିଁ, ଭାବର ସଂଗମ ॥ ଅଚଳ ନିର୍ଲିତ ମୁହିଁ, ପୁରୁଷ ଆଧାର । ଆଦି ସୃଷ୍ଟି ଶୂନ୍ୟ ମୁହିଁ, ଚୈତନ୍ୟ ପବୀର ॥ ମୃତ୍ୟୁ ଅଟେ ଭାବ ମୋ'ର, ନିର୍ଜୀବଁ ପଥର । ସତ୍ୟ ପରାଭୂତ ସାଷୀ, ଅଗମ ଅମର । ୩ ଉଚ୍ଚ ହିମାଳୟ ମୁହିଁ, ହିମାଦୀ ପର୍ବତ । ଗଙ୍ଗର ଜନକ ମୁହିଁ, ସମୟର ସୋତ ॥ ବୃଷ୍ଟି ମୁହିଁ, ଲୀଳା ମୁହିଁ, ଗୌରୀ ଶଙ୍କର । ଅଗ୍ନି ମୁହିଁ, ବାୟୁ ମୁହିଁ, ଅବୋଧ୍ୟ ଶୃଙ୍ଗର ॥ ନଦୀର ବନ୍ୟା ହିଁ ମୁହିଁ, ସାଗରର ଉମିଁ । ଜଙ୍ଗଲ ବିହଙ୍ଗ ମୁହିଁ, ସ୍ୱଛନ୍ଦ ସ୍ୱଧର୍ମୀ ॥ ସତ୍ୟ ବିବର୍ତ୍ତନ ମୁହିଁ, ସଚଳ ପକୃତି । ସତ୍ୟ ମୁହିଁ, ଧର୍ମ ମୁହିଁ, ଜଗତ ସଂସ୍କୃତି । ୪ ।

ସୁଖ ମୁହିଁ, ଦୁଃଖ ମୁହିଁ, ରୋଗ ନିର୍ଯାତନା । ଜଗତେ ଅଛିର ମୁହିଁ, ଅଛାୟୀ ଭାବନା ॥ ଆନନ୍ଦ ଉତ୍ସବ ମୁହିଁ, ମନର ବେଦନା । ସଂସାର କୁଟୁମ୍ବ ମୁହିଁ, ଭେକର ବାସନା ॥ ରାମ ମୁହିଁ, କୃଷ୍ଣ ମୁହିଁ, ବୁଷ ଆଉ ଯୀଶୁ । ହଜରତ ମହନ୍ନଦ, କାହିଁ ଥିଲି ଶିଶୁ ॥ ଜୌଗ ମୁହିଁ, ଧର୍ମ ମୁହିଁ, ସାତ୍ୟର ପଥିକଁ । ୫ । ପ୍ରଣତ ବଦନ ମୁହିଁ, ସତ୍ୟର ପଥିକଁ । ୫ ।

ପଳାପ ମୁଁ, ବିଳାପ ମୁଁ, ସଂଳାପ ଆଳାପ । ନିିର୍ଲେପ ମୁଁ, ନିର୍ବେଦ ମୁଁ, ଅପୁଣ୍ୟ ଅପାପ ॥ ଆତ୍ମଶକ୍ତି ମୁହିଁ, ତେଜ, ଅଦୃଶ୍ୟ ଅନନ୍ତ । ଜୀବନ ଦର୍ପଣ ମୁହିଁ, ବିୟାର ଦିଗନ୍ତ ॥ ବାକ୍ୟ ନୁହେଁ, ଶବ୍ଦ ନୁହେଁ, ଆତ୍ମନିରୀକ୍ଷଣ । ସୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଚନ୍ଦ୍ର ତାରା ଗହ, ଜଗତ ରକ୍ଷଣ ॥ କିଏ କହେଁ ଅପଳାପ, ମନୁଷ୍ୟ ଉତ୍ତବ । ଭେକ ଭୀତି ବିନାଶ ହିଁ ସତ୍ୟର ସମ୍ବ । ୬ ।

ିବିଜୟ ମୋହନ ମିଶ ଓସା ସ୍କୁରଣିକାର ଜଣେ ରିତିମତ ଲେଖକ । ସେ ବୋଷ୍ଟନ୍ ସହରର ଅଧିବାସୀ ।



### **ଅସମ ମୈତ୍ରୀ** ମନୋଜ ପ୍ୟ

ଧୂଳିଧୂଷରିତ ବିପାଣ୍ଟର ମୁଖମଣ୍ଡଳରେ ହାସ୍ୟରେଖାର ତଡିଲତା । ଫେନିଳ ତୃଷ୍ଣର କୋପ କୁଟିଳତାରେ ନିର୍ବେଦ ନିରଭିଯୋଗର ନିର୍ବାକ, ନିର୍ଭାଷ । ପଙ୍କ, କର୍ଦ୍ଦମର ପିଛିଳତାରେ କୁଙ୍କୁମିତ ନୈର୍ମଲ୍ୟର ନିତ୍ୟ ୟୁରଣ । ରାଗାନୁଗା ଭକ୍ତିର ତାରଲ୍ୟରେ ପାରବ୍ଧ ମରୁପାନ୍ତରର ଉଦ୍ବେଳନ । ଏକ ଅକିଂଚନ, ନିଷ୍କିଂଚନ ପଦାରବିହରେ ରାଜରଜେଶ୍ୱରୀର ଶରଣାଗତି । କଣ୍ଟିକିତ ପାତାଳପୁଷରେ ଆରକ୍ତ କାଦମୂରୀର ଶିହୂରଣ । ର୍ପ ଲାବଣ୍ୟର ସମାହାରରେ ଷଡରିପୁର ତାଣ୍ଡବଲୀଳା । ଭାସନ ଅରଣ୍ୟର କେଦାରରେ ଚିତା-ଚିନ୍ତାର ଅନିର୍ବାଣ ଅଗ୍ରି ପରେ ପୁଣି ଅମଳ ଅଶୁ ସରୋବରରେ ଶାନ୍ତି, ପୀତି ଶତଦଳର ଅଙ୍କୁରଣ, ପଲବନ ଦୈନ୍ୟ, ଐଶ୍ୱର୍ୟର ଏକୀକୃତରେ ଏକ ନବ ପଭାତର ଅଭ୍ୟୁଦୟ ଆଉ ତିଗୁଣାଧୀଶ୍ୱରଙ୍କ ପଟ୍ଟହରେ ଗୁଣାଶୟ ପକୃତିର ଛିତି ଆଃ ଏହି ଅସମ ମୈତୀର ଜୈତ କେତନ ସର୍ବତ ସମ ଭାବରେ ବିରାଜିତ ଏକ ନିଛକ ସତ୍ୟର ଅଭିପେତ ହୋଇ ସତତ ଫରଫରାୟିତ ।

ରକ୍ଭିଲ୍, ମେରିଲାୟ

### ଅପେକ୍ଷା

#### ପବୀର ଦାଶ

ରଜନୀଗନ୍ଧା ଆଜି ଫୁଟିଛି ପୁଣି ଝିଲିମିଲି ତାରାଭରା ଜ୍ୟୋସ୍ନା ରଜନୀ ପତଝଡା କିଶଳୟେ ଭରି ଆସିଲାଣି ହଜାଇଛି ତୁମ କୋମଳ ଉଷ୍କ ୟର୍ଶ ଖୋଜେମୁଁ ତୁମକୁ, ନାହଁ ତୁମେ, ନାହଁ କାହିଁ ।

ବସନ୍ତ ସମୀର ଧିରେ ଧିରେ ବହିଲାଣି ଭମର ପୁଷରୁ ପୁଷ୍ଟୁ ମଧୁ ଲୁଟିଲାଣି ଖିଲିଖିଲି ହସେ ଝିଲି ଝର ଝରିଲାଣି ହଜାଇଛି ତୁମ ହସିଲା ଆଖିର ଭାଷା ଖୋଜେମୁଁ ତୁମକୁ ନାହଁ ତୁମେ, ନାହଁ କାହିଁ ।

ଦୁର ପରବତ କୃଷ୍ଣ ରଙ୍ଗେ ରଙ୍ଗିଲାଣି କୁହୁତାନେ ପିକ ଆମ ଗୀତ ଗାଇଲାଣି ସବୁଜ ଓଢଣା ଧରା ତନେ ଢାଙ୍କିଲାଣି ହଜାଇଛି ତୁମ ଗୋଲପି ଅଧର ରଙ୍ଗ ଖୋଜେମୁଁ ତୁମକୁ ନାହଁ ତୁମେ, ନାହଁ କାହିଁ

ନିର୍ଜିବ ଏ ଚିତ୍ପଟ ରଙ୍ଗ ତାର ନାହିଁ 🦚 ନିସଙ୍ଗ ବିହଙ୍ଗ ପଥେ ଡେଣାଭଙ୍ଗ ମୁହିଁ ଯୁଗୁବିତି ଆଖିଲୁହ ଶୁଖିଲାଣି କାହିଁ ହଜାଇଛି ମୋର ଆଜି ଜିବନର ସାଥି ଖୋଜେମୁଁ ତୁମକୁ ନାହଁ ତୁମେ, ନାହଁ କାହିଁ ।

ଲେଉଟେ ଚକୋର ଡାକ(ମୋ) ହୃଦତର୍ଷି ଛୁଇଁ ହେବା ଏକ ମନ, ଆମ ତନ ଲୋଡା ନାହିଁ ସସିମ ଅପେକ୍ଷା ମୋର ତେବେ ସରିବହିଁ ଶୁଣିବିମୁଁ ତୁମ ମଧୁର କଝ ରାଗିଣି ଖୋଜେମୁଁ ତୁମକୁ ନାହଁ ତୁମେ ନାହଁ କାହିଁ ।

ଫାଙ୍କଲୀନ, ଟେନେସି

ନାରା				
ପ୍ରବୀର ଦାଶ				

ଝିରି ଝିରି ଝିରି ଝିରି ପିତା ହିମନଗ ରାଜ ଗହ୍ୱରରେ ଲୁଚେପୁଣି ପିତାଙ୍କ ପ୍ୟର ବକ୍ଷେ

ଝର ଝର ଝର ଝର ପତର ଡଙ୍ଗା ଭସାଇ ଦୃତବେଗେ ଧାବମାନ କୋଟି ୟଟିକ ସଜାଏ

ଘର୍ଘର ଘର୍ଘର ଘୋର ବିଧୁନିତ ଉଗକନ୍ୟା ପିତାବକ୍ଷ ତ୍ୟେଜି ଆଜ ଝଲକେ କିରଣେ ଗଳେ

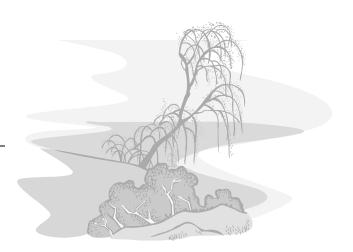
କୁଳୁକୁଳୁ କଳକଳ କେବେ ଖରସୋତା ପୁଶି ଚୀର ଅଗଗାମୀ ନାରୀ ମିଳିବ ଯାଇ ସେ ବଷେ ଝରେ ଝର ନିରନ୍ତର ମାତା ବସୁନ୍ଧରା ତାର । ଫୁଟେ ହୋଇ ସେ ଫୁଆର ଲୁଚକାଳି ଖେଳ ତାର ॥

ବହେ ଝରଣାର ଧାର ଖିଲିଖିଲି ହସ ତାର । କାଟେ ମୁଗୁନି ପଥର ତନୁ ଗିରି କୁମାରୀର ॥

ବଜ୍ରନାଦ ପ୍ରପାତର ଏ ଯେ କାଳରୁପ ତାର । ଲୋଟିବ ମା କୋଳେତାର ଶତ ଇନ୍ଧନୁ ହାର ॥

ନାଦେ ବହେ ନଦୀ ଧାର କେବେ କନ୍ୟା ଆଳସ୍ୟର । ସଦା ଲକ୍ଷ ଷେମକର ତାର ସାଗର ପିୟର ॥

ଫାଙ୍କଲୀନ, ତାଂ ୨-୧୯-୨୦୧୧



## ଆଖି (ଚକ୍ଷୁର ବିଚକ୍ଷଣତା)

କାନ୍ତିଲତା ସାହୁ, କାଲିଫୋର୍ଣ୍ଣିଆ

ଜାଣିବୁଲୋ ସଖି ଆମ ଏଇ ଆଖି ସବୁ କିଛି ପାରେ କରି, ଈଶ୍ୱରଙ୍କ ଏତ ବତ ଆଶୀର୍ବାଦ ଜାଣି ମୁଷ୍ଡ ଯିବ ଘୁରି । (୧)

> ଆଖି ଦେଖିପାରେ ଆଖି କହିପାରେ ଆଖିର ଇଶାରା ପୁଣ, ସେଇ ଆଖି ଦେଖେ ଆଖି ଥାଇ ଅନ୍ଧ ଆଖିର ବହୁତ ଗୁଣ । (୨)

ଆଖି ପାଏ ଦୁଃଖ ଆଖିରୁ ବହୁଇ ପାଣି, ହସରେ ବି କାନ୍ଦ ଦୁଃଖରେ ବି କାନ୍ଦ ତଫାତ କିନ୍ତୁ ତୁ ଜାଣି । (୩)

ଦୁଃଖରେ ଅଶ୍ରୁତ ଆଖି ପାଏ କଷ୍ଟ ସୁଃଖରେ ସଜଳ ଦିଶେ, ଆଖିର ଇଶାରା ଆଖିର ସେ ଠାର କଥାକୁ ତ କହିବସେ । (୪)

ଆଖିରେ ସେ ପୀତି ଆଖିରେ ସେ ଭୀତି ମନକଥା କହିଯାଏ, ରାଗିଗଲେ ଆଖି ରଙ୍ଗ ବଦଳଇ ସଙ୍ଗେ ସଙ୍ଗେ ନାଲି ହୁଏ । (୫)

ମାୟାର ଏ ଚକ୍ଷୁମାୟାରେ ପଡଇ ମାୟା ସଂସାରରେ ଥାଇ, ହେବ ଯଦି ଭାଗ୍ୟ ଥିବ ଯଦି ଯୋଗ ଦିବ୍ୟ ଚକ୍ଷୁତ ମିଳଇ । (୬)

କାନ୍ତିଲତା ସାହୁ କୁପର୍ଟିନୋ , କାଲିଫୋର୍ଣ୍ଣିଆରେ ନିଜ ପରିବାର ନେଇ ବାସକରନ୍ତି ।

### ଉତ୍ତର ଜୀବନର ଅନୁଚିନ୍ତା

କଲ୍ପନା ଦାଶ

ବୟସ ଭାରରେ ନଇଁ ଗଲୁଣିରେ ସଜନୀ ମନଭରି ତତେ କେବେଠୁ ଟିକିଏ ଦେଖିନି ॥

ମନେ ନାହିଁ କେବେ ଆସିଥିଲୁ ହୋଇ କନିଆଁ ତତେ ଦେଖି ମୁଁ ଭୁଲିଥିଲି ସାରା ଦୁନିଆଁ ॥

ମାଆ ବାପା ଭାଇ ଭଉଣୀରେ ମୋ ସଂସାର 'ଲୁଣ' ହେଉ ଅବା 'ଚିନି' ହେଉ ସବୁ ତୋହର ॥

ଏତେ କହି ଲଦିଦେଲି ତୋ ପିଠିରେ ଜଞ୍ଜଳ ସମ୍ଭାଳି ନେଲୁ ତୁ ନକରି ଟିକିଏ କଟାଳ ॥

ଲୁଣ, ଚିନି ଛଡା ବାଲି, ଗୋଡି ଆଉ ଗୋବର ଉତ୍ତାରି ନେଲୁତୁ ସବୁତକ ବୋଝ ମୋହର ॥

ଫୁଲ ବୁଶିଦେଲୁ ମୋହରି ଛାଲିବା ବାଟରେ କଣ୍ଟ ଅଡେଇ ତୋ ପାଦ ରଖିଦେଲୁ ତା'ପରେ ॥

ଖରା ବରଷାକୁ ପଣତ ଦେଲୁମୋ ମଥାରେ ତୋହ ଲାଗି ମୁଷ୍ଡ ଉଠାଇଚାଲିଲି ଉଁଚରେ ॥

ମୋହ ପାଇଁ ତୋର ଘଣ୍ଟ କଣ୍ଟ ଆଉ ମିନିଟି ସକାଳୁ ସଞ୍ଜ ସଞ୍ଚରୁ ହେଉଛି ପାହାନ୍ତି ॥

ତୋହରି କାନ୍ଧରେ ଭରା ଦେଇ ଗଲି ଝପଟି ପଡିଲୁ ଉଠିଲୁ ଚାହିଁଲିନି ଦଣ୍ଢେ ଲେଉଟି ॥

ମୋ ଖିଆଲରେ ବାଟଚାଲି ହେଲୁ ହାଲିଆ କିଏ ଜାଣେ କେବେ ବୁଡାଇ ଦେବୁ ମୋ' ନାହା ॥

ସବୁତକ ମୋର ସପନ ପଡିବ ଉଜୁଡି କୁହୁକ ଅଞ୍ଚନ ଆଖିରୁ ପଡିବ ନେସେଡି ॥

ଏଇ କଥା ଭାବି ଦହି ହେଇଯାଏ ମରମ ଏଇଆକୁ କିଲୋ, କହନ୍ତି ନିଜର କରମ ॥

ଆଶା ଅବଶୋଷ ଯାହା କିଛି ତୋର ରହିଲା 'ଆର ଜନମକୁ' - ଏଇ ଜୀବନତ ସରିଲା ॥

## ବୋଉକୁ ମା' ହେବା ପରେ

ଝୀନୁ ଛୋଟରାୟ

ମାତୃତ୍ୱର ଅଭିଞ୍ଚତା ପରେ ଆଲିଙ୍ଗନ ଯେବେ ତତେ କରେ ନିରାପଦେ ହଢାଏ ନିଜକୁ ତୋ ଦେହର ଉଷ୍ଡତା ଭିତରେ । ତୋ ଦେହର ସେ ଏକା ଉଷ୍ଡତା ଅବ୍ୟାହତ ଅଛି ସବୁକାଳେ ଦେହକୁ ମୋ ଅଧିକ ପଖର ଲାଗେ କିନ୍ତୁ ମା' ହେଲା ପରେ ॥

ଦୀର୍ଘଶ୍ୱାସ ମାରି ମୁହିଁ ଯେବେ ଭିନ୍ନ ସେଇ ମାତୃ ସନ୍ଦନ ଶୁଣେ ପୁଣି ଆଶୀର୍ବାଦ ବାରି ସୁଓ ସେଇ କଳକଳ ନାଦ

ଶୁଭୁଥିଲା କଥା ତୋର କଟୁ ଲାଗୁଥିଲା ବିପରୀତ ସବୁ ସେଇ ଗାଳି, ନୀତି ଉପଦେଶ ତା' ମହ଼ିଷ୍ଣ ଉପଲବ୍ଧି ସବୁ

ଦିବାନିଶି କାନ ଡେରୁ ଆଜି ଏ ଆନନ୍ଦରେ ତୋ ଆଖି ପିତୁଳା ସ ସେଇ ତୋର ଉତ୍କ୍ଷା, ଉଦ୍ବେଗ ସ କୋଟିନିଧି ପିଲା ଉପଛିତି ସେ

ବଢୁଥିଲି ଯେବେ ତେ। ପାଖରେ ସେତେବେଳେ ସେଇ ବୟସରେ । ସହାୟକ ସଂସାର ପଥରେ ନିଜେ ଆଜି ମା' ହେଲାପରେ ॥

ମଥା ରଖେ ତୋ ଛାତି ଉପରେ

ଝରେ ତୋର ପତିଟି କୋଷରେ

ୟଙ୍କ ଆଜି ମା' ହେଲା ପରେ ॥

ଶ୍ଭିଯାଏ ମୋ ଏ କାନରେ ।

ଶୁଶିବାକୁ ଆମକୁ ତାରରେ ପ୍ରସାରୀତ ଦେଖିଲେ ପାଖରେ । ପ୍ରବାହିତ ମାତା ଧମନୀରେ ଜାଣୁଅଛି ମା' ହେଲା ପରେ ॥

ଜନୁପୂର୍ବେ ବାନ୍ଧିଥିଲୁ ଗର୍ଭେ ଦଶମାସ ତୋ ନାଭି ରଜୁରେ ଜନୁପରେ ବାନ୍ଧି ରଖିଅଛୁ ତୋର ସେଇ ପେମର ଡୋରିରେ । ବଦଳୁଛି ମନ ଓ ମଣିଷ ନିତିଦିନ ସମୟ ଜୁଆରେ ବଦଳେନା କିନ୍ତୁ ମାଆ ମନ ଅନୁଭୂତି ମା' ହେଲା ପରେ ॥

ଲେଖିକା ଝିନୁ ଛୋଟରାୟ ଭର୍ଜିନିଆରେ ରହନ୍ତି । ସେ ନିୟମିତ ଭାବେ ବାର୍ଷିକ ଓସା ପତ୍ରିକାରେ ଓଡିଆ କବିତା ପ୍ରକାଶିତ କରିଆସୁଛନ୍ତି ।

# **ଜେମା** ଗଗନ ପାଣିଗ୍ୱାହୀ

ଗୋକୁଳାନନ୍ଦ ମନ ଆନନ୍ଦ ଆସିବ ତାର ବୋହୁ, ଘର କାମ ଓ ରୋଷେଇ କାମକରିବ ନାହିଁ ଆଉ । ମିଳିଲା ଭିସା ଦିଅଁ ଭରସା ଶୁଣିଲେ ଦୁଃଖ ପରା, ବୋହୁ ଆସିଲେ ମଉଜ ହେବ ମନ ଉଲାସ ଭରା । ଦିନ ଆସିଲା ଗୋକୁଳି ଗଲା ଆଶିଲା ବୋହୁ ଘର, ଭାରୀ ସୁନ୍ଦରୀ କନକ ଗୋରୀ ନାଆଁଟି ଜେମା ତାର । ଆନନ୍ଦ ଭରେ ବେସମେଣ୍ଟରେ ରହିଲେ ଭଡା ଦୁହେଁ, ଗୋକୁଳି ଯାଏ ଚାକିରୀ କରି ଜେମା ଏକେଲା ରହେ । ପାଖରେ ଥିଲେ ପଡିଶା ଜଣେ ନାମ ଅଗଣି ଦାସ, ଆଗରୁ ଆସି କାନାଡା ଦେଶେ କରୁଥିଲେ ସେ ବାସ । ଓଡିଆ ଯୋଗୁଁ ହୋଇଲା ଚିହୁା ବଢିଲା ପିୟା ପିତୀ, ସୁଖ ଦୁଃଖରେ ସମୟ ବିତେ ସତେ କୁଟୁମ୍ବ ଜ୍ଞାତି । ଛୁଟି ଦିନରେ ନିଜ ଭିତରେ ଭୋଜିର ଆୟୋଜନ, କରନ୍ତି ବସି ମଉଜେ ହୁସି କାଟନ୍ତି ସୂଖେ ଦିନ । ଅଗଣି ଦାସେ ଧାର୍ମିକ ଲୋକ କରନ୍ତି ପୂଜା ପୂଜି, ଛୁଅଁନ୍ତି ନାହିଁ ମାଛ ମାଉଁସ ଯେଉଁଠି ହେଲେ ଭୋଜି । ପିଆଜ ଛାଡ ରସୁଣ ଛାଡ ପଶିନି ଜମା ଘରେ, ସବୁ ଦିଅଙ୍କ ଅଟନ୍ତି ଭକ୍ତ ପୂଜନ୍ତି ଭକ୍ତି ଭରେ । ରହିଛି ନାମ ସମାଜେ ତାଙ୍କ କରୁଥିବାରୁ ପୂଜା, ସବୁ ପୂଜାରେ ସବା ଆଗରେ ତାଙ୍କର ହୁଏ ଖୋଜା । ଗୋକୁଳି-ଜେମା କାଟିଲେ ଦିନ ଦିହେଁ ଦୁହିଁଙ୍କୁ ପାଇ, ସତରେ ଅବା ଗଢିଛି ତାଙ୍କୁ ଯତନ କରି ସାଇଁ । ଜେମାଟି ଭାରି ପତି ସୁଆଗି ଗେହେଇ କହେ କଥା, ଗୋକୁଳି ଆଗେ କହୁଇ ହୁସି କଥାରେ ଯୋଡି ନଥା । ଭୁରୁ ନଚେଇ କଟି ହୁଲେଇ ପତିର ମନ ରସେ, ସରମ ଛାଡି ଦିଏ ଅଜାଡି ସୁହାଗ ଯେତେ, ପାଶେ । ଗୋକୁଳି-ଜେମା ବଜାର କରି ଯାଆନ୍ତି ଛୁଟି ଦିନେ, ନୂଆ ଦେଶରେ ଫେସନ ଲୁଗା ଦେଖିଲେ ଜେମା କିଣେ । ଅଗଣି ଦାସେ ଦୁଇ ଜଣଙ୍କୁ ଗାଡିରେ କେବେ ନେଇ, କରନ୍ତି ଚିହ୍ନା ଭାରତୀୟଙ୍କୁ କେବେ ଓଡିଆ ଭାଇ । ଭାବନ୍ତି ଦୁହେଁ ଅଗଣି ଦାସେ ଅତ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଲୋକ ଭଲ, ଅଜଣା ଦେଶେ ତାଙ୍କ ସହିତେ ହୋଇବ କିଏ ତୁଲ?

#### X X X

ଖୁସିର ଦିନ ଉଭେଇ ଯାଏ ପାଣି ଫୋଟକା ପରି, ଶୁଣିଲେ ଏକ ଦିନର କଥା ହାଡ ଉଠଇ ଥରି । ଗୋକୁଳି ଦିନେ କାମରୁ ଫେରି ପଶିଲା ଘରେ ଆସି, ମାରିବ ଥକା କାଟିବ ସଞ୍ଚ ଜେମା ପାଖରେ ବସି । ଦେଖିଲା କିନ୍ତୁ ଶୋଇବା ଘରେ ଜେମା ରହିଛି ଶୋଇ, ତକିଆ ପରେ ମୁହଁକୁ ମାଡି କାନ୍ଦୁଛି କଇଁ କଇଁ । ଗୋକୁଳି ପାଶେ ପଚାରି ବସେ 'କହୁଲୋ ଆଲୋ ଢେମା, କାନ୍ଦ୍ରଛୁ କିଆଁ ? କି ହେଲା। ତୋର ? ନବୁଝି ପାରେ ଜମା' । 'କହିବି କିସ ଅଲାଜୁକ ମୁଁ କବାଟ ଦେଲି ଖୋଲି, ଅଗଣି ଦାସ ଆସିଲେ ପଶି ଏକୁଟିଆ ମୁଁ ଥିଲି । ଭାବି ନଥିଲି ଜୀବନେ କେବେ ଏମିତି ଲୋକ ବୋଲି, କହିବା ଠାରୁ ମରିବା ଭଲ ଆଜି କୁଳଟା ହେଲି ।' ଏତକ କହି ନିରିହା ଜେମା ପଡିଲା ତଳେ ଟଳି, ସତରେ ଅବା ଅନ୍ତର ଯାକ ଯାଉଛି ପୋଡି ଜଳି । ନୟନୁ ତା'ର ଲୋତକ ଧାର ଶାବଣ ଧାରା ପରି, ତୁହାକୁ ତୁହା ଅନାୟସରେ ଭୁଇଁରେ ଗଲା ଝରି । ଘଟଣା ଜାଣି ଗୋକୁଳାନନ୍ଦ ରାଗରେ ଗଲା ଥରି, 'ମାରିବି ନିଷ୍ଟେ ଅଗଣି ଦାସେ ଯିବିନି ଜମା ଡରି ।' କାନ ମୁଣ୍ଡରୁ ବାହାରି ଗଲା ଜୁଳୁଜୁଳିଆ ପୋକ, ଦିନର ଥକା ପଚାରେ କିଏ ଉଭେଇ ଗଲା ଭୋକ । ସାଙ୍ଗସାଥୀଙ୍କୁ କହିଲା ଡାକି କରିଲା ଆଲୋଚନା, କେଉଁ ଦୋଷରୁ ନିରୀହା ଜେମା ପାଇଲା ନିର୍ଯ୍ୟାତନା ? ଶୁଣିଲେ ଧୀରେ ସାଙ୍ଗ ସାଥିଏଁ ମୁଣ୍ଡରେ ଦେଲେ ହାତ, ଭାବିଲେ ମନେ କେତେବା ମିଛ କେତେବା ପୂଣି ସତ । ଅଗଣି ଦାସେ ଧାର୍ମିକ ଲୋକ ଏ ଭଳି କାମ ଜମା, କରିବେ ନାହିଁ ହୁଏ ବିଶ୍ୱାସ ମିଛ କହୁଛି ଜେମା । ଗୋକୁଳି ଶୁଣି ଦେଲା ଧମକ ଯିବ ପୁଲିସ ଥାନା, ସାଙ୍ଗ ସାଥିଏ ବୁଝାଇ ବସି କରିଲେ ତାକୁ ମନା । 'ପାଇବୁ ଅବା ଏଥିରୁ କିଛି କିଏ ରେ ତୋର ସାକ୍ଷୀ? ଘଟିବା ବେଳେ ଘଟଣା ଏହି ଥିଲା କି କେହି ଦେଖି ? ତୁଛାକୁ ଖାଲି ଜେମାଟି ତୋର ହୋଇବ ବଦନାମ, ଭାବୁଛୁ କିରେ ପରିଶାମଟି? ହେଲା କି ମତିଭମ? କହିଲେ ପୁଣି 'ଅଛନ୍ତି ତାଙ୍କ ଭାରିଜା ପିଲା ଛୁଆ, ମୁହଁକୁ ଟେକି ସମାଜେ ପୁଣି ହୋଇବେ ସେତ ଠିଆ । ଜାଣିବେ ଯଦି ଘଟଣା ଏହି ଟେକିବେ ଲୋକେ ନାକ, ତାଙ୍କର ଦୋଷ କହବା କିସ ଶୁଣିବେ କଥା ଯାକ ।' ଶୁଣି ଏ ବାଣୀ ଗୋକୁଳି-ଜେମା ରହିଲେ ତୁନି ହୋଇ, ମୁଣ୍ଡ ଆଉଁସି, ସମାଜ ସାଥେ ଆଉ ମିଶିଲେ ନାହିଁ ।

ସେହି ଦିନଠୁଁ ସରମେ ଜେମା ପାରେନି କହି କଥା, ବୁକୁଟା କିନ୍ତୁ କୁହୁଳୁଥାଏ ମରମେ ଭରା ବ୍ୟଥା । ସତରେ ଅବା ଚେରର ଧାରେ ମାରିଲା କିଏ ଛୁରୀ , ଗଜରୁ ଥିବା କୁସୁମ ଲତା ସହସା ଗଲା ମରି, ସମାଜ ଲୋକେ କିଛି ଦିନରେ ଗୋକୁଳି-ଜେମା କିଏ? କୁଆଡେ ଗଲେ, କାହିଁକି ଗଲେ ଭୂଲିଲେ ଛାଏଁ ଛାଏଁ । ଅଗଣି ଦାସେ ଫୁଲାଇ ଛାତି ସମାଜ ସାଙ୍ଗ ଧରି, ଧର୍ମ ନାମରେ ଖୁସି ମନରେ ରହିଲେ ପୂଜା କରି । ଧର୍ମ ଭୀରୁଏଁ ଧରମ ନାମେ ତାଙ୍କ ସହିତେ ମିଶି, ପାଳିଲେ ଯେତେ ପୁଣ୍ୟ ପରବ ହୋଇଲେ ହସ ଖୁସି ।

Gagan Panigrahi lives in Toronto with his wife Sabita and two children, Soman and Ineka. He has interest in writing poems, paintings and acting in drama .

# ଚାରି ପାହାଚ

କାନ୍ତିଲତା ସାହୁ

ବିଚିତ ଜଗତ ବିଚିତ ମାନବ ସବୁ ଈଶୃରଙ୍କ ଲୀଳା, ପାରବଧ କର୍ମକ ଆବୋରି ବସିଣ ମନୁଷ୍ୟଙ୍କ ହୁଏ ଖେଳା । (୧) ଜନମ ହୋଇଲେ ଶିଶୁ ସେ ବୋଲାଏ ଦେହ ଓ ମନ ନିର୍ମଳ , ଶିଶୁଟିର ହସ ଦୋରଟି ଭାଷାକୁ ସମସ୍ତେ କରନ୍ତି କୋଳ । (୨) ଦିନ ଅତିକାନ୍ତ ବୟୁସ ବଢଇ ଶୈଶବ ହୁଏ ଅତୀତ , ପର୍ଦାପଣ କରେ କିଶୋର ଅବସ୍ଥା ଶିଖିବାକୁ ତ ବହୁତ । (୩) ଘରର ନୀତିକୁ ସମାଜର ରୀତି ସବୁହେଲେ ଠିକ୍ଠାକ୍ , ମୂଳଦୁଆ ପୁଣି ସବଳ ହୋଇବ ଜାତି,ପରିବାର ଟେକ । (୪) ପାହାଚ ପାହାଚ ଚଢିଚଢି ପୁଣ ପହଞ୍ଚିଯାଏ ଯୁବାରେ , ମନ କରି ଦୃଢ ଜୀବନକୁ ଗଢି ନିଜର ସଂସାର କରେ । (୫) ଏହି ସମୟଟି ବହୁତ ଜଟିଳ ସମାଜେ କେତେ ଲଢେଇ,



ଏକାଠି ହୋଇଲେ ମନ,ବଳ,ବୁର୍ଦ୍ଧି ସହଜେ ଯିବୁ ଆଗେଇ । (୬) ଭଲ ଜାମ ଜଲେ ଲଭ୍ଇ ପଶଂସା ମନ୍ଦରେ ନିନ୍ଦା ଅରଜେ, ରକତ ସତେଜ ଯବା ବୟସର କ୍ଷଣିକେ ଆମା ଗରଜେ । (୭) ବାହୁକୁ ବିୟାରି ହରଷ ମନରେ ସର୍ବଦିଗେ ଯାଏ ମାଡି, ସଂସାର ଜଞାଳ ଖାତିର ନ କରି ମନ ଗାଡି ଯାଏ ଚଢି। (୮) ଭୂଲିଯାଏ ସେ'ଯେ ବୃଦ୍ଧା ଅବୟାକୁ ଦୁଆରେ ଆସି ଜାଗତ , ମନ ହୁଏ ଖଟା ଦେହ ହଏ କ୍ଷୀଣ ମୋହରେ ଖାଲି ଆସନ୍ତ । (୯) ହୋଇଥିବୁ ଯଦି ବେଳୁ ସାବଧାନ କରି ପଭୁଙ୍କ ଆସରା , ଶେଷ ଦିନେ ଭର୍ଜି ତାଙ୍କ ଗୁଣଗାନ ସୁଖେ ଯିବ ଦିନ ପରା । (୧୦) ଶୈଶବ,କିଶୋର ଯୁବା ଓ ବୃଦ୍ଧକୁ ମାନବ ନିଷ୍ଟେ ଭୋଗିବ , କେହି ହେଲେ ରକ୍ଷା ନ ପାଇବେ ପୁଣ ଚାରି ଅବସ୍ଥାର ଠାବ । (୧୧)

କାନ୍ତିଲତା ସାହୁ କୁପର୍ଟିନୋ , କାଲିଫୋର୍ଣ୍ଣିଆରେ ନିଜ ପରିବାର ନେଇ ବାସକରନ୍ତି ।

# ଡରି ଯାଆନ୍ତି ଈଶ୍ବର

ପ୍ତିଭା ଶତପଥୀ

ଷାଠିଏଟି ଆଲୋକ ବର୍ଷରେ ପାଦଥୋଇ ସ୍ରୀଲୋକଟେ ଅଣ୍ଡାଳି ହଉଛି ଛଜଜାଗାରେ ଏତେବଡ ମହାଦେଶର ଦର୍ଷିଣରେ ।

ଗହଗହ ମାଣିକ୍ୟରେ ବଜାର ପୃଥୀଟାକୁ ବିକି ଭାଂଗି ଖାଇଯିବାକୁ ତିଆର ଲୋକେ ଚାଲିଯାଉଛନ୍ତି ବାଟ ଭାଂଗି, ଯା ଆସ କରୁଛନ୍ତି ଦିନକୁ ଲଷେ ସୌଦାଗର, ସେଇଠି ସ୍କୀଲୋକଟେ ଧନ୍ଦି ହଉଚି ତା'ର ବୋଲି ଘରଟେ ଅଛି କୋଉଠି ସେ ବାଟ ଖୋଜୁଚି-

କେଇହାତ ଛଡାରେ ସମୁଦରେ ଭାଂଗିପଡୁଚି ଅସରନ୍ତି ନୀଳ ପବାଳ ଲିତାରେ ଧକ୍ ଧକ୍ ହଉଚି ଜୀବନ ସଂସାରର ଖରାତରାକୁ ଅଂଗେ ନିଭେଇ ସ୍ୱୀଲୋକଟି ଫେରିଯିବ, କହୁଚି-କୋଉଠି ତାର ଘରବଖରାଏ ଅଛି, ଅଛି ସତ୍ୟର କଷଟି ସେଥିରେ ନିଃଶ୍ୱାସକୁ ତାର ଷଣକୁ ଷଣ ସେ ପରଖିଚି ।

> ପାଗଳୀ ନା ବିଟପୀ ନା ସିଷ ଦେବୀ କିଏ କେଢାଣି ସେ ମାଇପୀ ତାକୁ ରାୟା ଧରାଇବାକୁ ଠିଆ ହେବାକୁ ତା ପାଖରେ ଈଶ୍ୱର ବି ତରିଯାଆନ୍ତି ।

ପ୍ରତିଭା ଶତପଥୀ ଓଡିଶାର ଜଣେ ଜଣାଶୁଣା ଲେଖିକା ଓ ଅବସର ପ୍ରାୟ ସାହିତ୍ୟ ପ୍ରାଧ୍ୟାପିକା ।

## ବୋଉ

ମଧୁସ୍କିତା କୋଟା

ବୋଉ, ସକ୍ଷ ତୁ ହିଁ ଗୋଟିଏ ସୃକ୍ଷି ଚିନ୍ତା, ଦୁକ୍ଷିନ୍ତାରୁ ମୁକ୍ତ ପବିତ୍ କୋଳଟିଏ ଅତୀତ, ବର୍ତ୍ତମାନ ଓ ଭବିଷ୍ୟତରେ ନିଜପାଇଁ ନିଜ ତିଆରିର ସ୍ୱର୍ଗଟିଏ ।

ତୋ ପାଇଁ ତୋ ଶରୀର ରକ୍ତ ଓ ମାଂସର ମୋ ପାଇଁ, ମୋ ଚିନ୍ତା ଓ ଚେତନାର ଆଲୋକିତ ପଥଟିଏ, ନାଲି ଧଡିଆ କୟାରେ ବା ପାଟ ଓ ମଠାରେ ତୁ କିନ୍ତୁ..... ସ୍ୱୟଂ ସଂପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ନିର୍ମଳ ଭାବ ମୁର୍ତ୍ତିଟିଏ ପାତଃ ସୂର୍ଯ୍ୟର ଉଷ୍ଟତା ନିଶାର୍ଦ୍ଧ ପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣଚନ୍ଦ୍ରର କୋମଳତା ଭାତକର ଜନ୍ମରୁ ନିଃସ୍ୱାର୍ଥପର ହାତଟିଏ ଅକୁହା ଓଠର ପ୍ରଥମ ଭାଷାଟିଏ ।

ତୁ ମନେପଡିବାର ବସ୍ତୁ ନୁହେଁ ମୋ ହୃଦୟର କଥାବସ୍ତୁ ରତ୍ତଦେଇ ସହିଛୁ ମୋ ଜନ୍ମ ଯନ୍ଧଣା… କିନ୍ତୁ ନେଇକି ପାରିଲି ତୋର ଅନ୍ତିମ ଯନ୍ଧଣା…?

କୃତଘୃତାର ବିଷ ଜ୍ୱାଳାରେ ଆମେ ଜଳୁଥିବୁ ଜନ୍ମ ଜନ୍ମାନ୍ତରକୁ କେହି ନାହିଁ ବୁଝିବାକୁ ଅନ୍ତରର କଥା । କେବଳ 'ତୁ ହିଁ ତୁ' ବୁଝୁ ମୋ ହସ ଓ ଲୁହକୁ ଅନ୍ତଫେଡି ତୋ ଜନ୍ମିତକୁ ତୁ ନିଜେହିଁ ନିଜସ୍ୱ" ନିରୁତ୍ତା ବୋଉ ଟିଏ ମୋର ।

ମଧୁସ୍ମିତା କୋଟା ସ୍ୱାମୀ ନରେନ୍ଦ୍ର କୋଟାଙ୍କ ସହ ମାକୋମ୍ବ , ମିଚିଗାନ୍ରେ ବାସ କରନ୍ତି ।

## ଏ ପାରିର ଲୋକ

ସୁବାଶ ଚନ୍ଦ ଶତପଥୀ

ଶୀତର ସକାଳୁ ଦେଖେ ମୋହ ଭଳି ଶତ ଶତ ମୁଖା ପିନ୍ଧା ଲୋକ ଶିଶିରର ଶିର ପରେ ଦେଇ ପଦ ଚାଲିଥାନ୍ତି ସୁଖେ , ଅନନ୍ତ ଯୁଗର ବାକି ସତେ ଅବା ଜଠରର ଭୋକ ପ୍ସରିଛି ମନଭାଗେ , ମିଷ୍ଟ ମଧୁଭରା କିନ୍ତୁ ମୁଖ ।

ସିନ୍ଧୁସମ ଉଦାରତା, ଶିଶୁସମ ଶାନ୍ତ ସରଳତା ଦୂରେ କାହିଁ ବହୁଦୂରେ, ଅତୀତରେ ଆସିଅଛି ଛାଡି , ତନ୍ଦାବିଷ୍ଣ ଏହି ମନ ଖୋଜେ ଆଜି ଦୂରନ୍ତ କୁଟୀର , ନୁଆଁଣିଆ ଚାଳଘର ,ବାଲ୍ୟସ୍କୃତି ଅଛି ମହିଁ ଜଡି ।

ଅଙ୍କାବଙ୍କା ଗାମ ପଥ, ବେନି ପାଶେ ଚାଳର ଛପର-ଶିଖର-ଶୋଭିତ-ଶୋଭା ସେ ସରଳ ଗାମବାସୀ ବାସ ଦେଉଥିଲା ହୁୟାଷର ସଭ୍ୟତାର, ସେଇଁ ବାଲ୍ୟ କାଳେ ଭରୁଥିଲା ପୁଣି ମନେ ତୃତ୍ତି ଆଉ ସନ୍ତୋଷର ହୁସ ।

ଦୂର ତାଳବଣ ପୁଣି ନାତିଦୂର ଚିହ୍ନା ଆମକୁଞ୍ଚ ଦେଉଥିଲା ପରିଚୟ ସେ ଗାଁର, ଭରୁଥିଲା ମନ, ଉଲୁସିତ ଥିଲା ତନୁ, ଶ୍ରାବଣର ନଦୀ ସମ ପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଛଳଛଳ ଜଳକଳ ଦିବ୍ୟନାଦେ ଭରୁଥିଲା ମନ ଆଉ ପାଣ ।

ପ୍ରଞ୍ଚରର ଅନୁଚ୍ଚ ସେ ପୁରାତନ ଦେବତା ମନ୍ଦିର , ଗାମର କୋଣରେ ପରା ବାଞ୍ଚୁଥିଲା ପଶାନ୍ତିର ହସ ଭବାର୍ଣ୍ଣବ-ବୀଚି-ବାତ-ପକ୍ଷାଳିତ ମର୍ତ୍ତ୍ୟର ମାନବ, ଯାହା ବଳେ ପିଉଥିଲା ସହର୍ଷରେ ସଂସାରର ବିଷ ।

ପବିତ ସେ ଘଣ୍ଟଧ୍ୱନି, ପୂତୟବ ଅନନ୍ତ ଓଁକାର , ଶିହରିତ କରୁଥିଲା ତନମନ ସଞ୍ଜ ଓ ସକାଳେ, ଆତ୍ମାର ଅମର ତାକେ ଧାଉଁଥିଲେ ସେ ଗାମର ଜନ ଦେବତାର ବେଦୀ ପାଶେ , ପୂଣ୍ୟଆଶେ ବେଳେ ଓ ଅବେଳେ ।

ଅନନ୍ତ ଶୋଭାର ସିନ୍ଧୁ, ରାଶି ରାଶି ବୀଚିର ବଲୁରୀ , ଶୋରିଷ ଫୁଲର ଷେତେ ସୁଖେ ଅବା ଭାଙ୍ଗୁଥିଲା ଢେଉ , ଶ୍ୟାମଳ ଶୀହ୍ୟେ ଧରି ଅଳଙ୍କାର ସୁବର୍ଣ୍ଣର ଶତ , ପକୃତି କି ଅର୍ପୁଥିଲା ଦେବତାର ଶୀପଦରେ ଆଉ ।

ଦୂର ତାଳବଣ କୋଣେ , ସୂରୁଜର ରକ୍ତ ଲାକ୍ଷା ଛବି , ଆଙ୍କୁଥିଲା ପ୍ରତିଦିନ ସେ ଗ୍ରାମର ଚାରୁ ଚିତ୍ରପଟ୍ଟ , ପ୍ରୀତିର ପୁଲକ ଭରା , ମୁଠା ମୁଠା ମମତାରେ ମଖା , ଅଭାବକୁ ବହୁଦୂର ସତ୍ୟ , କିନ୍ତୁ ଭାବକୁ ନିକଟ ।

କାମନାର ବହ୍ନି କିନ୍ତୁ ଶିଖା ଶତ ତୋଳି ଏକ ଦିନ ବିଭାନ୍ତ କରିଲା ପରା ସେ ସରଳ ଶାନ୍ତ ସୌମ୍ୟ ନରେ, ଲୋଭ ମୋହ ଅହମିକା ଅହର୍ନିଶ କରିଲା ଗୁଞ୍ଜନ କର୍ଣ୍ଣେ ତାର, ସେ ଚଳିଲା ଚମକି ସେ ନଗ୍ ନିଆଁଧାରେ ।

ସ୍ୱଶମେ ତୋଳିଲା ସିଏ, ସେ ନଗରେ ରମ୍ୟ ଅଟ୍ଟାଳିକା , ସୁରମ୍ୟ ସୁଉଚ୍ଚ ସିନା ହେଲା କିନ୍ତୁ ଚଉପାଶ ପାଚୀରରେ ବନ୍ଦୀ, ଅନନ୍ତର ଡାକ ଆଉ ଶୁଣିଲାନି କର୍ଣ୍ଣ କୁହରରେ , ଶାଶ୍ୱତ ଆହୁାନ ଭୁଲି ହେଲା ଖାଲି ବିଷୟରେ ଧନି ।

ଆଜି ଏତେ ଦିନେ, ଏ ପାରରେ ଏ ପଟ ଦୁନିଆ , କାଳ କବଳିତ ତାର ବୁକୁତଟେ କରେ ଉପହାସ ଏଠି ଖାଲି ରକ୍ତ ଚାପ, ବର୍ଦ୍ଧିତ ଏ ରୁଧିର ଶର୍କରା ତନୁ ମନୁ ପୋଛିନିଏ ପଲକରେ ଯେତେ ଅଛି ହସ ।

ଦେହ ପାଇଁ ଏତେ ଲୋଭ, ଯାରେ ମୁଛିଁ ଅର୍ଜିଥିଲି ଧନ , ଲୋଭ ପଙ୍କ ସରୋବରେ ପଶିଥିଲି ମୁଁ ବହୁକୁମର । ନାଚୁଥିଲା ଯେଉଁଦିନ ଚକ୍ଷୁ ଦେଶେ କନକ କଙ୍କଖ , ଘାରିଥିଲା ନେତପଥ, ଲୋଭ ମୋହ ଶତର ସାଗର ।

ସେହି ଧନ ସେ ଉଷ୍ମତା ଛାଡି ଆଜି ଶୀତର ସକାଳେ , ଜୀବନର ସତ୍ୟ ଖୋଜେ ଆଜି ଏଠି ଏ ପାରିର ଲୋକ , 'କମାଇଛି ଧନ ଯାହା ଉପଭୋଗେ ନାହିଁ ତ ସାଧନ , ଉପଭୋଗ୍ୟେ ଥାଇ ଘେରା ମେଣ୍ଟେ ନାହିଁ ଜଠରର ଭୋକ '

ମହାନଦୀ ବିହାର, କଟକ । ଲେଖକ ସିଞିକେଟ ବ୍ୟାଙ୍କ୍ ର ଜଣେ ଅବସରପାୟ ପବନ୍ଧକ ଅଟନ୍ତି ।

# ଆଉ ତମ ନା'ରେ କେତେ କବିତା ଲେଖିବି…

#### ଶ୍ରାବଶୀ ପାତ୍ର

ଆଉ ତମ ନା'ରେ କେତେ କବିତା ଲେଖିବି, ଏବେ ତ ଉପନ୍ୟାସ ର ବେଳ.. ଅଗଶିତ ପୃଷ୍ଠାର ଅସଂକ୍ଷ୍ୟ ଉନ୍ମାଦନା, ବେଗହୀନ ଆବେଗ ..

ଏମିତି ଅନେକ୍ ଦିନରୁ ଗୋଟିଏ ଦିନ, ଯେବେ ମହୁମାଛି ମହୁ ଆଣେନା ଖାଲି ସ୍ମୃତି ଆଣେ, କୋଭ ଗୋଟେ ସୁନ୍ଦର୍ ଫୁଲ ପାଖେ ଅଟକି ଯାଇଥିବା ମୁହୁର୍ତ ଖୋଜିବସେ..

ଯେବେ ବାଟୋଇ ଜାଣି ଜାଣି ଅବାଟ ରେ ଯାଏ ହଜିବାର ଦୁଃଖ ନଥାଏ, କୋଉଗୋଟେ ଗଳି ରେ ତା ମନ ଛାଡି ଆସେ ସେଇ ଝରକା ଫାଂକ ରୁ ଦିସୁଥିବା ଆଖି.. ଯେମିତି ତାକୁ ଅଟକି ଯିବାକୁ କହେ। ସେଇ ଦିନ ମୋର ତୁମ ସାଂଗେ ଦେଖା..

ହେଲେ ଉପନ୍ୟାସ ସିନା ସମାପ୍ତି ଖୋଜେ, ସବୁକଥାରେ ପୂର୍ଣଛେଦ ଲୋଡେ.. କୋଉ ପ୍ରାଗ୍ଐତିହାସିକ ବେଳର ସାଥୀ ଆମେ କବିତା ହିଁ ଆମ ସହଚରୀ ଅନନ୍ତ ଅବିନାଶୀ...

ବେଣ୍ଟନଭିଲଲ୍ ସହର, ଆରକନ୍ନା ରାଜ୍ୟ

# ଫିଙ୍ଗି ହୁଏନା

ପ୍ତିଭା ଶତପଥୀ

କିଛି ପିଙ୍ଗିଦେଇ ଯାଇ ହୁଏନା । ଏମିତିକି ମୁକ୍ତା କାଢିସାରି ଚିରା ଶାମୁକା ଫାଳକୁ ବି ।

ହାତଧରି ବାଟ ଚାଲୁଥିବା ରାଜକୁମାରୀକୁ ଛାଡିଦେଇ ଯାଇ ହୁଏନା ଜଙ୍ଗଲରେ ଅଧାବୟରେ ନହେଲେ ପାୟ଼ଞ୍ଚିତ୍ତ କରିବାକୁ ହୁଏ ମୁହଁ ଲୁଚାଇ ଘୋଡାଶାଳରେ ।

କୌଣସି ସଂର୍ପକକୁ କାଟିଦେଇ ହୁଏନା, ଶତ୍ରୁ ବି ମନେପଡୁଥାଏ ଥରକୁ ଥର ଥାଏ ବି ଗୋଟାଏ ଟାଣ ଗୋଟେ ଆକର୍ଷଣ ଶତ୍ରୁତାର ।

ଏମିତିକି ଫଳଠାରୁ ଡେମ୍ଫକୁ ବି ଛିଣ୍ଡାଇ ଫିଙ୍ଗିଦେଇ ହୁଏନା ଯୋଉଠି ସେଠି ଫିଙ୍ଗିବାର, ଛାଡିଯିବାର ନିର୍ଦ୍ଦିଷ୍ଟ ଜାଗା ଥାଏ ଗୋଟାଏ-ସେଇଥିପାଇଁ ଆମ୍ବଟାକୁଆକୁ ଫିଙ୍ଗି ଦିଆଯାଏ ଖତଗଦାରେ ଯୋଉଠି ସେଠି ନହେଁ ।

କିନ୍ତୁ ତୁମେ ତୁମେ ଯେମିତି ମତେ ଅଚାନକ ଧକ୍କାଟେ ଦେଇ ଫିଙ୍ଗିଦେଲ କୋଳରୁ ଖୋଲାଖୋଲି ରାୟାକଡକୁ ମଣିଷ ଫିଙ୍ଗିଦେଇ ପାରେନାହିଁ ସେମିତି ଆପଣାର ଶତୁକୁ । ନୌକା ରେ କେତେ କଣା ଲେ୍ ସାରିଆ

#### ବିଶ୍ୱଜୀତ ମିଶ୍ର

ବାପ ଘରୁ ଯେ ଶ୍ୱଶ୍ୱର ଘର କାହିଁ କେତେ ଦୂର ଆସିଥିଲି ମନେ ଭାବି ଭାବି ଗଢ଼ିବି ଏକ ପୋଲ୍ । ମୁଁ ନୁହେଁ ଏକା ଯିଏ ଭାବିଛି ଏହା ମନେ ମନେ ମୋ ସାଂଗେ ଅଛନ୍ତି କେତେ ଆହୁରି ସୂଜନେ । ''ଆକାଶ କଇଁଆ ଚିଲିକା ମାଛ'', ପୋଲ ଅଭିଳାଷା ରେ ରହିଲ୍ ଦୂର ଦୁର୍ବ୍ତ ରୁ ଗୃହିଁ ଗୃହିଁ ବସି ଅଶା ର ଉଦ୍ରେକ ନୋହିଲ୍ । ଆଜି ବସିଛି ତୋ' ନାଆ ରେ ନାଉରୀ ନେଇଆ ମୋ ବାପ ଘରୁ ତୋ' ନାଆ ଯେ ମନ୍ମରି ଗ୍ଦୁଲେ ନପଞ୍ଚିହବ ଦିନ ସରୁ ସରୁ । ଏ କଣ ନାଉରୀ ତୋ' ନାଆ ରେ ଲେ୍କ ହେଲେଣି ଅନେକ ହେଲେ ଅକାତ ପାଣି ବାହିବକୁ ନାହିଁ କେହି ତୋର ସେବକ । ରହି ରହି ଘଡ଼ ଘଡି ସଂଗେ ମାଡି ଆସେ ମେଘ ଘନେଇ ତା' ସାଂଗକୁ ବାଆ ବତାସ ଯେ ବହେ ନାହିଁ ନ ଥାଇ । ଧୀର ପାଣି ପଥର କାଟେ" ଭାବିକି ବାହୁ କିରେ ଭାଇ ଏ ଝଡ ଝଂଜା ରେ ତୁ କି ପାରିବୁ ସେ ପାରେ ପହଂଗ୍ଚଇ ? ଆରେ ଆରେ ଏ କି ହେଲ୍ ନାଆ ରେ ଆଣ୍ଡଏ ପାଣି ନାଆ ରେ ତୋର ନାଉରୀଭାଇରେ କଣା ଅଜସ୍ର ଅଜାଣି । କାଢି ବାକୁ ପାଣି ଲ୍ଗେ ବେଶି ବଳ କେମିତି ବାହିବୁ ନାଆ ଏଭଳି ପାଗରେ ଫଟା ନୌକା ଯେ କେହେବ ତୋହର ସାହା 🤉 ଆସ ସବାରୀ ସଭିଏଁ ମିଶି ପାଣି ଦେବା ଙଗା ରୁ କାଢି କୁଳକୁ ଫେରି ଏଇ ଙଂଗା ଟିକୁ ନେଇ ଆଣିବା ସଜାଡି । ସେଇଠ୍ର ସିନା ଙଗାରେ ବସି ଯିବା ବୁଲି ବାପ ଘର ନେଇ ଆସିବା ସେଇଠ୍ର ଭରି ଦରବ ଅସ୍ତ୍ରମାର । ମିଳି ମିଶି ଙଗରାଟି ସଜାଡି ପାରିଲେ ସାହାସ ହୋଇବ ବଡ଼ ଦିନେ ମିଶି ଥିଲେ ଆମ ପୋଲ ମଧ୍ର ହୋଇ ପାରିବ ଯୋଗାଡ । ବସ ନାହିଁ ଖାଲି ଅଗଢା ପୋଲ କଥା ମନେ ଭାବି ଭାବି ଅସମ୍ଭବ ନୁହେଁ କିଛି ଅଛି ଯଦି ପାଖେ ବିଶ୍ୱାସର ଗୁବି ।

Biswajit Mishra, an accountant by profession, lives in Mississauga, Canada with his wife Bharati, daughter Sukanya and son Devidutta. His interests are community volunteering, cooking, reading and listening to music. He is the current chairperson of the Orissa Society of Canada. **ଅୟରାଗ ର ରାଗିଣୀ** ସୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ ନାୟକ

ଅନ୍ତରାଗ ର ରାଗିଣୀ ଗୋ କୁହ୍ନ ଉଦୟ କି ହେବ ନାହିଁ? ପୂବ ଆକାସେ ନୁତନ ସକାଳ, ଆଉ ପଷ୍ଠିମ-ରଢନୀ ନାହିଁ ·····

ନା' ତୁମ ରୁବାଇ, ଓମର ଖୟାମ ର ନା ସଲିମ ର 'ଅନାରକଲି, ନା' ସାହାଜାନଙ୍କର, ମମ୍ତାଜ ତୁମେ ତୁମେ ଏକ, କବିର କକ୍ତନା ଖାଲି ।

'ଡା–ଭୀନ୍ସି ତୁମକୁ, ଆଁକି ପାରି ନାହିଁ ମୋନାଲିସା ହସ ଦେଇ, କବି କଲ୍ଧନା ରେ ରଚିଚି ତୁମକୁ ପାଗଳାମି କେତେ ଦେଇ ॥

ନା ସଧବା ସାଢୀର ମନ୍ଦାର ତୁମେ ନା ବିଧବା ତରାଟ ତୁମେ ସାଗୁଆ ସ୍ୱାହୀ ର, ପରସ ଜୁ ନେଇ ଗୋଟିଏ ଗୋଲାପି କାଗଜ ତୁମେ

ମାିଥା ଝୁଆଟ ହୋଇ ରହି ଥିଲ କାରାଗାର ର ବକ୍ଷୟଳେ ଅସହାୟ ୟନ, ରହିଥିଲା ଝୁଲି ଏକ କଇଦି ପୋସାକ ତଳେ

ମହିଆନ ତୁମ ଆଖି ପଲକରେ ସାଜେ, ପିରତି ଆଙ୍ଗନ କେତେ ସେହି ଆଙ୍ଗନରେ, ଥାଇ ପୁଣି ମୁହିଁ ଅଖୋଯା, ଅଳୋଢା ମୁଁ ସେ-------

Surya Nayak, writes both in English & Oriya. He has written 11 books in poetry, and has published several Oriya songs in form of CDs and audio cassettes. He regularly contributes to OSA Journals. He lives in Maryland with his wife Sujata.

ଯୋବନରେ ପହଞ୍ଚୁ ପହଞ୍ଚୁ ଜୀବନକୁ ଦୁଃଖରେ ଭରିଲ ମଶିଷ ଜନମ ଦେଇ

ପିଲାଦିନେ ଭଙ୍ଖ କୁଡିଆଥିଲା ମୋ'ପାଇଁ ରାଜାର ଉଆସ ମୋ' ସୁଖ, ଶାନ୍ତିର ନିବାସ ପିତା, ମାତା, ଭାଇ, ଭଗ୍ନୀ ଗ୍ରାମବାସୀ, ପଡିଶା, ପଡୋଶୀ ଥିଲେ ଈଶ୍ୱରଙ୍କ ଅଂଶ ଆଣୁଥିଲେ ନିତିଦିନେ ମୋ' ପାଇଁ ନୂତନ ଉଲ୍ଲାସ ।

ହେ ଗୋସାଇଁ ? ଚିହୁଛ କି ନାହିଁ ? ପିଲାଦିନେ ଏତେ ସୁଖ ଦେଲ ଗୋଟାପୁଣି ଆପଣାର କଲ ନା' ତୁମକୁ କିଛି ମାଗିଥିଲି ? ନା' ତୁମକୁ କେବେ ଖୋଜିଥିଲି ? ତୁମେ ଯେ ସୃଷିର କରତା ତୁମ ଯୋଗୁ ମୋର ସୃଷି ମୁଁ ପୁରାପୁରି ଭୁଲିଯାଇଥିଲି ।

ହେ ପ୍ରଭୁ, କରୁଣାକର ? ହେ ମନୁଆ ଠାକୁର ? ଖୋଜିଲି ମୁଁ ଏଠି ସେଠି ତୁମେ ଯେ କେଉଁଠି ? ଚାହିଁଲି ମୁଁ ଏଣେ ତେଶେ ସବୁ କୋଣେ, ପତିକ୍ଷଣେ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନରେ ଥାଅ ତୁମେ ଅତି ନିକଟରେ, ବାୟବରେ ଅଛ ତୁମେ ଏତେ ଦୂରେ ? କାହିଁ କେତେ ଦୂରେ କେଉଁ ଶୃନ୍ୟ ମଣ୍ଡଳରେ ।

> ସୁଖ, ଦୁଃଖ ଦିହେଁ ସାଥି ଏଇତ ଦୁନିଆ ଦୁଇ ବନ୍ଧୁ ମିଳିକରି କରନ୍ତି କିମିଆ ।

ସୁଖ ! କାହିଁ ତୁମେ ସବୁ ଏକଜୁଟ ହୋଇ ଏ ସଂସାରରେ ହସ ହେଇ ଆସ ? କାହିଁ ତୁମେ ଅନବରତ ପୁଷ୍ଟ ହେଇ ବରଷ ?

ଦୁଃଖ ! କାହିଁ ତୁମେ ସବୁ ଏକଜୁଟ ହୋଇ ଏ ସଂସାରରେ ଲୁହ ହେଇ ଆସ ? କାହିଁ ତୁମେ ଅନବରତ ବର୍ଷା ହେଇ ବରଷ ?

ଏତେ ପୁଣି କଲବଲ କଲ ? ଏମିତି ଭାଗ୍ୟ କାହିଁକି ଖଞ୍ଚିଲ ? ହେ ବିଧାତା ? ଏତେ ତୁମର କୁଟିଳତା ? ସଅଳ, ସଅଳ ବାସା, ବୋଉ ଆରପାରି ଗଲେ ଭାଇ, ଭଗ୍ନୀ ଅସହାୟ ହେଲେ କିଛି ବନ୍ଧୁ ଭଗାରୀ ସାଜିଲେ ବଦଳିଲା ସବୁ ରଙ୍ଗ ବଦଳିଲା ସବୁ ଢଙ୍ଗ ଡରେ ମରେ ତୁମକୁ ସବୁଠି ଖୋଜିଲି ଡରେ ମରେ ତୁମକୁ ସବୁଠି ଡାକିଲି ପଭୁ ! କି ଗୁହାରି କରିବି ? କେତେ ଆଉ ଲୁହ ଝରାଇବି ? ସୁଖ ସବୁ ଭୟଭୀତ ହୋଇ କେବେଠୁଁ ଦୂରେଇ ଗଲେଣି ଦୁଃଖ ପରେ ସୁଖ ଆସେ ବୋଲି ମୁଁ ଏକବାର ପାଶୋରି ଗଲିଣି ।

# ସୁଖ ଓ ଦୁଃଖ ଦିହେଁ ସାଥି

ଶଶଧର ମହାପାତ

### **ସତର ସନ୍ଧାନରେ** ବରୁଣ ପାଣି

ସତର ସନ୍ଧାନରେ ଧାଇଁ ଚାଲିଛି ଯୁଗ ଯୁଗ ଧରି ସମୟେ କହିଲେ କୃଷ୍ଣ ସତ, ହେଲେ ବୁଝି ପାରିବନି ୟୁଲରେ କହିଲେ ବିଜ୍ଞାନ ସତ, ହେଲେ ଅପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ସହଚରୀ କହିଲା ପ୍ରେମ ସତ, ଧ୍ରୁବ, ହେଲେ ଅବାୟବ ବାକି ସବୁ ସହରିଆ ବନ୍ଧୁ କହିଲେ, ପଇସା ରୋଜଗାର କର, ସବୁ ଠିକ ହେଇ ଯିବ ।

ସତର ସନ୍ଧାନରେ ଧାଇଁ ଚାଲିଛି , ଅବୋଲକରା ପରି ନଗରୀ ନଗରୀ ବୁଲି ଚାଲିଛି ଅପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ହୁଦୟ , ମନ , ଆଉ ଶରୀରର ବୋଝ ନେଇ ସତ ପରା ପରିପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ କରି ଦିଏ, ତେଣୁ ଖୋଜି ଚାଲିଛି ହଜିଗଲା ସତଟାକୁ ମୋର ଅପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଜୀବନର ଶୂନ୍ୟତାରେ ସଚ୍ଚିତାନନ୍ଦ ଆଣିଦେବ, ପରିପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ କରିଦେବ ।

ସତର ପରିଚୟ ଜାଶେନା , କିନ୍ତୁ ସତ ମୋର ଅନ୍ତରଙ୍ଗ ବନ୍ଧୁ ମୋର ଅବିଛେଦ୍ୟ ଅଙ୍ଗ , ମୋର ପାଷାଣ ହୁଦୟ ସଖୀ , ସତ ସତେ ବିଦିଶାର ମେଘ ତଳ ଅନ୍ଧକାର , ସିଦି ବଉଜିଦ୍ର ଫଳ ଠେଲାଗାଡି ସତ ସତେ ଶ୍ମିକର ପାଦତଳେ ସମାଟ ମୁକୁଟ, ସତ ସମାଜସେବା ଓ ଆଙ୍ଗନ୍ବାଡି । କିନ୍ତୁ ସତରେ, ମୁଁ ସତର ପରିଚୟ ଜାଶେନା

> ସତର ସନ୍ଧାନରେ ଧାଇଁ ଚାଲିଛି ଯୁଗ ଯୁଗ ଧରି ଗୋପାଳ ପହରାଜରୁ ଗୁଗୁଲ୍ ଖୋଜି ଚାଲିଛି ମୁଁ ଜ୍ୱାନ୍ତ ହେଲେବି ମୋର ପାଦ ଥମି ଯାଇ ନାହିଁ ଯୁବକରୁ ବୁଦ୍ଧ ହେଲେବି ପିପାସା ମେଝି ନାହିଁ

ସତ ସତେ ଅଜଣା ପରଦେଶେ, ବଇଁଶୀରେ ଦେଶ ରାଗ ସତ ସତେ ବିରହୀ ଯକ୍ଷର କାନ୍ତ ଶାନ୍ତ ଅଶୁର ବିଭବ ସତ ସତେ ଅତୀତର ମିଠା ଅନୁଭବ ସବୁର ସ୍ମରଶିକା ସତ ସତେ ବଞ୍ଚିବାର ଆଶା, ଭରତ ସାଇତିକରା, ରାମର ପାଦୁକା

ସତର ସନ୍ଧାନରେ ଧାଇଁ ଚାଲିଛି ଯୁଗ ଯୁଗ ଧରି ସମୟେ କହିଲେ କୃଷ୍ଣ ସତ, ହେଲେ ବୁଝି ପାରିବନି ୟୁଲରେ କହିଲେ ବିଜ୍ଞାନ ସତ, ହେଲେ ଅପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ସହଚରୀ କହିଲା ପ୍ରେମ ସତ, ଧ୍ରୁବ, ହେଲେ ଅବାୟବ ବାକି ସବୁ ସହରିଆ ବନ୍ଧୁ କହିଲେ, ପଇସା ରୋଜଗାର କର, ସବୁ ଠିକ ହେଇ ଯିବ ।

ରିଜ୍ଲାଣ୍ଡ୍, ମିଶିଶିପି, ମାର୍ଚ୍ ୦୬, ୨୦୧୧

#### ଅବଶୋଷ

ତାପସ ରଂଜନ ସାହୁ

ଆକାଶର ନୀଳିମାରେ ବୋଳିଦିଅ ସବୁଜିମା , ପୋଛିଦିଅ ଅବଶିଷ୍ଟ ଅଭିମାନ ; ଆସିବାର ପ୍ରତିଶୁ ତି ମଳୟରେ , ତରଙ୍ଗରେ ପ୍ରତିଧ୍ୱନୀ ପ୍ତୀକ୍ଷାର ।

> ରଖିଛ ତ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନର ଗହଣାଟିଏ ଅଜଣା ସେ ସ୍କୃତିର ମୀନାର ତଳେ ; ରଖିଛ ବି ସୁନ୍ଦର ପରଶଟିଏ ଅଜଣା ସେ ଅଭିମାନ ଅନ୍ତରାଳେ ।

ଦେଖ ସେଠି ଆକାଶର ରଙ୍ଗ, ବଦଳୁଥିବା ମରୀଚ଼ିକା ସୌନ୍ଦର୍ଯ୍ୟର ; ତୋଳିନିଅ ମନଲାଖି ଚ଼ିତପଟ ଅନ୍ତରଙ୍ଗ ବର୍ଣ୍ଣଳୀର , ଆଙ୍କିଦିଅ ସଂଗୀତରେ ଲିପି ସ୍ଥୁତି ଆଉ ବିଶ୍ୱାସର ।

ଭିଜା ସେଇ ପବନର ଶିହରଣ ମୁକ୍ତ ହେବ ବନ୍ଧନରୁ ତନୁ ; ଦୂର ନଦୀ ସେପାରିର ଜହ୍ନ ପୋଛିନେବ ଅବଶୋଷ ମନୁ

## **ବରଶ୍ୟେ ବରଦା** ବିଶୁପିୟା ମିଶ୍

ଆଶିତେ କର କରୁଣା…

ନ ଭାଣୁ ମା କ୍ଷମ ତବ ପୂଜା ରୀତି ପୂତ ମନ୍ଧ କିୟା ଆବାହନ ୟୁତି କରୁଣାମୟୀ ମା ନହୁଅ ବିମନା ପୁଷ ଦୀପ ଧୂପ ଚନ୍ଦନ କୁଙ୍କୁମ ଭୁଙ୍ୟାଞ୍ଚଳି କର ଘେନା…

ବିଶୁଦ୍ଧ କର ମା ମନ ବୁଦ୍ଧି ବାଣୀ ତବ କୃପା ବଳେ ଞ୍ଜାନ ଦୀଓି ଜଳେ ସତ୍ ସଞ୍ଜାବନୀ ସୁଧା ସଂଚରେ ତବ ପଙ୍କଜ ପଦେ ଧାରଣା…

ବଜାଅ ବଜାଅ ଖୋଳ କରତାଳି ପୂଜା ଥାଳି ହାତେ ଶଂଖ ହୁଳୁହୁଳି ଗାଅରେ ସରବେ ଭକ୍ତି ପୁଲକେ ନମସ୍ତେ ଶାରଦା ନେମସ୍ତେ ବରଦା ନମୋ ବୀଣାପାଣି ବରଣ୍ୟା…

ବରଣ୍ୟେ ବରଦା ବାକ୍ଦେବୀ ମାତା ନମୋ ସରସ୍ୱତୀ ଦେବୀ ଶୀଭାରତୀ ବରଣ୍ୟେ ଦେବୀ ବର୍ଣ୍ୟା…

ଶୁଭ୍ର ବସନା ଶ୍ୱେତ ପଦ୍ମାଶନା କରେ ଶୋହେ ମାଳା ପୁୟକ ବୀଶା ପ୍ଶାନ୍ତ ବଦନ ଶୋଭନା…

ନମୋ ବୀଣାପାଣି ଅଞ୍ଜାନ ମଦିନୀ ନମୟେ ଶାରଦେ ଞ୍ଜାନ ପଦାୟିନୀ

ମରାଳ ବାହିନୀ ଆଗମନ କର ଅଞ୍ଜାନ ତିମିର ଦେବୀ ପରିହର ଜଗାଅ ସୁୟ ଚେତନା…

ବିଦ୍ୟାବୁର୍ଦ୍ଧିଦାତୀ କଳା ଓ ସଂଗୀତ ମହା ମୁଢେ କର କବି ଓ ପଞିତ

ଅଶେଷ ଅପାର ଅନନ୍ତ ମହିମା ଗାଇ ନପାରନ୍ତି ହରି ହର ବହୁା

#### କାନ୍ଦିଲେ ଯଦି ସୁଖ ମିଳେ

ଶ୍ରୀ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ଦାଶ

କାନ୍ଦିଲେ ଯଦି ସୁଖ ମିଳେ ତୋତେ ଅଶୁ ଯଦି ତୋ ଚିରସାହା – କରୁଣ ବିଳାପ ଦିଏ ଯଦି ତୋତେ ଜିବନତନ୍ର୍ରୀ ମଧୂର୍ସହା–

ସାଗରବେଳାରେ ଢେଉ ଗଶିବାରେ− କଉତୁକ ଯଦି ମନେ ଜାଗେ ମରିଚୀକା ପଛେ ସାର୍ସଦିନ ଧାଇଁ ଆଶାର କାଉଁରୀ ଚିତ୍ତେ ଲ୍ଗେ



ପୋଛିଲେ ନସରେ ଯୁଗ ଯୁଗ ତୋର ଆଖିରୁ ଲେ୍ତକ ଧାର ଧାର ସେ ଲୁହରେ ଦିନେ ଜୀବନ କାହାଣୀ ବୁଝିଛି କି କହ ସଂସାର

ଲ୍ବେତକ ଝରଣା ଆଖିପାଣି ନୁହେଁ ବ୍ୟଥାର ତରଳ ସୁଅଗ୍ରଶି ଛନ୍ଦ ନ ମାନି ବହିଯାଉଛି ସେ କଳା କରି ତୋର ମୁଖ ଶଶୀ

କାନ୍ଦୁଛୁ ବୋଲି ଦେଖୁଛି ଦୁନିଆ ନ କାନ୍ଦୁଛି କହ କିଏ ଭଲ୍ ଜୀବନେ ସବୁରି ଦୁଃଖ ରହିଅଛି କାହା ଭାର ଅବା କିଏ ନେଲ୍

ଶୂନ୍ୟେ କହୁଛୁ ଜୀବନ କାହାଣୀ ବାରି ଧାର୍ସ ତୋର କାହାଣୀରେ ନିଖିଳ ଧରଶୀ ଚିତ୍ର ଭରିଛି-ଅଶ୍ରୁଳ ତୋର ଗୃହାଣିରେ

ଭଦ୍ରଖ ଜିଲ୍ଲାରେ ଜଣାସୁଣା ସ୍ୱର୍ଗତ କବି ଶ୍ରୀ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ଦାଶ (୧୯୩୩-୧୯୭୩) ଜନ୍ନ ହୋଇଥିଲେ । ତାଙ୍କର ସ୍ୱଲ୍ସ ଜୀବନ କାଳରେ ସିଏ ଅନେକ କବିତା ଓ ନାଟକ ଓଡିଆ, ବଂଗାଳି, ଇଂଗ୍ଜି, ଏବଂ ଉ୍ଧୁ ଭାଷାରେ ଲେଖିଜାଇ ଅଛନ୍ତି , ଯଥା ବେସୁଗ୍, ପ୍ରଥମ ପ୍ରେମ, The Quest ।

#### ଭୟ

ତାପସ ରଂଜନ ସାହୁ

ଭ୍ୟଟିଏ ଅଛି ଲିଭିଯିବାର ଅବଶିଷ୍ଟ ସୂତାଖୂଅ ପରି ଲଟ୍କିଥିବା ସ୍ତ୍ଟିଏ ବଞ୍ବାର; ଭୟଟିଏ ଅଛି ମିଳିଯିବାର ସାତତାଳ ପାଣି , ଫ ରୁଆରେ ଲୁଚ଼ିଥିବା ନାଟିକାଟି ଜୀବନର; କୁହୁଡ଼ି କୁହୁଡ଼ି ଘେରେଇ ରଖିଛି ସ୍ପୁର ବାଦଲଟିଏ, ମାୟା ମାୟା ଗୋଧୂଳିରେ ଚ଼ିକ୍ ଚ଼ିକ୍ ସ୍ନର ସମୟଟିଏ; ଛୁଇଁବନି ବହ୍ଲିଭେଦୀ ପହେଳିକା -ପ୍ତିଶୁ ତି ସୁରକ୍ଷାର , ଡେଇଁବନି ଜିଞ୍ଜାସାର ଉନ୍ଧଦନା ସୀମାରେଖା ପୃତ୍ୟୟର । ଆଖି ଆଖି ପଶ୍ନବାଡ଼ୀ**,** ଅନ୍ୱେଷଣ ନୀଳବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଶୃଗାଳର, ଭୟ ଭୟ ସମ୍ଭାବନା, ଖୋଲିଯିବା ରହୁସ୍ୟ-ଭେଦର । ଛପିଯାଉ ଅନ୍ଧକାରେ ରହସ୍ୟର ଗନ୍ତାଘର, ଲମ୍ବିଯାଉ ଜୀବନର ପ୍ୟ; ଷଣଟିଏ ଜିତିବାର ଗୌରବରେ ବିତିଯାଉ ସମୟର ଉତ୍ସ । ଆକକ୍ଷା ଯେ ରହିବାର, ରହିଁବାର ଅଦେଖା, ଅଛୁଆଁ, କିଛି ରହୁ ବିଶ୍ୱାସର ଗର୍ବ, କିଛି କିଛି ଅଭିମାନ; ସୂର୍ଷି ଲକ୍ଷ୍ୟ , ନ ଖୋଜୁ କେ ସୂଜନାର ଅଭିଧାନ

ଡାଲ୍ସ୍ , ଟେଲ୍ସାସ୍



With Best complements from

# **FAMILY HEALTH CARE**

Providing Primary Health care in East Texas since 2000

DURBA MISHRA, MD, MIHIR DAS, MD, KALYAN K. RATH, MD

> JASPER -409-384-9200 NEWTON-409-379-2177 KIRBYVILLE-409-420-0816 WOODVILLE-409-283-5556





## ନିୟବ୍ଧତା

ଶାନ୍ତି ଲତା ମିଶ

ଦଶଘଣ୍ଟ ଅଫିସ୍ରୁ କାମକରି ଥକି ଘରକୁ ଫେରିଲା ପରେ , ଏ ଘୁଁଘୁରର ଛମ୍ ଛମ୍ ଶବ୍ଦ ॥ ଆଃ ! କି ବିରକ୍ତି କର । ଆଟାଚିଟାକୁ ଆରାମଚୌକି ଉପରକୁ ଫେପାଡି ଦେଇ ପାଖ ସୋଫା ଉପରେ ବସିଗଲେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ । ନା ଚା' ନା ପାଣି । ଫୁରସତ କାହାକୁ ଘରେ ତାଙ୍କ କଥା ବୁଝିବାକୁ । କାମବାଲୀ ସ୍ତ୍ରୀ, ସୁମତି ଆଜିକାଲି ପାଞ୍ଚଟା ପରେ ଆଉ ରହେନା । ରାଡି ପାଇଁ ରୋଷେଇକରି ସେ ଚାଲିଯାଏ । ତା ସ୍ୱାମୀ ମରିଗଲା ପରେ ଝିଅ ଦିଟା ତାର ଏକୁଟିଆ ଘରେ । ତେଣୁ ସେ ଯଥା ଶିଘ ସମ୍ଭବ ଘରକୁ ଚାଲିଯାଏ ।

ଅନ୍ୟ ପ୍ରକୋଷରୁ ଅନବରତ ଶୁଭୁଛି ଘୁଁଘୁରର ରୁଣ୍ ଝୁଣ୍ ଛମର ଛମର ଶବ୍ଦ । ତା ସାଙ୍ଗକୁ ଶୋହିନୀର ନୃତ୍ୟଗୁରୁଙ୍କର ନୃତ୍ୟ ବୋଲ୍ ସବୁ ଧିନ୍ ଧା ଉଚ୍ଚସ୍ୱରରେ । ତା ସାଂଗକୁ ଟେପ୍ରେକର୍ଡରୁ ଶୁଭୁଥିବା ନାଚର ଗୀତ । ମୁଣ୍ଡରେ ହାତୁଡି ପ୍ରହାର, ଛାତିରେ ଯନ୍ଧଣା ସୃଷ୍ଟି କରୁଛି ।

ଏ ବିଷୟ ନେଇ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ କିଛି କହି ପାରିବେନି ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କୁ । ସେ ଭୁଲ୍ ତାଙ୍କର । ସେ ହି ନିଜେ ଶୋହିନୀର ନାଚରେ ମୁଗ୍ଧ ହୋଇ ତାଙ୍କୁ ବିବାହ କରିବାକୁ ତାଙ୍କ ତରଫରୁ ପ୍ରଥମେ ଆଗହ ପ୍ରକାଶ କରିଥିଲେ । ସେତେବେଳେ ଏହି ନୃତ୍ୟଗୀତ ହିଁ ତାଙ୍କ ଜୀବନର ବଡ ଦୁର୍ବଳତା ଥିଲା । କିନ୍ତୁ ବର୍ତ୍ତମାନ ସେଇ ନୃତ୍ୟଗୀତ ତାଙ୍କର ଏତେ ବଡ ଶତ୍ରୁ ହୋଇଯିବ ବୋଲି ସେ ଜାଣି ନଥିଲେ । ଦୁଇ/ତିନି ଥର ନାଚ ପୋଗ୍ରାମରେ ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କର ନୃତ୍ୟ ଦେଖି ସେ ହିଁ ତାଙ୍କର ମନର ନାୟିକା ବୋଲି ସେ ଧରିନେଇଥିଲେ । ତାଙ୍କୁ ନ ପାଇଲେ ଯେ ଜୀବନ ନିର୍ଥିକ ହୋଇଯିବ, ବଞ୍ଚିବା ବୂଆ ଏହିପରି ତାଙ୍କର ଧାରଣା ହୋଇଥିଲା ।

ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କୁ ପାଇବା ପାଇଁ ସେ ବହୁ ପ୍ରକାର ଚେଷ୍ଟା ଚଳେଇଲେ, ସାଙ୍ଗ ମାନେ ଓ ବାପମାଆଙ୍କ ମାଧ୍ୟମରେ ପ୍ରୟାବ ଉପରେ ପ୍ରୟାବ ପଠେଇ । ଶୋହିନୀ ଓ ତାଙ୍କ ବାପମାଆ ରାଜିହେବା ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ସେ ସବୁ ପ୍ରକାର ଚାପ ପକେଇ ଚାଲିଲେ । ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କର ସମୟ ଶର୍ତ୍ତରେ ରାଜି ମଧ୍ୟ ହୋଇଗଲେ । ଶୋହିନୀ ବିବାହ ପରେ ତାଙ୍କ ର ନୃତ୍ୟ ଜାରି ରଖିବେ । ସେଥିରେ ଯେପରି କୌଣସି ପ୍ରକାର ପତିବନ୍ଧକ ସୃଷ୍ଟି ନହୁଏ ।

- " ମୋ ତରଫରୁ ନିଞ୍ଚିତ ରୂପରେ ନୁହେଁ "। ହସ ହସ ମୁହଁରେ ସ୍ୱାଗତ କରିଥିଲେ ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କର ସବୁ ସର୍ତ୍ତକୁ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ । ସେଦିନ କିନ୍ତୁ ସେ ଜାଶି ନଥିଲେ ସେହି ଦୂରଦୃଷ୍ଟି ହୀନ ଶର୍ଷ ଟି ତାଙ୍କୁ ନୈରାଶ୍ୟର ଏତେ ଗହୁରକୁ ଟାଣି ଆଶିବ ବୋଲି । ଆଜି ସେ ଜୀବନର ରଂଗମଞ୍ଚରେ ସଂପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଏକାକୀ । ନା କେହି ଦର୍ଶକ ଅଛନ୍ତି, ନା କେହି ସାଥି ଅଭିନେତା ବା ଅଭିନେତ୍ରୀ, ନା କେହି ପଥପ୍ଦର୍ଶକ । କେବଳ ସିଗାରେଟ ସହିତ ଜଳି ଜଳି ନିଜେ ପାଉଁଶ ହୋଇ ଚାଲିଛନ୍ତି ।

ଦୁଇ/ ତିନି ମାସରେ ଥରେ ଯାଇ ସାଜ ସଜା ରଂଗମଞ୍ଚ ଉପରେ ନୃତ୍ୟାଭୁଷଣରେ ସୁସଜିତା ନର୍ତ୍ତକୀମାନଙ୍କୁ ଦେଖି ମନପୁର୍ତ୍ତି କରିବା ଓ ପତିଦିନ ଏପରି ନାଚ ରିହରସଲ୍ ଦେଖିବା ଭିତରେ ଅନେକ୍ ତଫାତ୍ । ଏବେ ତାଙ୍କର ଏ ଶବ୍ଦ ଝଙ୍କାର ପତି ଭିଷଣ ଅସହିଷ୍ଟ୍ର ଭାବ । ଏହି ପରି ଯଦି ଆଉ କିଛି ଦିନ ସେ ଶୁଣିବେ ସେ ପାଗଳ ହୋଇ ଯିବେ । କାନରେ ହାତ ଦେଇ ସେଇ ଶୋଫାରେ ଓଲଟ ପାଲଟ ହୋଇ ଗଡିବାକୁ ଚେଷ୍ଟା କଲେ ସେ । କମାନ୍ସୟ ଭାବରେ ଆଉ ଏକ ସଫ୍ତାହ ସେ ବିରକ୍ତିର ସହ ସହ୍ୟ କରିନେଲେ ଏ ସ୍ୱର ଝଙ୍କାରକୁ । କିନ୍ତୁ ଆଉ ନୁହେଁ ।

ସେଦିନ ଅଫିସ୍ରୁ ଆସି ସିଧା ସେ ଚାଲିଗଲେ ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କର ନୃତ୍ୟ କରୁଥିବା ପ୍ରକୋଷକୁ । ବନ୍ଦ କର ଏ ନାଚଗୀତ .... । ଏକ ପଚଣ୍ଡ ଶବ୍ଦ ବିଷ୍ଫେରଣରେ କହିଦେଲେ ଏତକ । ତା ପରେ ଯାହା ମନକୁ ଆସିଲା ବକିଥିଲେ ସେ । କଂପିଗଲା ପ୍ରକୋଷଟି, ଆଉ କଂପିଗଲେ ଶୋହିନୀ । କଣ ହେଲା ସେ କିଛି ବୁଝି ପାରିଲେନି ହଠାତ୍ କରି । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ପ୍ରକଂପିତ ଓଷ ଓ ଶରୀର କୁ ଦେଖି ତରିଗଲେ ଶୋହିନୀ । କ୍ଷଣକ ପାଇଁ କିଂ କର୍ତ୍ତବ୍ୟ ବିମୁଢ ହୋଇଗଲେ । ଝଡ ପରି ଚାଲିଗଲେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ରୁମ୍ରୁ ସତ କିନ୍ତୁ ଝଡଟା କମି ନଥିଲା ସହଜରେ ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କର ମନରୁ । କିଛି ସମୟ ପରେ ନିଜକୁ ଆୟତ କରି ଇସାରାରେ ସମୟ ଙ୍କୁ ଚାଲି ଯିବାକୁ କହି ସେଇଠି ବସି ଗଲେ କିଛି ସମୟ । ଥରୁଥିବା ଗୋଡହାତକୁ ନିୟନ୍ଧଣ କରିବାକୁ କିଛି ସମୟ ତ ଲାଗି ଯିବ ।

ସେଦିନ ରାତିରେ ଗୋଟେ ଶେଯର ଦୁଇଟି କଣରେ ବିନିଦ ରଜନୀ ବିତିଥିଲା ଦୁଇଜଣଙ୍କର । ସକାଳୁ ବିନା ଖିଆପିଆରେ ଅଫିସ୍ ଚାଲି ଯାଇଥିଲେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ, ନା ଶୋହିନୀ ଉଠିଥିଲେ ଶେଯରୁ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କ ଖାଇବା ନ ଖାଇବା ତଦାରଖ କରିବାକୁ । ସେଦିନ ଅଫିସ୍ରୁ ଶିଘ୍ ଆସିଥିଲେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ । ତାଙ୍କ କୃତକର୍ମ ପାଇଁ ସେ ଅନୁତୟ । କୋଧ ସମ୍ବରଣ କରିବା ତାଙ୍କର ଉଚିତ୍ ଥିଲା । ଏପରି ହଠାତ୍ ଭାବରେ ଉତ୍ୟକ୍ତ ହୋଇ ଅନ୍ୟ ମାନଙ୍କ ଆଗରେ ଶୋହିନୀକୁ ଏପରି ଅପ୍ରସ୍ତୁତ ବ୍ୟବହାର କରିବା ଠିକ୍ ହୋଇ ନାହିଁ । ଆଜି ଯାଇ ତାକୁ ବୁଝେଇ ଶୁଝେଇ କ୍ଷମା ପାର୍ଥନା କରିବା ତାଙ୍କର ଉଚିତ୍ ।

କିନ୍ତୁ ଅଫିସ୍ରୁ ଫେରିଲା ପରେ ଶୋହିନୀ ଘରେ ନଥିଲେ । ମାନସିକ ବ୍ୟଗ୍ରତା ବଢେଇ ଏପଟକୁ ସେପଟ ଉପରୁ ତଳକୁ ତଳୁ ଉପରକୁ ଇତଞ୍ଚତଃ ହୋଇ ପଦ ଚାରଣା କରିବା ବ୍ୟତୀତ ଆଉ କିଛି କରିବାର ନଥିଲା । ରାତି ପ୍ରାୟ ନଅଟା ବେଳ କୁ ଫେରିଲେ ଶୋହିନୀ । ଗୁରୁଙ୍କ ଘରେ ଯାଇ ନାଚ ପାକ୍ଟିସ୍ କରୁଥିଲେ ସେ ।

ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଙ୍କ ଆଖିରେ ପୂର୍ବର ରାଗ ରୋଷ ନାହିଁ । ବେଶ୍ ନରମି ଯାଇଥିଲେ ସତ କିନ୍ତୁ ଶୋହିନୀ ନୁହେଁ । ସେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କୁ କାଲି ରାତିର ଅଭଦାମି ପାଇଁ କ୍ଷମା କରିନାହାଁନ୍ତି । ନିଜର ଅବଦମିତ ରାଗକୁ ହଠାତ୍ କରି କାହାରିକୁ ଏପରି ଶବ୍ଦ ଦ୍ୱାରା ଆକମଣ କରି ପଶମିତ କରାଯାଏନା । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ଏତିକି ଜ୍ଞାନ ରହିବା ଉଚିତ୍ । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କ ଆଡକୁ ଧ୍ୟାନ ନଦେଇ ଉପରଘରକୁ ଯିବାକୁ ଉଦ୍ୟତ ହେଉଥିଲା ବେଳେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଡାକିଲେ ପଛରୁ । ଶୋହିନୀ ! ତୁମର କିଛି ସମୟ ଅଛି ବର୍ତ୍ତମାନ । ମୋର କିଛି କହିବାର ଅଛି ତୁମକୁ । କିନ୍ତୁ …କିନ୍ତୁ ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କର ଶୁଣିବା ପାଇଁ କିଛି ଆଉ ବାକି ନଥିଲା ତଥାପି ପତ୍ୟୁତ୍ତର ନଦେଇ ବସିଗଲେ ଶୋଫାରେ ଶୋହିନୀ, ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ଅନତି ଦୂରରେ । ବର୍ତ୍ତମାନ ମନଭିତରେ ତାଙ୍କର ରାଗ, ରୋଷ ଅଭିମାନ ଓ ଦେଷ ବ୍ୟତୀତ ଆଉ କିଛି ନାହିଁ ।

-" ତୁମେ ଏ ନାଚ ଛାଡି ପାରିବ ମୋ ପାଇଁ । ମୁଁ ଆଉ ଏ ନାଚର ଶବ୍ଦଟାକୁ ଜମାରୁ ବରଦାୟ କରି ପାରୁନି । ସବୁଦିନ ଅଫିସ୍ରୁ ଆସିଲା ପରେ ଏ ଛମ୍ ଛମ୍ ଶବ୍ଦ ମତେ ପାଗଳ କରିଦେବ ବୋଲି ଲାଗୁଛି । କିଛିଦିନ ମୁଁ ଟିକେ ଚାହେଁ କେବଳ ଶାନ୍ତି । ମୁଁ ଘରକୁ ଫେରିଲା ପରେ ଅନ୍ୟ ସ୍ତ୍ରୀ ମାନଙ୍କ ପରି ଗରମ ଚା ଦ୍ୱାରା ଯେପରି ସ୍ୱାମିଙ୍କୁ ଆପ୍ୟାୟିତ କରନ୍ତି, ମିଠାକଥାରେ ଯେପରି ମନ ପରିବର୍ତ୍ତନ କରନ୍ତି, ମୋର ଆଜି ସେଇଆ ଦରକାର ଆଉ କିଛି ନୁହେଁ । ଆଉ ଘରେ ଥିଲାବେଳେ ପ୍ରତି ମୂହୁର୍ତ୍ତରେ ତୁମର ସାନିଧ୍ୟ । ତୁମେ ନିଜେ ଭାବ ! ଆମ ଦୁଇଜଣଙ୍କ ଭିତରର ଶୁନ୍ୟତାକୁ ଆଉ ତୃତୀୟ ବ୍ୟକ୍ତି କିଏ ଅଛି ପୂରଣ କରିବାକୁ । ତୁମେ ନାଚ ଭିତରେ ବୁଡି ରହୁଚ ସବୁବେଳେ । ମୁଁ ମୋ ଦୁନିଆଁ ଭିତରେ ସଂପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଏକାକୀ । ନାଚ ତ ବହୁତ କଲଣି, ଏବେ ଛାଡିଦେଲେ ଷତି କଅଣ ।"

କିଛି ସମୟ ଚୁପ୍ ରହି ଶୋହିନୀ କହିଥିଲେ -"ତା ଅସମୃବ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ । ତା ବ୍ୟତୀତ ଆମ ଦୁଇଜଣଙ୍କ ଭିତରେ ଶୂନ୍ୟତା ପୁରଣ କରିବାକୁ ଆଉ କେହି ନାହିଁ । ସେଇଟା ତ କେବଳ ମୋର ଦୋଷ ନୁହେଁ ।" ଏତକ କହି ସେ ଉପରଘରକୁ ଚାଲି ଯାଇଥିଲେ ।

କିନ୍ତୁ .....କିନ୍ତୁ ତାଙ୍କ କଥାରେ ଜୋର ଦେଲେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଏଥର । ତୁମକୁ ଏ ନାଚ ଛାଡିବାକୁ ହେବ । ଯଥେଞ୍ଚ କଲଣି । ଏବେ ଘରସଂସାର ପ୍ରତି ଧ୍ୟାନ ଦେବାକୁ ହେବ । ଆମର ହସଖୁସି । ଆମର ଘରସଂସାର । ଆମର ଜୀବନ । ସବୁ ଜିନିଷରେ ଆମେ.....ଆମେ ଦୁଇଜଣ ଥିବା ଦରକାର । ଯଥେଞ୍ଚ ହୋଇଗଲା ତୁମେ ତୁମ କାମ ନେଇ ବ୍ୟସ୍ତ ଓ ମୁଁ ମୋ କାମ ନେଇ ବ୍ୟସ୍ତ । କେତେଦିନ ଏପରି ଚାଲିବ । ଏକାକୀ ଜୀବନର ଅନ୍ଧାରିଗଳିରେ ଆଉ କେତେ ଦିନ ଏମିତି ଏକା ଏକା ବୁଲୁଥିବା । ଆମର କିଛି ଆଲୋକର ଆବଶ୍ୟକ । କିଛି ପରିବର୍ତ୍ତନ ଦରକାର । ଏ କାମନା କିଛି ଅଯୁକ୍ତିକର ତ ନୂହେଁ ।

ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କୁ ସବୁକଥା ଶୁଭିଲା କି ନାହିଁ । ଶୁଣି ବୁଝିଲେ କି ନାହିଁ କେବଳ ସେ ଜାଣନ୍ତି । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ କିନ୍ତୁ ସବୁ କଥା କହିଦେଇ ନିଜକୁ ବେଶ୍ ଆଶ୍ୱୟ ଅନୁଭବ କରୁଥିଲେ । କାରଣ ଏ କାମନା ତାଙ୍କର କିଛି ଅଯୁକ୍ତିକର ନୁହେଁ ବୋଲି ତାଙ୍କର ଧାରଣା । ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କୁ କିଛି ସମୟ ମଧ୍ୟ ଦେବାକୁ ସେ ଚାହାଁନ୍ତି, ଏ ସବୁ ବିଷୟ ନେଇ ପୁର୍ନବିଚାର କରିବାକୁ । ଏହା ଏକରାତିର ଫିସଲା ନୁହେଁ ।

ସେଦିନ ରାତିବି ସେହିପରି ଅଜଣା ଅଦେଖା ଭାବେରେ ବିତିଛି । ତାପର ଦିନ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଅଫିସ୍ରୁ ଫେରିବା ପରେ ଘରଟା ପୁନଞ୍ଚ ଶୁନ୍ଶାନ୍ । କିନ୍ତୁ ଡାଇନିଂଗ୍ ଟେବଲ୍ ଉପରେ ଏକ ଚିଠିକୁ ଦେଖି କିଛି ଅଶୁଭ ଆଶଙ୍କା କରିଗଲେ ମନରେ । ନିଷ୍ଟୟ ଶୋହିନୀର ହୋଇଥିବ ।

ପେମପତତ କେବେ ହୋଇନଥିବ ତ୍ୟାଗପତ ହୋଇଥିବ ନିଷ୍ଟ୍ୟ । ପାଖକୁ ଯାଇ ଚିଠି ଖୋଲିଲେ ।

" ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ! ବହୁଚିନ୍ତା ପରେ ମୁଁ ଭାବି ଦେଖିଲି ମୋ ଜୀବନରୁ ନୃତ୍ୟକୁ ବାଦ୍ ଦିଆଯାଇ ପାରେନା । ଯେପରି ଶରୀରରୁ ଆତ୍ମା ବା ଜୀବନକୁ ବାଦ୍ ଦିଆଯାଇ ପାରେନା ସେହିପରି । ବର୍ତ୍ତମାନ ନୃତ୍ୟ ହିଁ ମୋ ଜୀବନର ସବୁ କିଛି । ତା ବିନା ବଞ୍ଚିବା ମୋ ପଷେ ବହୁ କଞ୍ଚକର । ନୃତ୍ୟ ବିନା ଏ ମୃତ ଶରୀରକୁ ନେଇ ତୁମେ କରିବ ବା କଣ । ତେଣୁ ମୁଁ ସବୁଦିନ ପାଇଁ ତୁମ ଜୀବନରୁ ଅପସରି ଯିବାକୁ ଚାହେଁ । ବହୁଚିନ୍ତା ପରେ ଏଇ ଗୋଟିଏ ସମାଧାନ ମୁଁ ଖୋଜିକରି ପାଇଲି । ମୋର ଗୋଟିଏ ବଡ ଅନୁରୋଧ ମୋ ପଛେ ପଛେ ଆସି ମୋର ମତ ବା ମନ ପରିବର୍ତ୍ତନ ପାଇଁ ଚେଷ୍ଟା ନ କରିବାକୁ । ନୃତ୍ୟଗୀତ ବିନା ଆଉ କାହା ସହିତ ବଞ୍ଚିବାକୁ ମୋର କୌଣସି ଆଗ୍ରହ ନାହିଁ । ଏପରିକି ତୁମ ସହିତ ମଧ୍ୟ ନୁହେଁ ।" ତା ପର କଥା ଗୁଡିକ ଆଉ ପଢିପାରିଲେ ନାହିଁ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ।

ଶୋହିନୀ ଯାହା ଭାବିଛି ତାହା ଠିକ୍ ନୁହେଁ କିନ୍ତୁ ତାର ମତ ପରିବର୍ତ୍ତନ କରିବାକୁ କିଛି ସମୟ ଲାଗିବ । ଦେବେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ । ଦିନେ ସେ ନିଷ୍ଟୟ ଫେରିବ ଏଇ ଘରକୁ । ଏଇ ଆତ୍ମ ବିଶ୍ୱାସ ନେଇ ନିରବ ରହିଲେ ସେଦିନ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ।

ଆଜିକାଲି ଅଫିସ୍ରୁ ଫେରିଲା ପରେ ଘର ପୁରା ଶାନ୍ତ । ଆଉ ସେ ଘୁଂଘୁରର ଛମ୍ ଛମ୍ ବିରକ୍ତିକର ଶବ୍ଦ ଘରର ଅବହାୱାରେ ନାହିଁ ସତ କିନ୍ତୁ ଶୋହିନୀର ଅନୁପଞ୍ଚିତି ଅସହ୍ୟ । ଘରର ପ୍ରତି କୋଣ ଅନୁକୋଣରେ ଶୋହିନୀ । ଯଦି ସେ ଯିବେ ଶୋହିନୀକୁ ମନେଇ ଫେରେଇ ଆଣିବାକୁ ସେହି ବିରକ୍ତିକର ଶବ୍ଦଧ୍ୱନି ସବୁ ଫେରି ଆସିବେ ମଧ୍ୟ ତା ସାଥିରେ । ଆଉ ସେ ଏ କୋଳାହଳକୁ ମୋଟରୁ ବରଦାୟ କରି ପାରିବେନି । ଶରୀରର ସବୁ ତନ୍ଧ୍ରୀ ଯେପରି ଛିନ୍ନୁ ଭିନ୍ନ ହୋଇଯିବ ସେଇ ଶବ୍ଦରେ । ତାଙ୍କର ଦରକାର ନିୟବ୍ଧତା ।

ବିବାହର ପନ୍ଦରବର୍ଷ ପରେ ବି ସନ୍ତାନସନ୍ତତୀର ସୌଭାଗ୍ୟରୁ ବଞ୍ଚିତ ସେମାନେ । ଆତ୍ମାକୁ ଶୀତଳ କରୁଥିବା ଛୋଟପିଲାଙ୍କ କୋଳାହଳ କଣ ଏଇ ଘୁଂଘୁରର ଶବ୍ଦ ପୁରଣ କରିପାରିବ । ଶୋହିନୀ ନିଜକୁ ସେଇଥିରେ ହିଁ ହଜେଇ ଦେଇଛି । ତାର ଚାରିପାର୍ଶରେ ଯେ ଅନ୍ୟ କେହି ଅଛନ୍ତି ସେ ଅନୁଭବ ବି କରିପାରୁନି । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଯେ ଏ ଘରେ ତାଙ୍କ ସହିତ ବସବାସ କରୁଛନ୍ତି ସେ ଭାବି ବି ପାରୁ ନାହିଁ ।

ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କ ପାଖରେ ତାଙ୍କମନକୁ ଭୁଲେଇବା ପାଇଁ ଅଫିସ୍ କାମ ବ୍ୟତୀତ ଆଉ କିଛି ନାହିଁ । ସେହି ରୁଟିନ୍ ବନ୍ଧା ଜୀବନ ଯେ କେତେ ବିରକ୍ତିକର ତାହା ବକ୍ତବ୍ୟର ବାହାରେ । କାମ ଆଉ ଟଙ୍କା । ଘରଦ୍ୱାର, ଗାଡିମଟର, ବଞ୍ଚିବା ପାଇଁ ଯାହା ମୋିଳିକ ଆବଶ୍ୟକ, ତା ସବୁ ତାଙ୍କ ପାଖରେ ଅଛି । ଆଉ ଅଧିକର କିଛି ଆବଶ୍ୟକତା ନାହିଁ । ଏ କଥା ମନକୁ ଆସିଲା ପରେ ଚାକିରୀ ପ୍ରତି ସେ ଏବେ ବିତସ୍ପୃହ । କିଛି ନୂତନତା ଦରକାର ଏ ଜୀବନରେ ।

ଶୋହିନୀ କେବେ ସେ ଘୁଂଘୁରର ଶଦ୍ଦ ଘେର ମଧ୍ୟରୁ ବାହାରିବ । କେବେ ସେ ତା ମନଗଢା ମିଛ ରଂଗିନ୍ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନର ଦୁନିଆଁରୁ ବାହାରି ଆସି ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଙ୍କୁ ଖୋଜିବ । ସେଇ ଦିନର ପ୍ରତୀକ୍ଷା କରିବେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ନା ଯାଇ ଶୋହିନୀକୁ ଅନୁରୋଧ କରିବେ ଫେରି ଆସିବାକୁ । ନା ଆଉ କିଛି ସମୟ ଦେବେ ସେ ଶୋହିନୀକୁ । ସେ ଏବେବି ହୁଏତ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କ ଅଭାବଟା ଅନୁଭବ କରିନି । କିନ୍ତୁ ଏ ପ୍ରତିକ୍ଷାର ଅନ୍ତ କେଉଁଠି ॥ ଅନନ୍ତକାଳ ପାଇଁ ପତୀକ୍ଷାର ଧୈଯ୍ୟ ତାଙ୍କର ଥାଇ ବି ନପାରେ ।

ଶୋହିନୀ ଯିବାର ଛଅ ମାସ ହୋଇ ଗଲାଣି । ସେ ଆଉ ଫେରିନି କି ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ବି କେବେ କୌଣସି ବା କାହାରି ମାଧ୍ୟମ ରେ ଖବର ପଠେଇ ନାହାଁନ୍ତି ଆସିବାକୁ । ଏବେ ସେ ତା ବାପଘରେ ରହି ଏକ ନାଚ ୟୁଲ ସେଠାରେ ଖୋଲି ଛୋଟପିଲା ମାନଙ୍କୁ ଶିକ୍ଷା ଦେଉଛି ବୋଲି ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଶୁଣିଥିଲେ । କରୁ ତାର ଯାହା ଇଛା । ସେ କିନ୍ତୁ ଆଉ ସେ ନାଚ ଗୀତର ଝଂକାର ଭିତରେ ପସିବେନି । ଏ ଘରର ନିରବତା ବେଳେ ବେଳେ ଅସହ୍ୟ ହେଲେ ବି ସେ ଧୀରେ ଧୀରେ ଏଥିରେ ଅଭ୍ୟଷ୍ତ ହୋଇଗଲେଣି ।

ଭଲ ଲାଗୁଛି ଏବେ ଏକା ଏକା ବାଲ୍କୋନିରେ ବସି ଭାବିବାକୁ । ସଂଧ୍ୟାରେ ସୂଯ୍ୟାୟ ଓ ପ୍ରାତକାଳରେ ସୂଯ୍ୟୋଦୟ ଦେଖିବାକୁ । ମୃଦୁ ସମୀରଣ ରେ ଫୁଲ ମାନଙ୍କର ସୁବାସିତ ମହକର ଆଘାଣ । ପକ୍ଷୀ ମାନଙ୍କର ମୃଦୁ କାକଳୀ । ଜଣେ ସାଥି ଥିଲେ ପାଖରେ ଏ ସବୁ ଦ୍ୱଇଗୁଣିତ ଉପଭୋଗ୍ୟ ହୁଅନ୍ତା । ତଥାପି କିଛି ଯାଏ ଆସେ ନାହିଁ । ସେ ଏକା ଏକା ଏ ସବୁକୁ ଉପଭୋଗ କରିବେ । ଏ ସମୟକୁ ଏପରି ହାତଛଡା ହେବାକୁ ଦେବେନି ।

ବର୍ଷେ ଚାଲି ଗଲାଣି ତଥାପି ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କ ତରଫରୁ କୌଣସି ତତ୍ପରତା ନାହିଁ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କ ପାଖକୁ ଫେରିବାକୁ । ନା ଫୋନ୍ ନା ଚିଠି । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ପ୍ରୀକ୍ଷା ଏବେ ବିରକ୍ତିରେ ପରିଶତ ହୋଇଗଲାଣି । ହୁଏତ ଶୋହିନୀ ବି ତାଙ୍କ ପରି ଅପେକ୍ଷା କରିଛି ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କ ଫୋନ୍କଲ୍କୁ । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଫୋନ୍ କଲେ ହୁଏତ ଆସି ଯାଇପାରେ ।

ପ୍ରଥମେ ସେ ଏକ ଚିଠି ଦେଲେ ଅନୁରୋଧ କରି ଫେରି ଆସିବାକୁ ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କୁ । ପରୟର ପରୟରକୁ କ୍ଷମାକରି ପଛକଥାକୁ ଭୁଲି ଯାଇ କିପରି ଦୁଇଜଣ ଦୁଇଜଣଙ୍କର ଆବଶ୍ୟକତା ଓ ଅନାବଶ୍ୟକତାକୁ ଆଖି ଆଗରେ ରଖି ନିଜକୁ ଖାପ ଖୁଆଇପାରି ଚଳିବେ ସେପରି ଭାବିବା ଉଚିତ୍ । ଶୋହିନୀ ତାଙ୍କର ନାଚଗୀତରୁ କିଛି ସମୟ କାଢି ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କ ଚାହିଁବାକୁ ପ୍ରଥମ ଅଗ୍ରିମକ ଦେବେ ଓ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ କିଛି ତଙ୍କର ନୃତ୍ୟଗୀତର ଆସରକୁ ସହ୍ୟ କରିବାକୁ ଚେଷ୍ଟ କରିବେ ।

କିନ୍ତୁ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କୁ ଆଷ୍ଟର୍ଯ୍ୟରେ ଅଭିଭୁତ କରାଇ ଆରପଟୁ ସେପରି କୌଣସି ଆଶାନୁରୂପ ଉତ୍ତର ଆସିଲା ନାହିଁ । ଚିଠିର ଉତ୍ତର ଦେବା ଟା ଏକ ଭଦାମୀ ବୋଲି ଶୋହିନୀକୁ କଣ ଜଣା ନାହିଁ ॥ ରାଗିବେ ନା ଆହୁରି ସମୟ ଦେବେ ଶୋହିନୀକୁ । ତା ମନର ତିକ୍ତତା ଏବେ ବି କମିନି ବାଁ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କ ଠାରୁ ତାର ନାଚଗୀତଟା ତା ପାଇଁ ଏତେ ବଡ । ଏଇ ଦ୍ୱିଧା ଯୋଗୁ ସେ ଉତ୍ତର ଦେବ ବା ନ ଦେବ ଭାବୁଥାଇ ପାରେ । କଣ ବା ଦେବ ତାହା ବି ଭାବୁଥାଇ ପାରେ ।

ଅଫିସ୍ରୁ ଫେରିଲା ପରେ ସେଦିନ ମୁଣ୍ଡଟା ଟାଇଁ ଟାଇଁ ହୋଇ ବିନ୍ଧୁଛି । ଘରେ କେହି ଜଣେ ନାହିଁ ଆଦର-ଅଭ୍ୟର୍ଥନାରେ ଚା କପ୍ ତାଙ୍କ ହାତକୁ ଧରେଇ ଦେବା ପାଇଁ । ହଟାତ୍ କରି ସେ ଫୋନ୍ କଲେ ଶୋହିନୀ ପାଖକୁ । ଶୋହିନୀ ଘରେ ନାହିଁ । ତା ୟୁଲ୍ର ବାର୍ଷିକ ଉତ୍ସବ ପାଇଁ କାଯ୍ୟବ୍ୟୟ ଅଛନ୍ତି ବୋଲି ଫୋନ୍ ଉଠେଇଥିବା ତାଙ୍କ ଘରେ କାମ କରୁଥିବା ଲୋକଠାରୁ ଜାଣିଲେ ।

ଦୁଇ ଚାରିଥର ଚିଠି ଦେଲା ପରେ ଶେଷରେ ଦିନେ ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କର ଉତ୍ତର ଆସିଲା ଯେ -"ସେ ଏବେବି ଏ ବିଷୟରେ ଚିନ୍ତା କରିନାହାଁନ୍ତି । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଙ୍କର ମତାମତ ଉପରେ ସେ ଧ୍ୟାନ ଦେବେ ଏବଂ ତାଙ୍କର ନିଷ୍ପତ୍ତି ପରେ ଜଣେଇବେ । ଶେଷରେ ଏ ବି ଲେଖିଛନ୍ତି । ଏପରି ଅଲଗା ଅଲଗା ରହିବାରେ କାହାର ତ କିଛି ଷତି ହେଉନାହିଁ । ଏପରି ରହିବାରେ ଖରାପ ବା କ'ଣ ।

ମୁଣ୍ଡକୁ ରକ୍ତ ଚଢୁଥିଲେ ବି ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ନିଜକୁ ନିୟନ୍ଧଣ କରିନେଲେ । ସେତିକିରୁ ସେ ଜାଣିଗଲେ ଶୋହିନୀର ମନର କଥା । ଆଉ ଖୋସାମତ ର ଆବଶ୍ୟକତା ନାହିଁ । ଯଦି ସେ ଏପରି ରହିବ ବୋଲି ଭାବୁଛି ତେବେ ରହୁ । କିନ୍ତୁ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଏମିତି ରହି ପାରିବେନି । ତାଙ୍କର ଜଣେ ଅନ୍ତରଂଗ ବାନ୍ଧବୀ ଦରକାର । ସେ ଶୋହିନୀକୁ ଭୁଲିଯିବା ପାଇଁ ମନେ ମନେ ଠିକ୍ କରିନେଲେ ।

କିନ୍ତୁ.....କିନ୍ତୁ ପୁଶି କଶ । ଏ ବୟସରେ ମନକୁ ଛୁଇଁଲା ପରି ଆଉ ଜଣେ ଜୀବନ ସଂଗିନୀ ସେ କୋଉଠୁ ପାଇବେ । ପ୍ରତି ମୁହୁର୍ତ୍ତରେ ମନେ ପଡୁଥିବା ଶୋହିନୀର ସ୍କୃତିକୁ ସେ କିପରି ଦୁରେଇ ପାରିବେ । ସେଦିନ ସେ ଅଫିସ୍ରୁ ଫେରି ସିଧା ଚାଲିଗଲେ ଶୋହିନୀ ପାଖକୁ । ଶୋହିନୀର ମାଆ ଚାଲି ଗଲେଣି କିଛିବର୍ଷ ପୂର୍ବରୁ । ବାପ ଅଛନ୍ତି । କିନ୍ତୁ ତାଙ୍କର ମୁଣ୍ଡ ବିଶେଷ କାମ କରୁନି । ଲୋକ ଚିହ୍ନି ପାରୁନାହାଁନ୍ତି ଭଲ କରି । ଶୋହିନୀର ବଡଭାଈ ଚାକିରୀ ଯୋଗୁ ନିଜର ପରିବାର ସହିତ ଦୂରରେ ରୁହନ୍ତି । ବଡ ଭଉଣୀ ମଧ୍ୟ ଦୂରରେ । ତେଣୁ ଶୋହିନୀ ତାର ବାପାଙ୍କର ଯତି ନେଉଛି ଏବଂ ଘରେ ୟୁଲ୍ ଖୋଲି କିଛି ଅର୍ଥାଗମର ସୁବହୋବୟ କରିଛି । ସେ ନିଜ ଗୋଡରେ ନିଜେ ଠିଆ ହୋଇପାରିଛି । କାହାର ଉପରେ ନିର୍ଭର କରୁନାହିଁ ।

ଏଥିରେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ଖୁସି ହେବାର କଥା କିନ୍ତୁ ସେ ଖୁସି ହେଲେନାହିଁ । ବରଂ ଶୋହିନୀ ତାଙ୍କ ଉପରେ ନିର୍ଭର କରୁଥିଲେ ସେ ବେଶି ଖୁସି ହୋଇଥାନ୍ତେ । ଶୋହିନୀ ଘରେ ପହଞିଲା ବେଳକୁ ସେ ଘରେ ନଥିଲେ । ତାଙ୍କ ବାପାଙ୍କ ସାଙ୍ଗରେ ବାର୍ତ୍ତାଳାପ କଲେ । କିନ୍ତୁ ତାଙ୍କ ଗୋଳିଆ ମିଶା କଥା ଶୁଣିବାକୁ ଧୈର୍ଯ୍ୟ ରହିଲାନି ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର । ହଁ ତୁମେ କିଏ ?? ବାରମ୍ବାର ସେ ପଚାରୁଥାନ୍ତି । ବାରମ୍ବାର ମନେ ପକେଇ ଦେବାକୁ ପଡୁଥିଲା ସେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ବୋଲି । ଆରେ ହଁ ହଁ ମନେ ପଡିଲା କହି ସେ ପୁଣି କଥା ଆରମ୍ଭ କରନ୍ତି । ପୁଣି କିଛି ସମୟ ପରେ ପଚାରନ୍ତି ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ନାମ କଣ ଓ ପରିଚୟ । ଏଠିକୁ ଆସିବାର କାରଣ କଣ ? ପାଞ୍ଚ/ ଛଅ ଥର ସେଇ ସେଇ କଥାର ପୁନରାବୃତ୍ତି ଶୁଣି ବିରକ୍ତିରେ ଉଠି ଫେରିଆସିବାକୁ ଇଛାକଲେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ।

ତା ପରଦିନ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଅଫିସ୍ ନଯାଇ ଛୁଟି ନେଇ ରହିଗଲେ ଶୋହିନି ପାଖରେ । କେବେ ଘରକୁ ଯିବା ପ୍ରକାରତ୍ତରେ କଥାଟା ଯେତେ ପ୍ରକାର ରେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଆଣୁଥାନ୍ତି ଶୋହିନୀ ଟାଳି ଯାଉଥାନ୍ତି କିଛି ଉତ୍ତର ନ ଦେଇ । ଧୈଯ୍ୟର ବାଲି ବନ୍ଧ ଭୁସୁଡିବା ପୂର୍ବରୁ ଏଥର ବୁଲେଇ ବିଙ୍କେଇ ନ ପଚାରି ସିଧା ସଳଖ ପଚାରିଲେ ତାଙ୍କସଂଗରେ ଶୋହିନୀଙ୍କର ଫେରି ଯିବାର କଥା ।

କିଛି ସମୟ ରହିଯାଇ ଶୋହିନୀ କହିଲେ -" ତାହା ବର୍ତ୍ତମାନ ସମୃବ ନୁହେଁ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ! ବର୍ତ୍ତମାନ ତାଙ୍କ ନାଚ ୟୁଲ୍ ସହିତ ବାପାଙ୍କ ଦାୟିତ୍ୱ ବି ତାଙ୍କର । ସବୁକୁ ଅଧା ପକେଇଦେଇ ମଝିରୁ ଏପରି ଚାଲିଯିବା ଠିକ୍ ହେବନାହିଁ ତାଙ୍କ ପକ୍ଷରେ । ଯଦି ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଇଛାକରନ୍ତି ତେବେ ସେ ଏଠାକୁ ଫେରି ଆସି ତାଙ୍କ ପାଖରେ ରହିପାରନ୍ତି ।"

କୋଧର ୟୁଲିଙ୍ଗ ବିୟୋରଣ ହେବାପୂର୍ବରୁ ଫେରିଗଲେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ତାଙ୍କ ନିୟବ୍ଧ ଦୁନିଆଁ ଭିତରକୁ । ସେ ଶୋହିନୀକୁ ଚାହାନ୍ତି ସତ, କେବଳ ତାଙ୍କୁ ହିଁ ଚାହାନ୍ତି କିନ୍ତୁ ତାଙ୍କର ପାରିପାର୍ଶ୍ୱିକ ପରିବେଶକୁ ନୁହେଁ । ଶୋହିନୀ ଯଦି ତାଙ୍କ ଯିଦିରେ ରହିବେ ତେବେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ବି ତାଙ୍କ ସିଦ୍ଧାନ୍ତ ବଦଳେଇବେ ନାହିଁ । ଆହୁରି ବର୍ଷେ ଚାଲିଗଲା । ଆଉ କୌଣସି ପକାର ଦେଖା ଚାହାଁ ବା ଉତ୍ତର ଦିଆନିଆ ହୋଇନାହିଁ ।

ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଏବେ ଜଣେ ସହକର୍ମିଶୀ ରତ୍ନାଙ୍କ ସଂଗେ ସଂପର୍କ ଛାପନ କରିବାକୁ ଚେଷ୍କରତ । ବନ୍ଧୁତ୍ୱ ପରେପରେ ବିବାହ ଟା ଖୁବ୍ ଶିଘ୍ର ହୋଇଗଲା । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କ ଘରେ ପୁଣି ସ୍ୱାଭାବିକତା ଫେରି ଆସିଲା । ସେ ଯେପରି ଚାହୁଁଥିଲା ସେହିପରି ଜୀବନ । ଅଫିସ୍ଯିବା ପୂର୍ବରୁ ଜଣେ ତାଙ୍କୁ ସାହାଯ୍ୟ କରନ୍ତା ପ୍ରସ୍ତୁତ ହୋଇଯିବା ପାଇଁ । ଥକା ହୋଇ ଅଫିସ୍ରୁ ଆସିଲା ପରେ ଚା ଜଳଖିଆ ଖାଇବା ଟେବୁଲ୍ରେ ରଖି ଜଣେ କେହି ଅପେଷା କରିରହିବା । ତାଙ୍କ ପାଖରେ ସୋଫାରେ ବସି ଟି.ଭି. ଦେଖନ୍ତା, ଗଲ୍ଧ କରନ୍ତା, ପାରିପାର୍ଶ୍ୱିକ ଗଲ୍ଫ, ଜଳବାୟୁ ର ଗଲ୍ଫ ଦେଶ ଖବର, ବ୍ୟକ୍ତିଗତ ଖବର, ଆଞ୍ଚଳିକ ଖବର, ଆଉ କିଛି.....ଆଉକିଛି, ଅନେକ କିଛି ଗପ ।

ରତ୍ନା ତାଙ୍କର ଚାକିରୀରେ ବିଶେଷଃ ଖୁସି ନଥିଲେ । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କ ସଙ୍ଗେ ବିବାହ ପାଇଁ ରାଜି ହୋଇଯିବା ପରେ ସେ ଚାକିରୀ ଛାଡି ଦେଇଥିଲେ । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ଙ୍କ ର ଭଲ ଚାକିରୀ, ଭଲ ଦରମା, ସହରରେ ଘର, ଗାଡି ଅଛି । ଖାଇପିଇ ଆରାମରେ ଚଳିବାପରି ସବୁ ଅଛି । ତେବେ ରତ୍ନାଙ୍କର ଚାକିରୀର ବା କଣ ଦରକାର । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ବି ସେଇ ଇଛା । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କୁ ଉଣା ଅଧିକେ ତାଙ୍କ ମନ ମୁତାବକ ସବୁ ମିଳିଗଲା । ଏବେ ଶୋହିନୀ କେବେ କେବେ ମନେ ପଡିଗଲେ ସେ ତାଙ୍କୁ ଟାଶି ଓଟାରି ମନରୁ ବାହାର କରିଦିଅନ୍ତି । ଏତିକି ଟିକେ ବି ସୁଖ ଶୋହିନୀ କେବେ ବି ତାଙ୍କୁ ଯୋଗେଇ ପାରିନଥିଲେ । ଛୋଟ ହେଉ ବା ବଡ, ସାଧାରଣ ହେଉ ବା ଅସାଧାରଣ, ମନ ଯାହା ଚାହେଁ ତାହା ମିଳିଗଲେ ସ୍ୱର୍ଗ, ନ ମିଳିଲେ ନର୍କ ।

ବୟସ ବଢିବା ସଂଗେ ସଂଗେ କୌଣସି ପକାର କୋଳାହଳ ପତି ଏବେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ଆକଣ୍ଡ ବିତୃଷ୍ନା । ଚୁପ୍ଚାପ୍ ବସି ବହି ପଢିବା, ଖବର କାଗଜ ପଢିବାକୁ ସେ ବେଶୀ ଭଲ ପାଉଛନ୍ତି । ପତି ସଂଧ୍ୟାଭୋଜନ ପରେ ପାଖରେ ରତ୍ନା ମଧ୍ୟ ବସି ସିଲେଇବହି,

ରୋଷେଇବହି ବା ସିନେମା-ପତ୍ରିକା, କିଛି ଗପବହି ଧରି ବସିଯାଆନ୍ତି । ଏଇ ନିରବ ମୂହୁର୍ତ୍ତଟିକୁ ବେଶ୍ ଆନନ୍ଦର ସହ ଉପଲବ୍ଧି କରନ୍ତି ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ।

ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କୁ ଥରେ ବାହାରକୁ ସପ୍ତାହକ ପାଇଁ ଯିବାକୁ ପଡିଲା । ତାଙ୍କର ଜଣେ ଦୂରସଂପର୍କୀୟ ଭାଇ ଯିଏକି କଲେଜ ହଞ୍ଜେଲ୍ରେ ସାଙ୍ଗ ହୋଇ ରହିବା ଫଳରେ ତାଙ୍କ ସହିତ ଘନିଷତା ବହୁତ ବଢିଯାଇଥିଲା, ସେ ଏବେ ଭିଷଣ ଭାବେ ଅସୁଛ । ତେଣୁ ତାଙ୍କୁ ଦେଖା କରିବାକୁ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କୁ ଏକା ଯିବାକୁ ପଡିଲା । କିନ୍ତୁ ସେ ଯେତିକି ଦିନ ପାଇଁ କହିକରି ଯାଇଥିଲେ ଗୋଟେ ଦିନ ପୂର୍ବରୁ ଫେରିଆସିଲେ । ଘରେ ପହଁଚି ହଠାତ୍ କରି ସେ ୟବ୍ସ ହୋଇଗଲେ କିଛି ମୃହୁର୍ତ୍ତ । ଅନ୍ୟ ପକୋଷରୁ ତବଲା, ହାର୍ମୋନିଅମ୍, ତାନପୁରା ପଭୃତ୍ତିର ଶଦ୍ଦ ଶୁଭୃଛି ।

ଶୋହିନୀ ଫେରିଆସିଲା କି ? ତେବେ କଣ ହେବ ? ଯଦି ସେ ସତରେ ସବୁଦିନ ପାଇଁ ଫେରିଆସି ତାର ଅଧିକାର ମାଗି ବସେ । ସେମାନେ ଆଇନତଃ କୌଣସି ପ୍ରକାର କାଗଜପତରେ ସ୍ୱାକ୍ଷର କରି ଅଲଗା ହୋଇଯାଇ ନାହାଁନ୍ତି । ଖାଲି ଯାହା ମୁହଁ କୁହା କୁହିରେ ପରୟର ଠାରୁ ଦୂରେଇ ଯାଇଛନ୍ତି ଦୁହେଁ । ଶୋହିନୀ ଯଦି ତାର ଦାବି ମାଗିବସେ । ବାହାରେ କୋଟ୍ କଚେରି ଝମେଲାରେ ତାଙ୍କ ଶାନ୍ତି ଭଙ୍ଗ ହେବ । ଘର ଭିତରେ ଅଶାନ୍ତିର ପାହାଡ ଚୁର୍ଣ୍ଣ ବିଚୁର୍ଣ୍ଣ ହୋଇ ତାଙ୍କ ଉପରେ ଗଦା ହୋଇ ଯିବ ।

କଣ କରିବେ ନ କରିବେ ଭାବିବା ପୂର୍ବରୁ ରତ୍ନା ତାଙ୍କ ଆସିବାର ଶଦ୍ଦ ଶୁଣି ସଂଗୀତ ଆସୁଥିବା ପ୍ରକୋଷରୁ ବାହାରି ଆସିଲେ । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କ ହାତ ଧରି ଟାଣି ଟାଣି ସେ ପ୍ରକୋଷକୁ ପୁଣି ନେଇଗଲେ । ଦୁଇଜଣ ଲୋକ ତବଲା, ହାରମୋନିଅମ୍ ଧରି ଏକ ଲୟରେ ବଜେଇ ଚାଲିଛନ୍ତି । ସେମାନଙ୍କ ସହିତ ରତ୍ନା ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ପରିଚୟ କରେଇଦେଲେ । –"ଏମାନେ ହେଉଛନ୍ତି ମୋର ସଂଗୀତ ଗୁରୁ । ୟୁଲ୍ରେ ପଢିଲା ବେଳେ ଶାସ୍ତ୍ରୀୟ ସଂଗୀତ ଶିଖୁଥିଲି । କିନ୍ତୁ କଲେଜ୍ ଗଲା ପରେ ଛାଡି ଦେଇଥିଲି । ତୁମେ ତ ଘରେ ନଥିଲ । ଚାରିଦିନ ପୂର୍ବରୁ ବଜାରକୁ ଯାଇଥିଲି ପରିବା, ଫଳ ପ୍ରଭୃତି କିଶିବାକୁ ସେଇଠି ସାର୍ଙ୍କ ସଂଗେ ଦେଖା ହୋଇଗଲା । ଏବେ ତ ମୋ ହାତରେ ସମୟ ଯଥେଷ୍ଟ ତେଣୁ ପୂଣି ଥରେ ସଂଗୀତଶିକ୍ଷା ଆରମ୍ଭ କରିବି ଭାବି ସାର୍ଙ୍କୁ ତାକି ଆଶିଛି । ଦୁଇଦିନ ହେବ ମୁଁ ଶିକ୍ଷା ଆରମ୍ଭ କରିଛି । ତୁମର ଏଥିରେ କିଛି ଆପତ୍ତି ନଥିବ ବୋଲି ମୋର ବିଶ୍ୱାସ । ତୁମ ତରଫରୁ ଶିଘ୍ ବିବାହ କରିବା ପାଇଁ ଇଛା ଓ ଚାପ ଟା ଏତେ ଅଧିକ ଥିଲା ଯେ ମୁଁ ମୋ ବିଷୟରେ ବିଶେଷ କିଛି କହିବାକୁ ସମୟ ପାଇ ନଥିଲି କି ମନକୁ ଏ ସବୁ ଆସି ନଥିଲା କହିବା ପାଇଁ ।"

ତା ବ୍ୟତୀତ ଘରେ ଏକା ଏକା ବସି ବେକାରରେ ସମୟ ଅତିବାହିତ କରିବା ଅପେଷା କିଛି ମନଛୁଆଁ କାମରେ ନିଯକୁ ନିଯୁକ୍ତି କରିନେଲେ ଷତି ବା କ'ଶ ! ଦୁଇଜଣ ମାତ୍ର ଘରେ ଲୋକ । କାମ ବା କେତେ । ସେ ସବୁ ସରିଗଲା ପରେ ବୋର ହେବା ପାଇଁ ହାତରେ ଯଥେଷ୍ଟ ସମୟ । ତେଣୁ ସଂଗୀତ ପରି ଏକ ଆତ୍ମବିସ୍କୃତ କାମରେ ନିଜକୁ ନିୟୋଜିତ କରିବା ପାଇଁ ସେ ମନୟ କରିନେଲେ । ଏଥିରେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ଅସନ୍ନତ ହେବାର କାରଣ ସେ ଖୋଜି ପାଇ ନଥିଲେ, ତେଣୁ ସେ ଏକା ଏକା ଏ ନିର୍ଣ୍ଣୟ ନେଇ ଯାଇଥଲେ, ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ଅନୁମତିକୁ ଅପେଷା ନକରି ।

ଓଃ <u>॥</u> ସତେତ । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ କେବେ ରତ୍ନାର ଅତୀତକଥା ପଚାରି ନଥିଲେ କି ଢାଣିବାକୁ ଇଛା କରି ନଥିଲେ । ନିଜ ବିଷୟରେ ବି ସବିସ୍ତୃତ ଆଲୋଚନା କେବେ ରତ୍ନା ସହିତ କରି ନଥିଲେ । ଦୁଇଜଣଙ୍କର ବୟସ ଆଧିକ୍ୟ ଯୋଗୁ ଏ ସବୁ ଉପରେ ଗୁରୁତ୍ୱ ନଦେଇ ବିବାହ ଉପରେ ହିଁ ବେଶୀ ଗୁରୁତ୍ୱ ସେମାନେ ଦେଇଥିଲେ । ଶୋହିନୀ ସଂଗରେ ତାଙ୍କର ପ୍ରଥମ ବିବାହ ସଫଳ ହୋଇ ନଥିଲା ବୋଲି ସଂକ୍ଷିପ୍ତରେ କହିଥିଲେ କେବଳ । କିନ୍ତୁ କାହିଁକି ଓ କଶପାଇଁ ହୋଇଥିଲା ସବିଶେଷ ବିବରଣୀ ଦେଇ ନଥିଲେ । କାରଣ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କୁ ଜଣେ ଅସହିଞ୍ଚୁ ସ୍ୱାମୀ ଭାବି ରତ୍ନା ବିବାହ ପାଇଁ ରାଜି ହୋଇ ନଥାନ୍ତା କାଳେ । ସେ ଯାହା ଚାହୁଁ ଥିଲେ ରତ୍ନା ପାଖରେ ଉଣା ଅଧିକେ ତାହା ଥିଲା ବୋଲି ସେ ଭାବି ନେଇଥିଲେ । ଏ ସବୁକୁ ହାତଛଡା କରିବାକୁ ସେ ଚାହୁଁ ନଥିଲେ । କିନ୍ତୁ ସଂଗୀତ ଶିକ୍ଷା ବିଷୟରେ କୌଣସି କଥା ସେମାନେ କେବେ ଉଭୟ ତରଫରୁ ଆଲୋଚନା କରି ବି ନଥିଲେ । ଖାଲି କେବଳ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ପଚାରିଥିଲେ ରତ୍ନା ନାଚ ଢାଣିଛନ୍ତି କି ନାହିଁ ବା ସେଥି ପ୍ରତି ତାଙ୍କର ଆଗ୍ରହ ଅଛି କି ନାହିଁ ବୋଲି । ରତ୍ନା ମନା କରିଥିଲେ । କେବେ କଣ ଟିକେ ସଂଗୀତ ଶିକ୍ଷା କରିଥିଲେ ସେ ବିଷୟରେ ରତ୍ନା ଗୁରୁତ୍ୱ ଦେଇ କିଛି କହି ବି ନଥିଲେ । ତାହା ବି ଭବିଷ୍ୟତରେ କେବେ କୌଣସି ପ୍ରକାର ଅନ୍ତରାୟ ଯେ ସୃଚ୍ଚି କରିପାରେ । ସେ କଥା ମନକୁ ଆସି ନଥିଲା ।

ହଁ ଗୋଟିଏ ଦୃଷ୍ଟିରୁ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କ ଆଶଙ୍କ ସତ ହୋଇନି ଯେ ସେ ଶୋହିନୀ ନୁହେଁ ରତ୍ନା । ଦୀର୍ଘ ଶ୍ୱାସ ଦ୍ୱାରା ଛାତିର ବୋଝଟା ହାଲକା କରିନେଲେ । କିନ୍ତୁ ଅଙ୍କରୁ ଏବେ ସବୁଦିନ ଅଫିସ୍ରୁ ଫେରି ତାଙ୍କୁ ଘୁଂଘୁରର ଛମ୍ ଛମ୍ ପରିବର୍ତ୍ତେ ----ଆ ସଂଗୀତର ମୁର୍ଚ୍ଛନା ଶୁଣିବାକୁ ପଡିବ । ଦିନବେଳେ ଶିକ୍ଷକମାନେ ଆସି ପାରିବେନି ତାଙ୍କର ୟୁଲ୍ ଅଛି । ସଂଧ୍ୟା ବେଳେ ସେମାନେ ଫି ।

ଅଧିକ କିଛି କହିବାକୁ ବା ଶୁଣିବାକୁ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ନଥିଲା । ରତ୍ନାକୁ ସେ ରୁମ୍ରେ ଛାଡି ଏକା ଏକା ସେ ଚାଲିଆସିଲେ ଶୋଇବା ଘରକୁ ।

ତାଙ୍କର ଇଛା, ତାଙ୍କର ଖୁସିଟାକୁ ସମୟେ ଯେ ପାଧନ୍ୟ ଦେବେ ସବୁବେଳେ, କାହିଁକି ସେ ଏପରି ଭାବି ନେଇଥିଲେ । କାହିଁକି ସେ ଭାବି ନେଇଥିଲେ ତାଙ୍କର ଈଛା ତାଙ୍କର ଖୁସି ଯାହା ଅନ୍ୟ ମାନଙ୍କର ବି ସେଇଆ ହୋଇଥିବ ବୋଲି । ସେ ଭାଶନ୍ତିନି, ସେଇ ସ୍ୱାର୍ଥାନ୍ୱେସି କାମନା ଟିକକ ଯୋଗୁ ସେ ଭୁଲ୍ ଉପରେ ଭୁଲ୍ କରି ଚାଲିଛନ୍ତି କେବଳ । ତାଙ୍କର ପଥମରୁ ହିଁ ଏତକ ବୁଝିନେବା ଉଚିତ୍ ଥିଲା ଯେ ତାଙ୍କପରି ସମୟେ ନିଜ ନିଜର କାମନା ବାସନାର ଭୃତ୍ୟ । ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ, ଶୋହିନୀ, ରତ୍ନା ସମୟେ ସେଇ କାମନାର ଅନ୍ଧବଳୟ ଭିତରେ ଘୁର୍ଣ୍ଣୟମାନ । ନିଜର ସ୍ୱାର୍ଥକୁ ଜଳାଞ୍ଚଳି ଦେଇ ଅନ୍ୟର ସ୍ୱାର୍ଥକୁ ଗୁରୁତ୍ୱ ଦେବା, କେତେଜଣଙ୍କର ଏ ହାସ୍ୟାଷ୍ଟଦ କାମନା ଅଛି ଏ ସଂସାରରେ । ଆଜି ରତ୍ନା ଯେତିକି ନିର୍ଦ୍ଦୋଷ, ଶୋହିନୀ ବି ତାଠାରୁ ଅଧିକ ନିର୍ଦ୍ଦୋଷ ବୋଲି ମନେ ହେଉଛନ୍ତି । ନିଜକୁ ଦୋଷୀ ସାବ୍ୟୟ କରିବାର ଯୁକ୍ତିଯୁକ୍ତତା ସେ ପାଉ ନଥିଲେ ବି ତାଙ୍କ ସ୍ୱାର୍ଥକୁ ସର୍ବଦା ଅଗିମତା ଦେଇ ଏ ଦୁର୍ଦ୍ଦିନକୁ ସେ ହିଁ ନିମନ୍ଦ୍ଦଣ କରିଆଣିଛନ୍ତି କେବଳ । ଯାହାର କି କୌଣସି ପାୟର୍ଚ୍ଚତ ଥାଇପାରେ ବୋଲି ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥଙ୍କର ମନେହୁଏଁନା ।

ଶ୍ୱାସରଦ୍ଧ ମନ କେବଳ ଭାବୁଥିଲା ସେ ଜୀବନରେ ଗୋଟିଏ ପରେ ଗୋଟିଏ ନାରୀ ବଦଳେଇବାରେ ହୁଏତ ସକ୍ଷମ ହୋଇ ପାରନ୍ତି କିନ୍ତୁ ସେମାନଙ୍କର ଇଛା ବା କାମନା ନୁହେଁ । କାନରେ ତୁଳା ଦେଇ ଜବରଦସ୍ତ ଘର ଭିତରେ ନିୟବଧତା ଆଣିବାକୁ ଚେଷ୍ଟା କରୁଥିଲେ ସିଦ୍ଧାର୍ଥ ।

ରଚେଞ୍ଚର, ମିନେଷୋଟା



**ମୋ ବୋଉର ଚିଠି** ଅସିତା ଶତପଥୀ

ତୋ ପାଖକୁ ଉତ୍ତରଟିଏ ଲେଖିବି, ତୋ ଚିଠି ର ଉତର, ସମୟ ନ ଥାଏ- ଇ-ମେଲ୍, ଟେଲିଫୋନ୍ ରେ, କଥା ହୋଇଯାଏ । କିନ୍ତୁ ତୁ ମଝିରେ ମଝିରେ ମୋତେ ଚିଠି ଲେଖୁ । ଏରୋଗାମ୍ ବା ଏନଭଲପ ରେ ତୋ ହସ୍ତାକ୍ଷର ଦେଖିଲେ ମୁ କୁରୁଳି ଉଠେ । ଖୋଲି ପଢିବାକୁ ଧୈର୍ଯ୍ୟ ରହେ ନାହିଁ । ଯଦି ମେଲ କଲେକ୍ଟ କରି ଅଫିସ ଯବାକୁ ପଡେ, ତେବେ ଚିଠି ଖୋଲି ପଢିସାରିଲେ ହିଁ ମୁ କାର୍ ଝାର୍ଟ କରେ ଓ ସେ ଦିନଟା ବହୁତ ଅରାମ ରେ କଟିଗଲା ପରି ମତେ ଲାଗେ । ମନ ଖୁସି ରହେ-ଯେପରି ଗୋଟଏ ଅତୂଳନୀୟ ସଂପତ୍ତି ର ଅଧିକାରି ମୁଁ -

ଏବେ ଖାଲି ନୁହେଁ, ମୁ ଆର·ଇ·ସି ରାଉରକେଲା ରେ ପଢିଲା ବେଳେ, ଯତେବେଳେ କି ମୁ ଘରଠାରୁ ଦୁରରେ ରାଉରକେଲାରେ ରହିଲି ମୋତେ ମୋର ଲେଡିଜ୍ ହଷ୍ଟେଲର ସାଂଗମାନେ ପରଡି ଉଇକରେ ପଚାରି ବୁଝି ଯାଆନ୍ତି । ମାଉସୀଙ୍କଠୁଁ ଚିଠି ଆସିଛି କି? ତୋ ଚିଠି ଯେ ମତେ ଆବିଷ୍ଟ କରିଦିଏ, ହାଲିଆ ମନରେ ଦମକାଏ ଶିତଳ ପବନ ବହିଗଲା ପରି ଅନୁଭବ ଦିଏ, ହେଲେ ମୋର ସାଙ୍ଗ ମାନଙ୍କୁ ତୋ ଚିଠି ବହୁତ ମୋଟିଭେଟେଡ କରାଏ । ତୁ କଣ ଚିଠି ରେ ମହୁ ଭରି ଦେଥାଉ ନା ଫୁଲବାସ୍ନା ? 'Most of my hostel mates get letters from their Dads, but I was an exception, I get letters regularly from my Mom'. ମୋ ପାଖକୁ ତୁ ଲେଖିଥିବା ଚିଠି pass-the-parcel ଭଳି ଜଣଙ୍କଠାରୁ ଆଉଜଣଙ୍କ ପଖକୁ ଯାଏ । ମୁଁ କେବଳ ନୁହେଁ, ମୋର ମନେ ଅଛି, ଲେନି ନାନୀ JNU ରେ ପଢିଲା ବେଳେ ତାର ଓଡିଆ ସାଙ୍ଗ ତୋ ଚିଠି ପଢିବାକୁ ଅନୁରୋଧ କରନ୍ତି । "ମାଉସୀଙ୍କ ଚିଠି ଦବୁତ, ମୁଁ

ପଢିବି" କହନ୍ତି । ଆଜି ଯାଏ, ମୋତେ ତୁ ଲେଖୁଥିବା ଚିଠି ଅମୂଲ୍ୟ ରତ୍ନ ପରି ମନେ ହୁଏ । ସତ କହିବାକୁ ଗଲେ ଗତ ଦଶ ବର୍ଷ ହେବ India ରୁ ତୁହିଁ କେବଳ ମୋ ପାଖକୁ ଚିଠି ଲେଖୁ । ଆଜି ତୁ ବହୁତ ମନେ ପଡୁଛୁ ମୋର, ମୋତେ ଲାଗିଲା ମୁଁ phoneରେ କଥା ହେଲେ ବା ଇ-ମେଲ୍ କଲେ କେବେ ମୋର ଏଇ feelings କୁ ପକାଶ କରିପାରିବି ନାହିଁ ।

ଆଜିକାଲିକାର Internet, text-message, telephone, cell phone ଦ୍ୱାରା ମଶିଷ communications ର ସମୟକୁ ଜୟ କରି ପାରିଛି ସିନା ମୋର ଅନୁଭବ, କୌଣସି ପ୍ରକାରର electronic communication ତୋ ମୋ ଭିତରେ ତୋ ଚିଠି ଠାରୁ ଅଧିକ ଆନନ୍ଦ କି intimacy ଦେଇ ପାରିବ ନାହିଁ । ତୋ ଚିଠି ସବୁ ମୋ dresser ର drawer ରେ ସାଇତି ରଖିଛି ଓ ସମୟେ ସମୟେ ତାକୁ କାଢି ପଢି ଉଲୁସିତ ହେଉଛି । ମୋର କିଛି tension ହେଲେ ରଞ୍ଚନ ଆଗ କହନ୍ତି. "ବୋଉଙ୍କୁ ଫୋନ କର, ବୋଉଙ୍କ ସାଙ୍ଗେ କଥାହୁଅ, ସବୁ ଭଲ ଲଗିବ ।" ମୋ ସାଙ୍ଗମାନେ କହନ୍ତି ତୋ ମାଆ ହେଉଛନ୍ତି renowned poet, ତେଣୁ ସେ ଏତେ ସୁନ୍ଦର ଚିଠି ଲେଖୁଛନ୍ତି । ତୋ ଚିଠି ତୋ ହୁଦୟରେ ମୋ ପାଇଁ ଥିବା ସ୍ୱେହ ଓ ପାର୍ଥନାର ଆନ୍ତରିକ ସ୍ୱର ।

ତୋର ଚିନ୍ତା ମୋ ପାଇଁ, ମୁଁ ଭଲରେ ଅଛି କି ନାହିଁ । ମନଖୁସି ରଖିଛି କି ନାହିଁ ? ଯଥେଷ୍ଟ ଶୋଉଛି କି ନାହିଁ ? Exercise regularly କରୁଛି କି ନାହିଁ ? Healthy food ଖଉଛି କି ନାହିଁ ? ୯ ଘଷ୍ଟା ଅଫିସ୍ରେ ନଦେଇ ଘରପାଖରେ Part time job କରି ଆରାମ କରେ ବୋଲି ତୋର ଉପଦେଶ । ଏସବୁ ମୋ ଲଗି ଭାବିବାକୁ ତୋ ଛଡା ଏ ଦୁନିଆରେ ଆଉ କିଏ ଅଛି?

UTA campus ଭିତରେ ଆମେ evening walk ରେ ଯାଉଥିଲେ, ତୁ ଫେରିଗଲା ପରେ, ମୁ ଯବେ ବି evening walk ରେ ସେଇ ରାୟା ସବୁରେ ଯାଏ, I feel so nostalgic, I miss you alot mom! Lanes ସବୁ UTA ଭିତରେ ପାୟ ସେମିତି ଅଛି । କିନ୍ତୁ ଆଜି evening walk ଆଉ ସେଦିନ ଭଳି ଲଗୁନି, କେମିତି କ'ଣ ହଜେଇ ଦେଇଛି, ତାକୁ ଖୋଜିବା ଲାଗି ଆସିଚି ମୁଁ---

Hellen Keller is so right - "The best and most beautiful things in the world can not be seen, or even be touched. They must be felt with the heart."

ମୁଁ ତୋ ପାଖରେ ପ୍ରାୟ ୨୦ ବର୍ଷ ରହିଥିଲି । ତୋର ସମୟ ସେବେ ଆମ ଚାରିକଣ, ବାପା, ତୋର college PhD work, ପଢାଲେଖା, ତୋର ପିୟବାଂଧବି, ଛାତ୍ଛାତୀ, ମୋ ଅଜା ଆଈ, ଜେଜେବାପା, ଜେଜେମା, ପିଉସି, ମାଉସି, ମାମୁଁ, ଜକେଇ, ଦେଠେଇ ଆଦିଂକ ଭିତରେ ବାଞ୍ଚିହୋଇ ଯାଉଥିଲା । ତେଣୁ ମୋ ଭାଗରେ ଯାହା ପଡୁଥିଲା, ସାଉଁଟି ଆଣୁଥିଲି ବୋଲି ଆଜି ମନେ ହଉଛି । ମୁଁ ପପୁକୁ କହୁଛି, ମୋତେ ନା ମୋ ବୋଉ ମୁଁ ହଶ୍ଟେଲ ଗଲାଯାଏଁ ଭାତ ଖୁଆଇ ଦେଉଥିଲା, ଯେବେ ମାଛ କି ଚିକେନ୍ ହୋଇଥାଏ, ମୁଁ ସ୍ଲୁ, କଲେଜ ଯିବାକୁ ଖାଇବାରେ ଡେରିକରେ । ମୋ ମାମା ତା କଲେଜ ଯିବା ଡେରିଥିଲେ ଡାଇନିଂ ଟେବୁଲ ପାଖେ, ମୋ ଚେୟାର ପାଖେ ଠିଆହୋଇ ମୋତେ ଖୁଆଇଦିଏ । ତୋ ନାତି 'ପେପୁ' ଆଜିଯାଏଁ ଭାତ, ମାଛ କି ଚିକେନ୍ ମୁଁ ଖୁଆଇଦେଲେ ସାଙ୍ଗେ ସାଙ୍ଗେ ଖାଇଦିଏ । ମୁଁ ଏବେ ବୁଝିପାରେ, ମୁଁ ଖାଇଲା ପରେ ତୋତେ କେତେ ଖୁସି ଲାଗୁଥିବ ।

ତିଳ, ପାକି, ଗାଁ କୁ ଗଲେ, ତୁ ଘରେ ରାନ୍ଧୁ, ଆମେ ୪ ଭଉଣୀ, ବାପା ବି, ତୋ ରନ୍ଧାର ସ୍ୱାଦକୁ କି ଆନନ୍ଦରେ ଉପଭୋଗ କରୁ । ଆମେରିକାରେ ତୁ କି ସୁଆଦ ଖାଇବା ଆମଲାଗି ରାନ୍ଧି ରଖିଥାଉ । ଆମେ ଅଫିସ୍ ରୁ ଆସିଲେ ଗରମ ଗରମ ବାଢିଦେଉ । ତୁ ଇଞ୍ଚିଆ ଗଲା ପରେ ରଞ୍ଜନ୍ ଓ ମୁଁ ତୋ ଖାଦ୍ୟ କୁ ବହୁତ ମିସ୍ କରୁଛୁ । ରଞ୍ଜନ୍ଙ୍କୁ ତ ବେଶ୍ କିଛି ଦିନ ଖାଇବା ଆଉ ରୁଚେନାହିଁ ।

ବେଳେ ବେଳେ ମୁଁ ପେପୁକୁ କହେ, ତୁ କେମିତି ତୋ ବାପା ମାଆଙ୍କର ଯଦ୍ନନେଉଥିଲୁ । ଆଈ ରୋଗରେ ପଡିଥିଲା ବେଳେ ତୁ ତାଙ୍କ ଝାଡା ବି ସଫା କରୁଥିଲୁ । ଅଜା, ଆଈ ସତ୍ୟଭାମାପୁରରେ ଥିଲା ବେଳେ ତୁ କେମିତି ରସଗୋଲା, ବିୟୁଟ, ଫଳ ଓ ମାଛଭଜା, ଜଳଖିଆ କରିନେଉ ଆମେ ପାଳି କରି ପ୍ରତି ମାସରେ ଯାଉ । ଆଈ ଆମଲାଗି ଅପେଷା କରିଥାନ୍ତି, ପଇଡପାଣି, ପରଟା, ମିଠା ହେରିକା ଖୁଆନ୍ତି । ଏସବୁ ମନେ ପଡିବା ବେଳକୁ ତୁ ପିଛିକରି ଯାଇଥିବା ଶାଢି ବି ମୋର ମନେ ପଡେ । ଗାଆଁର ସମୟେ ଜୁଟି ଯାଆନ୍ତି, 'ପ୍ରତି ଆସିବୁ, କେତେ ଦିନ ରହିବୁ' ?

ଏବେ ମୋ ଘର backyard ରେ ଥିବା ଫେନ୍ସରେ ଯେଉଁ ଲତା ମାଡିଥିଲ, ବହୁତ କମଳା ରଙ୍ଗ ଫୁଲ ଫୁଟିଛି । ଗୋଲାପ ତ ଅଜସ । ତୁ ବହୁତ ମନେ ପଡୁଛୁ । ଥିଲେ ଏଠି, ଫୁଲ ତୋଳି ଠାକୁରଙ୍କୁ ପୁଜା କରନ୍ତୁ । ମନେପଡୁଚି, ଆମେ କେମିତି ସଂଧ୍ୟାବେଳେ ପତିଦିନ ଗୋଡ ହାତ ଧୋଇ, ଆସନ ପକାଇ, ଦୀପ ଜାଳି ପ୍ରାର୍ଥନା କରୁ - 'ନାରାୟଣଂ ନମୟୃତ୍ୟଂ… ଠାରୁ ମୃଗୁଣୀ ୟୁତି ଯାଏ ସମୟେ ଏକ ସ୍ୱରରେ ଗାଉ, ପ୍ରତିବର୍ଷ ରଥଯାତ୍ରା ଆଗରୁ ଘରେ ପୁଜା ପାଉଥିବା ଜଗନ୍ନାଥଙ୍କୁ ତୁ, ଲେନିନାନୀ, କେବେ ବା ଫୁକୁ ଶ୍ରୀଗୁଞ୍ଚିଚା ଯାତ୍ରା ପୁର୍ବରୁ ରଂଗ କରୁଥିଲେ । ପେପୁ ଏତେ ସମୟ ଟିଭି, କଂପ୍ୟୁଟର୍ ନାନା ପକାର game console, video games ରେ କଟଉଛି, ମୁଁ ତାକୁ କହୁଥିଲି ତୁ କେମିତି ଟିଭି ରୁ ସମୟ କାଟି ବଡଭାଗ ସମୟ ବହିଁ ପଢୁଥିଲୁ, ଖବରକାଗଜ, ମ୍ୟାଗାଜିନ୍ ପଢୁଥିଲୁ । ଆମେ ଚାରି ଭଉଶଇ କହୁଥିଲୁ, 'ବୋଉର କେତେ determination ! ତୁ ଯଦି ଆମ ଭଳି study environment ପାଇଥାନ୍ତୁ, ଦେଶର ସବୁଠୁ ବଡ ଚାକିରି କରିଥାନ୍ତୁ । ପେପୁ କିନ୍ତୁ ସେ କଥା କିଛି ବୁଝିପାରୁ ନାହିଁ । ଆମ କଟକ ଘରେ ତୋର ବେତ୍ରୁମ୍ ଝର୍କା ପାଖରେ ପ୍ରଚୁର ମଲ୍ଲୀଗଛ ଧାଡି ଧାଡି, ଖରା ଦିନେ ଝର୍କା ଖୋଲା, ଫ୍ୟାନ୍ ପବନରେ ତୋ ବେତ୍ରୁମ୍ ବେତାଏ ମଲ୍ଲୀଫୁଲ ବାସ୍ନାରେ ଭରିଯିବା ମୋର ମନେପଡୁଛି । ଏଠିକା ବଗିଚାରେ ମଲ୍ଲୀଫୁଲଟିଏ ଦେଖିଲେ ଅତୀତର ସେଇ ବାସ୍ନା ନାକରେ ପଶିଆସୁଛି, ମୋତେ ସେତେବେଳେ ଲାଗୁଥିଲା, ତୋ ବେତ୍ରୁମ୍ ମହାରଣାଂକ ଉଆସ, ଆମେ ବହିରେ ପଢିଲା ପରି, ଠିକ୍ ସେମିତି ।

ବୋଉ କେତେ କ' ଶ ଅନଉଭୂତି ମୋର, so, exciting and beautiful ! ତୁ ଆମେରିକାରେ ମୋ ସହିତ ବୋଉ ହେଇ ନଥିଲୁ । ତୋ ମୋ ଭିତରେ ୨୪ ବର୍ଷ ବୟସ ବ୍ୟବଧାନ କଟାଇ ଆମେ ଅନ୍ତରଂଗ ବାନ୍ଧବୀ ହେଇଯାଇଥିଲେ, ଏ କଥା ଅନୁନାନୀଂକ ଝିଅ 'ଡଲି' କୁ ମୁଁ ଏଠାରେ କହୁଥିଲି । ଇଣ୍ଟିଆରେ ଫୁକୁ ଜନ୍ମଠାରୁ ପେପୁ ଜନ୍ମ ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ, ତତେ ଛାଡି ଆମେରିକା ଆସିବା, ପୁଣି ତୁ ଏଠିକୁ ଆସି ଆମେ ଆମେରିକାର ଚାରି ଦିଗ ବୁଲିବା, ସବୁ ଜୀବନ୍ତ ଭାବେ ମନେପଡୁଛି । କିନ୍ତୁ ସେ ସବୁକୁ ଭାଷାଦେଇ ଲେଖିପଆରୁ ନାହିଁ ।

ତୁ ମୋତେ କହିଥିଲୁ, "Beautiful things are short lived," you are right. But I really wish that those beautiful moments could stay with us forever.

୨୭୦୧, କେପ୍ବେଟ୍ ଡାଇଭ୍ ଫାଡ୍ୱାର୍ମାଉଣ୍ଟ, ଟେକ୍ଷାସ

# ପୋଷକାର୍ଡରେ ପେମପତ

ବିଜ୍ଞାନୀ ଦାସ

ସେଦିନ ଥିଲା ମାର୍ଗଶୀର ମାସ ଗୁରୁବାର । ଓଡିଶାର ଘରେ ଘରେ ମାଣବସା ହୁଏ; ଘର ଅଗଣାରେ ଚିତା, ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀପାଦ ଓ ଓଡିଆନାରୀ ମାନଙ୍କର କଳାକୃତିର କେତେ ରକମର ପ୍ରଦର୍ଶନୀ । ହଞ୍ଜେଲ୍ରେ ଯଦିଓ ଗଣେଷ ପୂଜା, ସରସ୍ୱତୀ ପୂଜା ପାଳନ କରାଯାଏ, ମାଣବସା ଓ ଅନ୍ୟାନ୍ୟ ପୂଜା ସବୁ ପାଳନ କରାହୁଏନି । ତଥାପି ହଞ୍ଜେଲ୍ର ଦାୟିତ୍ୱରେ ଥିବା ମାଉସୀମାନେ ନିଜନିଜକୁ ମିଳିଥିବା ଦୁଇବଖରା କ୍ୱାର୍ଟର୍ ମାନଙ୍କରେ ମାଣବସା କରନ୍ତି ଓ ସେଦିନ ସନ୍ଧ୍ୟାବେଳେ ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀପୁରାଣ ପଢିବାବେଳେ ଆଗହୀ ଛାତ୍ରୀମାନଙ୍କୁ ଡାକନ୍ତି । ଚନ୍ଦ୍ରାମାଉସୀ ତାଙ୍କ କ୍ୱାର୍ଟର୍ଟିରେ ମାଣବସା କରିଥିଲେ ଓ ସେତେବେଳେ ବିଜୟା ସେଠି ବସି ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀପୁରାଣ ଶୁଣୁଥିଲା ।

ସ୍ୱପ୍ନାଟିକେ ଡେରିରେ ପହୁଞ୍ଲା । ସେତେବେଳକୁ ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀପୁରାଣ ପଢା ଶେଷ ହେବାକୁ ବସିଲାଣି । ଆଉ ମାତ୍ର ତିନିଟି ପୃଷା ବାକି ଥାଏ । ସମୟଙ୍କୁ ଚମକାଇ ଦେଇ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନା କହିଲା, "ଜାଣିଛ ମାଉସୀ, ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ରଥ ବିଜୟା ପାଖକୁ ଏ ପୋଷ୍ଟକାର୍ଡରେ କଣ ଲେଖିଛି ?" ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀପୁରାଣ ପଢା ସେଇଠୁ ବନ୍ଦ ହେଲା ଓ ସମୟଙ୍କର ଧ୍ୟାନ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନା ଆଡକୁ ଗଲା । ସ୍ୱପ୍ନା ପଢିଲା ଓ ସମୟେ ଶୁଣିଲେ । ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ କୁଆଡେ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନାକୁ ଅତ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଭଲ ପାଏ ଓ ବିଜୟା ଯଦି ସେ ଭଲପାଇବା ସ୍ୱୀକାର ନକରେ ତେବେ ସେ ପାଗଳ ହୋଇ କଲେଜ ପଢା ବନ୍ଦ କରି ପଳେଇଯିବ ।

ବିଜୟାର ମୁହଁ ଶେତା ପଡିଗଲା । "ଇଏ କି ଅଘଟଣ? ଏତେ ଝିଅ ଥାଉଥାଉ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସର ବିଜୟା ଉପରେ କାହିଁକି ଆଖି? ନା, ବିଜୟାକୁ ପାଠପଢାରୁ ନିରୁତ୍ସାହିତ କରିବାର ମତଲବ ?" ମନେ ମନେ ବିଜୟା ଭାବିଲା କହିଦିଅନ୍ତା, "ତୁ ପାଗଳ ହୋ କି ମର, ମୋର କଣ ଅଛି । ଯା, ଇଛା ଯଦି ହେଉଛି, କାଠଯୋଡିରେ ବୁଡି ମର ।"

ବିଜୟା ସେତେବେଳେ ଚତୁର୍ଥବର୍ଷ ବିଜ୍ଞାନର ଛାତୀ, ପଦାର୍ଥ ବିଜ୍ଞାନ ଅନର୍ସ । ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ବି ଏକା ଶେଣୀରେ ପଢେ । ମେଧାବୀ ଓ ଆଇ·ଏ·ଏସ୍ ବାପାଙ୍କର ଏକମାତ କୁଳନନ୍ଦନ । ଚେହେରା ଯେମିତ ସୁନ୍ଦର, ଚଳଶି ବି ସେମିତି ଆରିଁଷ୍ଟୋକାଟିକ୍ । ବିଜୟା ଓ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସର ପ୍ରାୟତଃ ପ୍ରତିଯୋଗିତା ଚାଲିଥାଏ ବୋଲି ବୁଝିବାକୁ ହେବ । କେତେବେଳେ ବିଜୟା କେଉଁ ବିଷୟରେ ବେଶି ମାର୍କ ରଖେ ତ କେତେବେଳେ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ବେଶି ମାର୍କ ରଖେ । ବିଶେଷତଃ ପ୍ରାକ୍ଟିକାଲ୍ରେ ବିଜୟାର ସବୁବେଳେ ବେଶି ମାର୍କ ରହେ ଓ ପ୍ରୋଜେକ୍ଟ୍ ରିପୋର୍ଟରେ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସର । ବିଜୟାର ମନେ ହୁଏ ସେ ଯେତେବେଳେ ବିଜୟାର ଅଧିକ ମାର୍କ ରହିଥାଏ, ସେତେବେଳେ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସର ମୁହଁ କେମିତି ଶୁଖିଯାଏ । ଏଇ ସାତଆଠ ଦିନ ତଳେ ଗୋଟିଏ ଘଟଣା ଘଟିଥିଲା ।

କାସସାରି ବିଜୟା ହଞ୍ଜେଲ୍କୁ ଫେରୁଥାଏ । ସାଙ୍କରେ ଥାଆନ୍ତି ନିରୂପମା, ସୂବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଓ ଅରୁଣିମା । ହଠାତ୍ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ଆସି ବିଜୟାର ବାଟ ଓଗାଳିଲା ଓ ତାର ବିଜୟାକୁ କିଛି କହିବାର ଅଛି କହି ଅନ୍ୟ ସାଙ୍ଗମାନଙ୍କୁ ଚାଲିଯିବାକୁ କହିଲା । ଅନ୍ୟ ସାଙ୍ଗମାନେ ଟିକିଏ ଆଡେଇ ଯିବାରୁ, "ବିଜୟା, ମୁଁ ତମକୁ ଭଲପାଏ" କହି ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ କେମିତି ଏକ ଚଳଚ୍ଚିତର ନାୟକ ଠାଣିରେ ଠିଆ ହୋଇ ରହିଲା । ବିଜୟାକୁ ସେଇଟା ଅଭଦାମୀ ମନେହୋଇଥିଲା ଓ ସେ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ଗାଲରେ ଚଟକର୍ଣିଟିଏ ମାରିଥିଲା ।

ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ କଣ ତାର ପ୍ତିଶୋଧ ନେଉଛି ?

ସ୍ୱପ୍ନାଠାରୁ ଯାହା ଜଣାପଡିଲା ସେ ଚିଠିଟି ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ଡିପାର୍ଟମେଣ୍ଟ୍ ଠିକଣାରେ ପଠାଇଥିଲା । ଡିପାର୍ଟମେଣ୍ଟ୍ର ବହୁତ ଜଣ ସେ ଚିଠିଟିକୁ ପଢି ସ୍ଥାନେ ସ୍ଥାନେ କମେଣ୍ଟ୍ ସବୁ ମାରିଛନ୍ତି ।

ସେଦିନ ବିଜୟା ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀପୁରାଣ ପଢା ସେତିକି ଶୁଣି ନିଜରୁମ୍କୁ ଆସି ବହେ କାନ୍ଦିଥିଲା । ସେ ଘଟଣାପରର ଦିନଗୁଡିକ ଯେ ବିଜୟାପାଇଁ କି କଞ୍ଚକିତ ହୋଇଛି, ତାହା କେବଳ ବିଜୟା ଜାଣେ । ଦୁଇ ଦିନ ଭିତରେ ସାରା ହଞ୍ଚେଲ୍ରେ ଏ କାହାଣୀ ସମୟଙ୍କ ଗପସପର ଏକ କେନ୍ଦ୍ରବିନ୍ଦୁ ହୋଇଗଲା । ବେଦବ୍ୟାସର ପାଗଳାମୀ ଓ ଅନ୍ୟ ସମୟଙ୍କ ସନ୍ଦେହ ଜନିତ ଚାହାଣି ଓ ବ୍ୟବହାର, ସେସବୁ ମନେପଡିଲେ ବେଳେବେଳେ ଇଛାହେଇଛି କି ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ଉପରେ ସେ କେମିତି ଏକ କଠୋର ପତିଶୋଧ ନିଅନ୍ତା, ତାକୁ ଦାଣ୍ଡରେ ଘୋଷାରି ଘୋଷାରି କଞ୍ଚଦିଅନ୍ତା ଓ ସମୟଙ୍କ ସାମନାରେ ତା ଉପରେ ଛେପ ପକାଉଥାନ୍ତା । ତେବେ ସମୟ ଚକ୍ରେ ଜୀବନ କେମିତି ଗଡିଯାଇଛି । ସେଦିନର ସେ ଅଘଟଣ ତା ଜୀବନର ସଫଳ ଗତିପଥକୁ ଅବରୋଧ କରିପାରିନି କି ତାର ମାନସିକ ଛିତିକୁ ସନ୍ତୁଳିତ କରିବାର ସୁଯୋଗ ପାଇନି ।

ଆଜି ପ୍ରାୟ ପଇଁଚାଳିଶି ବର୍ଷପରେ ପୁଣି ମନେ ପଡିଯାଉଛି ସେହି ବେଦବ୍ୟାସର କାହାଣୀ; ଅର୍ଦ୍ଧପାଗଳ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ, ଯିଏ ପୋଷ୍ଟକାର୍ଡରେ ପ୍ରେମପତ ଲେଖିଥିଲା । ପଇଁଚାଳିଶି ବର୍ଷପରେ ଆଜି ବି ସେ ସେମିତି ଲେଖୁଛି ପାଗଳଙ୍କ ପରି, ଯାହା ନାହିଁ ତାହା, ଯେତେବେଳେ ଯାହା ତା ମନକୁ ଆସୁଛି, ସେତେବେଳେ ସେ ତାକୁ ଇମେଲ୍ରେ ଲେଖି ବିଭିନ୍ନ ଇଣ୍ଟର୍ବନେଟ୍ ଫୋରମ୍କୁ ପଠାଉଛି । ବିଜୟାର ଏସବୁ ପାଇଁ ସମୟ ନଥାଏ; ଘରକାମ, ରିସର୍ଚ୍ଚ କାମ ଓ କାସ୍ ପାଇଁ ପସ୍ଥୁତି କରୁକରୁ ଦିନ କେମିତି ବିତିଯାଏ । ତାପରେ

ଏ କି ମୋବାଇଲ୍ ଫୋନ୍ ବାହାରିଲା ଯେ ସବୁବେଳେ ଫୋନ୍; ସେଥିରେ ଡିପାର୍ଟମେଝ୍ର ବି କେତେକେତେ ଇମେଲ୍ ଛାତ୍ରଛାତ୍ରୀ ମାନଙ୍କ ଠାରୁ ପଢିବାର ଓ ଉତ୍ତରଦେବାର ଦାୟିତ୍ୱ ।

ଅଜନ୍ତା ଆମେରିକାରୁ ଫେନ୍ କରିଥିଲା. "ବିଜୁ, ରାନୁ ମହାପାତ୍ର ତୋ ଝିଅ ତ? ଯିଏ ଅକ୍ସ୍ଫେଡରେ ପଢୁଛି ।" "ହ଼ାଁ କଣ ହେଲା ?" "ନାଇଁ, ଆଜି ଗୋଟିଏ ଇମେଲ୍ରେ ତା ବିଷୟରେ ପଢିଲି ଯେ ତାର କୁଆଡେ ବିକାଶ ରଥ ସହିତ ବାହାଘର ହେଉଛି । ସେଥିପାଇଁ ଭାବିଲି ତତେ ଫେନ୍ କରି ବୁଝେ ।" "ବାହାଘର ତ ବ୍ୟକ୍ତିଗତ କଥା । ତାକୁ ଏମିତି ପବିକ୍ରେ କିଏ ଆଲୋଚନା କରୁଛି ? ହଁ, ରାନୁ ସେ ପିଲାଟିକୁ ପସନ୍ଦ କରିଛି । ଆସନ୍ତା ଢୁନ୍ମାସରେ ବାହାଘର ଏଇ ଦିଲ୍ଲୀରେ ହେବ ବୋଲି କଥାବାର୍ତ୍ତା ବି ଚାଲିଛି । ହେଲେ ଏ କଥା ଇଞ୍ଚର୍ନେଟ୍ରେ କିଏ ଲେଖିଲା ?" "କିଏ ଆଉ ଲେଖିବ ? ଆମର ଏଠି ଅଛି ଗୋଟିଏ ଲୋକ, ତା ନାଁ ହେଲା ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ରଥ; ବିକାଶ ରଥର ବାପା ସିଏ; ସେଇ ହିଁ ଲେଖୁଥାଏ ସବୁବେଳେ ।" "କୋଭ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ରଥ କଥା ତୁ କହୁଛୁ ? ଯିଏ ୧୯୬୬ ମସିହାରେ ରେଭେନ୍ସା କଲେଜ୍ରେ ଫିଜିକ୍ସ୍ ପଢୁଥିଲା, ସିଏ ନୁହେଁ ତ?"

ଅଜନ୍ତା ବିଜୟାର ଦିଲ୍ଲୀର ସାଙ୍ଗ । ତାକୁ ରେଭେନ୍ସା କଥା ଜଣାନଥିଲା । ତେବେ ପରେ ସିଏ ବୁଝି ଜଣାଇଥିଲା ଯେ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ରଥ ସେଇ ଲୋକ । ନିଜ ଝିଅର ବାହାଘର ନେଇ ଯେତେ ଉତ୍ସାହ ଓ ଆନନ୍ଦ ଥିଲା ବିଜୟା ମନରେ ସବୁ ନିମିଷକ ମଧ୍ୟରେ ନିର୍ବାପିତ ହୋଇଗଲା । ଭଗବାନ ଏମିତି ଖେଳ ଖେଳେଇବାକୁ ରଖିଥିଲେ ଯେମିତି । ଯେଉଁ ମଣିଷ ପୋଞ୍ଚକାର୍ଡରେ ପ୍ରେମପତ ଲେଖେ, ସେ ମଣିଷଠାରୁ କଣ ବା ଆଶା କରାଯାଇପାରେ ? ଏ ଭିତରେ ଆମେରିକାରେ ରହୁଥିବା ଅନ୍ୟ ସାଙ୍ଗମାନଙ୍କୁ ପଚାରି ବୁଝିଥିଲା ବିଜୟା, ବିକାଶ ସେଇ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସର ପୁଅ । ଏବେ ତାହେଲେ କଣ ହେବ? ଜାଣୁଜାଣୁ ନିଜ ଝିଅକୁ ସେ ଏମିତି ପରିବାରର ବୋହୁ ହେବାକୁ ତ ଛାଡିଦେଇ ପାରିବନି । ତାପରେ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସର ପୁଅ ବାପଭଳି ପାଗଳ ନୁହେଁ ତ?

ସ୍ୱାମୀ ନିଶିକାନ୍ତ ବିଜୟାର ଏ ପରିବର୍ତ୍ତନ ଲକ୍ଷ୍ୟ କରୁଥିଲେ । ପଚାରିଲେ, ''କଣ ଦେହ ଭଲରହୁନି? ଟିକେ ଡାକ୍ତର ଦେଖେଇ ଆସ ।''

"ନା! ସେମିତି କିଛି ନାହିଁ । ମୁଁ ତ ଠିକ୍ ଅଛି ।"

"ହେଲେ ମୁଁ ତମର ପରିବର୍ତ୍ତନ ଲକ୍ଷ୍ୟ କରୁଛି । ତମେ ବହୁତ ଦିନ ହେଲାଣି ରାନୁ ବାହାଘର ବିଷୟରେ ପଦଟିଏ କଥା ବି କହିନ । ତାପରେ ରାନୁର ଭାବୀ ଶାଶୁ, ଶ୍ୱଶୁର ଯେ ଫେବୃୟାରୀ ଶେଷରେ ଦିଲ୍ଲୀ ଆସୁଛନ୍ତି, ସେ ବିଷୟରେ ରାନୁ ତମକୁ କହିଛି, ହେଲେ ତମେ ମତେ କିଛି ବି କହିନ । କଣ ହେଇଛି?"

ବିଜୟା ଉତ୍ତର ଦେବା ପୂର୍ବରୁ ପୁଅ ସୁଜିତ୍ର ଫୋନ୍ ଆସିଲା ବାଙ୍ଗାଲୋର୍ରୁ । "ଜାଶିଛ ମା, ରାନୁର ଭାବୀ ଶ୍ୱଶୁର ଜଣେ ଅର୍ଦ୍ଧପାଗଳ ।" "ତୁ ସେମିତି କାହିଁକି କହୁଛୁ ?" "ପାଁ ଜଣ ଜନିନି ପା, ସସସେ ସେ ଜଥା ଜନନନି । ସେ ନେନ୍ନାସ ନଥା ଜ

"ମୁଁ କଣ କହିବି ମା, ସମୟେ ସେ କଥା କହୁଛନ୍ତି । ସେ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ରଥ କୁଆଡେ କିଛି କାମ କରନ୍ତିନି । ଦଶବାରଟା ଇମେଲ୍ ନେଟ୍ଡ୍ୱାର୍କର ମେମ୍ବର୍ ହୋଇ ସବୁବେଳେ ଖାଲି ଇମେଲ୍ ଲେଖୁଥାନ୍ତି; ସିଏ ରାନୁ ଓ ବିକାଶଙ୍କ ଲଭ୍ କେମିଡି ହେଲା, ସେ ବିଷୟରେ ବି କୁଆଡେ ବିଭିନ୍ନ ଇମେଲ୍ ନେଟ୍ଡ୍ୱାର୍କରେ ଲେଖିଥିଲେ ଓ ମୋ ସାଙ୍ଗମାନେ ମତେ ସେ ମେଲ୍ ସବୁ ଫର୍ଡ୍ୱାର୍ଡ କରିବାରୁ ମୁଁ ବୁଝିଲି କେମିଡି ପାଗଳ ସିଏ ।"

"ତେବେ କଣ କରିବା । ରାନୁ ସହିତ ତୁ କଥା ହେଇଥିଲୁ କି ?"

"ନା! ମୁଁ ଭାବିଲି ତମକୁ ଓ ବାପାଙ୍କୁ ପଚାରିବି ।" "ତେବେ ବାପାଙ୍କ ସହିତ କଥା ହୋ ।"

ସୁଜିତ୍ ସହିତ କଥାବାର୍ତ୍ତା କରିବା ପରେ ନିଶିକାନ୍ତ ଗମ୍ଭୀର ଦେଖାଗଲେ । "ରାନୁର ଭାବୀ ଶ୍ୱଶୁରଙ୍କ ବିଷୟରେ ତମେ ଆଗରୁ ଜାଣିଥିଲ ବୋଧହୁଏ ।" "ହଁ, ମତେ ଅଜନ୍ତା କହିଥିଲା ।" "ତେବେ କଣ କରିବା ?" "ରାନୁକୁ ପଚାର । ବିକାଶ ତା ବାପାଙ୍କ ଭଳି ନା ଅଲଗା ଧରଣର ପିଲା ।"

ନିଶିକାନ୍ତ ରାନୁ ସହିତ କଥା ହୋଇଥିଲେ ଓ ବିକାଶ ବିଷୟରେ ଶୁଣି ଅତ୍ୟନ୍ତ ପ୍ରଭାବିତ ହୋଇଥିଲେ । ନିଜ ମନକୁ ବୁଝାଉଥିଲେ, ବାହାଘର ପରେ ତ ଝିଅ ଜୋଇଁ ଇଂଲାଞ୍ଚରେ ରହିବେ; ଶ୍ୱଶୁର ଅର୍ଦ୍ଧପାଗଳ ହେଲି ହେଉ, କଣ ହେଲା ?

ତେବେ ବାହାଘର ଦିନ ଯେତେ ପାଖେଇ ଆସୁଥିଲା, ବିଜୟା ସେତେ ନର୍ଭସ୍ ହେଉଥିଲେ । ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ସହିତ ତାଙ୍କ ସାକ୍ଷାତଟା କେମିତି ଭାବେ ହେବ? ହୁଏତ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ସବୁ ଘଟଣା ନିଶିକାନ୍ତଙ୍କୁ କହିପାରନ୍ତି । ନିଶିକାନ୍ତ କଣ ଭାବିବେ ? ବିଜୟାକୁ ସନ୍ଦେହ କରିବେ ? ନା, ଏ କଥାଟି ଗୁପ୍ତ ରଖିଥିବାରୁ ବିଜୟାକୁ ଦୋଷୀ ମଣିବେ ? ଏ କଥା ବିଜୟା କାହାକୁ ଏପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ କହିନାହାନ୍ତି । କହିବାର ଆବଶ୍ୟକତା ବି ପଡିନି । ନିଶିକାନ୍ତଙ୍କ ସହିତ ତାଙ୍କର ଦିଲ୍ଲୀରେ ଦେଖା, ଜଣାଶୁଣା ଓ ବିବାହ । ପୁରୁଣା ସାଙ୍ଗମାନଙ୍କ ସହିତ ଏତେଟା ଦେଖାହୁଏନି, ଯେଉଁମାନଙ୍କ ମେଳରେ ଏ ସବୁ ଆଲୋଚନା ହୋଇପାରନ୍ତା । ତାପରେ ବିଜୟାଙ୍କର ଏଥିରେ ତ କିଛି ଦୋଷ ନାହିଁ ।

ପୁଣି ଫୋନ୍ କରିଥିଲା ସୁଜିତ୍ । "ଜାଶିଛ ମା, ସେ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ରଥ ଆଜି ଗୋଟିଏ ବଡ ମଜାଦାର ଇମେଲ୍ ଲେଖିଛନ୍ତି । ସିଏ କୁଆଡେ ତାଙ୍କର କେଉଁ କାସ୍ମେଟ୍କୁ ଭଲ ପାଉଥିଲେ ଓ ସେ ଝିଅଟିକୁ ପୋଷ୍ଟକାର୍ଡରେ ପ୍ରେମପତ୍ର ଲେଖିଥିଲେ । ସେ ଝିଅଟି ବି କୁଆଡେ ତାଙ୍କୁ ଚଟକଣି ମାରିଥିଲା ।"

ବିଜୟା ସତେ କି ସଂଜ୍ଞା ହରାଇବେ । ଏ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ରଥ ନାମ୍ନୀ ମଣିଷଟା ଏପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ମରିନି କାହିଁକି ? ଏଭଳି ପାଗଳ ମଣିଷଙ୍କୁ ଭଗବାନ ଏତେ ଆୟୁଷ ଦିଅନ୍ତି କାହିଁକି?

ଫୋନ୍ରେ ସିଏ କିଛି ବି କହିପାରିଲେନି । ସୁଜିତ୍ ବୋଧହୁଏ କିଛି ଆଶଙ୍କା କରି ବାପାଙ୍କ ମୋବାଇଲ୍କୁ ଡାକିଥିଲା । ନିଶିକାନ୍ତ ପ୍ରାତଃଭ୍ମଣକୁ ବାହାରିଥିଲେ । ହଠାତ୍ ରୋଷେଇଘରକୁ ଆସି କହିଲେ, "ତମକୁ ଏବେ ଡାକ୍ତରଙ୍କ ପାଖକୁ ଯିବାକୁ ହେବ ।"

"ହେଲେ ଜାହିଁ ଜି?"

"ତମେ ଫୋନ୍ରେ ଠିକ୍ଭାବେ କଥାବାର୍ତ୍ତା କରିପାରୁନଥିଲ । ମୁଁ ବି ଦେଖୁଛି, ଦିନକୁ ଦିନ ତମର ବହୁତ ପରିବର୍ତ୍ତନ ହୋଇଆସୁଛି । ଏତେଟା ରିଷ୍ଟ୍ ନେବା ଭଲ ନୁହେଁ ।"

ବିଜୟା କିଛି କହିଲେନି । ଡାକ୍ତରଖାନା ଗଲେ ଓ ସବୁ ପରୀକ୍ଷା କରାଇ ଆସିଲେ । ଡାକ୍ତର ସବୁ ଠିକ୍ ଅଛି ବୋଲି କହିଲେ ଓ ଅଯଥା ଚିନ୍ତା ନକରି ମନ ଖୁସି ରଖିବାକୁ ଉପଦେଶ ଦେଲେ । ଅଜନ୍ତା ଆଉଥରେ ଆମେରିକାରୁ ଫୋନ୍ କରିଥିଲା ଓ ସେଇ ଏକା କଥା କହୁଥିଲା । "ଜାଣିଛୁ ବିଜୁ, ଏ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ଲୋକଟା ଜଣେ ଆଡିକ୍ଟେଡ୍ ପର୍ଶନ୍ । ସିଏ ହୁଏତ ଇମେଲ୍ରେ ଖାଉଛି, ପିଉଛି, ମଳମୂତ ତ୍ୟାଗ କରୁଛି ଓ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନ ଦେଖୁଛି । ଏତେଟା ପାଗଳ ମଣିଷ ମୁଁ ଜୀବନରେ ଦେଖିନି । ସତରେ ମତେ ରାନୁ ପାଇଁ ଚିନ୍ତା ହେଉଛିଁ ।"

ବିଜୟା ବହୁତ ଚିନ୍ତିତ ରହିଲେ । ଯେଉଁ ମଣିଷ ଘର କଥା ନେଇ ଏମିତି ପଦାରେ ପକାଉଛି, ସେ ଲୋକ ତ ସଂପର୍କୀୟ ମାନଙ୍କ ବିଷୟରେ ବି ଏମିତି ଲେଖାଲେଖି କରିବ । ବିଜୟାଙ୍କ ସହିତ ସାଷାତ ହେଲେ ସେ ମଣିଷ ନାଟକ କରିବନି ବୋଲି କିଏ କହିପାରିବ ? ଏ ଭିତରେ ବିଜୟାଙ୍କର ବି ନିଶା ଲାଗିଲା । ଗୋଟିଏ ନୂଆ ଇମେଲ୍ ଆଇ·ଡି କରି ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ସଂଶ୍ଳିଷ୍ଟ ଥିବା ସବୁ ଇଞ୍ଚର୍ନେଟ୍ ଫୋରମ୍ ମାନଙ୍କର ସଭ୍ୟ ହେଲେ ସେ; କିଛି ଲେଖନ୍ତିନି, କିନ୍ତୁ ପଢନ୍ତି; ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ଭଳି ମଶିଷଟିର ମୃତ୍ୟୁ କାମନା କରୁଥାନ୍ତି । ଦିନେ 'ଓଡିଆପୁଅ' ନେଟ୍ୱାର୍କରେ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ଜନୈକ ଭଦବ୍ୟକ୍ତିଙ୍କୁ ଗାଳିଦେଇ ଲେଖିଲେ ଯେ ସିଏ କୁଆଡେ କରପ୍ଟେଡ୍ । ଏକଥାର ପତିବାଦ କରି କିଛି ଜଣ ଲେଖିଲେ । କିନ୍ତୁ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ତାଙ୍କ ଲେଖାରେ ଜାରି ରହିଲେ; କେତେ ବାଗରେ ଘଟଣାକୁ ଏପଟ ସେପଟ ମୋଡି ସେ ସେଇଲେଖା ଉପରେ ପୋଥିଟିଏ ରଚନା କରିଦେଲେ କି ସତେ ? ଆଉ ଗୋଟିଏ ଦିନ 'କଳାପ୍ରିୟ' ନେଟ୍ୱାର୍କରେ ସେ ନବୀନ ପଟନାୟକକୁ ଗାଳି ଦେଇ ଲେଖିଲେ । ଅନ୍ୟମାନେ ଚାଲେଞ୍ଚ କଲେ ଓ ପୁଣି ବନ୍ଦ ହୋଇଗିଲେ । କାରଣ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ଭଳି ପାଗଳ ମଶିଷ ସହିତ କେତେ ଜଣ ବି କାମଧନ୍ୟା ଛାଡି ଲେଖାଲେଖି କରିପାରିବେ । ତାପରେ ଯୁକ୍ତିଯୁକ୍ତ କଥା ସିନା ଲେଖିଲେ ହେବ? ଅଯୋିକ୍ତିକ, ଅପ୍ରସାଙ୍ଗିକ ଓ ମନଗଢା କଥା ଯିଏ ମୁର୍ଖଙ୍କ ଭଳି ଲେଖିଚାଲିବ, ତା ସହିତ ମଣିଷ କେତେ ଲଢିବ ?

ଆହୁରି ବି ଗୋଟିଏ କଥା ବିଜୟା ଲକ୍ଷ୍ୟକଲେ ଯେ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ଏକା ନୁହଁନ୍ତି; ସବୁ ଇଞ୍ଚର୍ନେଟ୍ ଫୋରମ୍ରେ ତାଙ୍କର ଗୋଟିଏ ଗୋଟିଏ ୪-୫ ଜଣିଆ ଗ୍ୟାଙ୍ଗ୍ ରହିଛନ୍ତି । ଗାଁ ପିଣ୍ଡାରେ ବସି ଗପସପ କରିବା ଭଳି ସେମାନେ ଫୋରମ୍ ମାଧ୍ୟମରେ, ସମୟଙ୍କ ବିଷୟରେ ଚୁଗୁଲି କରନ୍ତି । ବିଜୟା ବେଳେବେଳେ ଅଣନିଃଶ୍ୱାସୀ ହୋଇଯାନ୍ତି । ଉଚ୍ଚଶିକ୍ଷିତ, ବୟୟ, ବିଦେଶୀ ଓଡିଆମାନଙ୍କର ଏମିତି ହୀନ ଆଚରଣ ତାଙ୍କ ଶ୍ୱାସରୋଧ କରେ । ତଥାପି ସେ ଫୋରମ୍ ସବୁର ଇମେଲ୍ ପଢନ୍ତି; କାଳେ କେତେବେଳେ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ରଥ ତାଙ୍କ କାହାଣୀଚିକୁ ଅତିରଞ୍ଚିତ କରି ତାଙ୍କୁ ଅପମାନିତ କରିଦେବ?

ସେଦିନ କି ଯୋଗରେ ରାତି ପାହିଥିଲା କେଜାଣି, ବିଜୟାଙ୍କର ପାର୍ଥନା ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ଶୁଣିପାରିଲେ କି ସତେ ? ରାନୁର ଫୋନ୍ ଆସିଥିଲା, "ବିକାଶର ବାପାଙ୍କର ହାର୍ଟ ଆଟାକ୍; ସିଏ ଆମେରିକା ଯାଇଛନ୍ତି । ମଉସା, ମାଉସୀ ଆଉ ତେଣୁ ଫେବୃୟାରୀରେ ଦିଲ୍ଲୀ ଯାଇପାରିବେନି ।

ବିଜୟା ଖୁସି ହେଲେ । ସେ ଦିନଠାରୁ କମାଗତ ଭାବେ ସବୁ ନେଟ୍ଡ୍ୱାର୍କର ଇମେଲ୍ ଚେକ୍ କରୁଥିଲେ । ସବୁ ଶାନ୍ତ; ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ରଥର ଗୋଟିଏ ହେଲେ ବି ମେସେଜ୍ ନାହିଁ ।

ବିଜୟାଙ୍କର ସ୍ୱଭାବତଃ କୋମଳ ହୃଦୟ । କାହାର କିଛି ଅଘଟଣ ଖବର ଶୁଣିଲେ, ସେ ବହୁତ ଦୁଃଖ ପାଆନ୍ତି, ସେ ଲୋକର ଦୁଃଖ କଥା ତାଙ୍କ ମନକୁ ଆଛାଦିତ କରି ରଖେ ଓ ସେ ମନ୍ଦିର ଯାଇ ସେମାନଙ୍କ ପାଇଁ ପ୍ରାର୍ଥନା କରନ୍ତି । କିନ୍ତୁ ସେଦିନ ସନ୍ଧ୍ୟାରେ ଭଜନ ପରେ, ସେ ଠାକୁରଙ୍କୁ ପାର୍ଥନା କଲେ, "ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ରଥର ମୂତ୍ୟୁ ହେଉ ପଭୁ ।"

ସହସ୍ର ସହସ୍ର ମାଇଲ୍ ଦୂରରେ, ସାତ, ସମୁଦ୍ର ତେର ନଈ ସେପଟର ଦେଶରେ ଆମେରିକାର ମେରୀଲାଞ୍ଜ ରାଜ୍ୟର ସେଡିଗୋଭ୍ ହସ୍ପିଟାଲ୍ରେ ସେତେବେଳେ ଇଞ୍ଜେନ୍ସିଭ୍ କେୟାର୍ ୟୁନିଟ୍ରେ କୋମାରେ ଶୋଇ ରହିଥିଲେ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ରଥ; ପୋଞ୍ଚକାର୍ଡରେ ପେମପତ ଲେଖିଥିବା ଅର୍ଦ୍ଧପାଗଳ ବେଦବ୍ୟାସ ରଥ ।

ଇମେଲ୍ ଫୋରମ୍ ମାନଙ୍କରେ ପୁଣି ଆଲୋଚନା ସରଗରମ ହୋଇ ଆସୁଥିଲା, ଏବେ କିନ୍ତୁ ଆଲୋଚନା ହେଉଥିଲା ବେଦବ୍ୟାସଙ୍କ ବିଷୟରେ, ତାଙ୍କ ଅସୁସ୍ଥତାକୁ ନେଇ ।



ଡକ୍ଟର୍ ବିଜ୍ଞାନୀ ଦାସ ଡେଟନ୍, ମେରୀଲାଣ୍ଟରେ ସ୍ୱାମୀ ନରେଶ ଓ ତିନି କନ୍ୟା ବାଗ୍ମୀ, ମୃଶାଳୀ ଓ ଶାଶ୍ୱତୀଙ୍କ ସହିତ ରହନ୍ତି । ଯଦିଓ ସେ ଗଶିତରେ ପି·୪ଚ୍·ଡି କରି ଗବେଷଣାକୁ ନିଜର ଜୀବିକା ଭାବେ ବାଛିନେଇଛନ୍ତି, ତେବେ ନାଚ, ଗୀତ, ସାହିତ୍ୟ, ବନ୍ଧୁମିଳନ ଇତ୍ୟାଦିରେ ତାଙ୍କର ଅତ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଆଗୁହ । ୨୦୦୯ ଜୁଲାଇ ମାସରୁ ସେ ଓସାର ପ୍ରେସିଡେଣ୍ଟ୍ ଭାବେ କାର୍ଯ୍ୟଭାର ତୁଲାଇ ଆସୁଛନ୍ତି । ଏହା ପୂର୍ବରୁ ସେ ୨୦୦୩ରୁ ୨୦୦୫ ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଓସାର ମୁଖ୍ୟ ସଂପାଦିକା ଥିଲେ ଓ ୨୦୦୫ରୁ ୨୦୦୭ ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଓସାର ସେକେଟେରୀ ଭାବେ ଦାୟିତ୍ୱ ଗହଣ କରିଥିଲେ । ୪ ଗଳ୍ପଟି ତାଙ୍କର ଅଜସ ଓସା ଅନୁଭୂତିର ୪କ କ୍ଷୁଦ ପରିପକାଶ ।



ଗୋଟି√ ପ୍ରେମ କାହାଣୀ… ସ୍ୱପ୍ମଲତା ମିଶ(ରଥ)

ଅଚାନକ ତାଙ୍କ ସହିତ ଦେଖା ହେବାଟା ଯେତିକି ଆଷ୍ଟର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଲାଗିଲା, ତାଠୁ ବେଶୀ ଆନନ୍ଦ ଲାଗିଲା । ତିରିଶ ବର୍ଷ ତଳେ ବାଣୀବୀହାରରୁ ପେଡିପୁଟୁଳା ବାନ୍ଧି ସେ ଯେଉଁ ଦିନ ଘରକୁ ଗଲେ, ମାଉସୀ ମାନଙ୍କୁ ଧରି ଏମିଡି କାନ୍ଦିଥିଲେଯେ ଆମ ସମୟଙ୍କ ଆଖି ଲୁହ ଛଳ ଛଳ ହେଇଯାଇଥିଲା । ସତେ ଯେମିତି ଝିଅ ଶାଶୁ ଘରକୁ ଯାଉଛି । ମୋ ଭଳି ଅନେକଙ୍କ ମନରେ କିୋତୁହଳ ସୃଷ୍ଟିହେବା ସ୍ୱଭାବିକ, କାରଣ ମୋ ପରି ଅନେକ ଥିଲେ ଯେଉଁମାନେ ଛୁଟିହେଲେ ଘରକୁ ଫେରିଯିବା ପାଇଁ ଦିନ ଗଣୁଥିଲେ । ତେବେ ସେ ଯିବା ସମୟରେ ଆମ ହୁଞ୍ଜେଲର ସବୁ ଝିଅ ଗେଟ୍ ପାଖରେ ଭିଡ ଯମେଇଥିଲେ, ଜାଣି ହୋଉନଥିଲା ସେ ଏତେ ପିୟ ଥିଲେ ସମୟଙ୍କର ନା ସମୟେ ସେଠି କୌତ୍ତହଳ ନେଇ ଜମା ହେଇଥିଲେ । କାରଣ ମୋ ବର୍ଷକର ରହଣୀ ଭିତରେ ତାଙ୍କ ବ୍ୟକ୍ତିତ୍ୱର ଆକର୍ଷଣୀୟ ଶକ୍ତିଟିକୁ ମୁଁ ଚିହୁି ପାରିନଥିଲି । ଦେଖାହେଲେ କେବେ କେବେ ହସି ଦିଅନ୍ତି, ମୁଁ ବି ହସିଦିଏ ଉତ୍ତରରେ, ବାସ୍ ସେତିକି ହସରେ ବି ସେମିତି କିଛି ଚମତ୍କାରୀ ନଥିଲା ମନେ ରଖିବା ଭଳି । ମୋଟାମୋଟି ଭାବେ ମୁଁ ତାଙ୍କୁ ଜାଶିନଥିଲି । ତଥାପି ମୁଁ ସେ ଭିଡ ଭିତରେ ଛିଡା ହେଇ ନିଜ ଆଜାଣତରେ ତାଙ୍କ ଭାବ ପବଣତାରେ କିଛିକ୍ଷଣ ପାଇଁ ସାମିଲ୍ ହେଇଗଲି । ତାଙ୍କ ରେଷ୍ଣା ଅଦୃଶ୍ୟ ହେବା ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଭିଡ ସେମିତି ଜମି ରହିଲା ଯଦିଓ କଳରେ ପାଣିଆସିବାର ବେଳ କେତେବେଳୁ ହେଇଯାଇଥଲା । ହଠାତ କେହି ଜଣେ ପାଣିଆସିବାର କଥା ମନେ ପକେଇ ଦେବାରୁ ସମୟେ ଯେମିତି ଞ୍ଜାନ ଫେରିପାଇଲେ ଏବଂ ଅବଶିଷ୍ଟ ପାଣି ପାଇଁ ସମୟଙ୍କ ଭିତରେ ପତିଯୋଗୀତା ଆରମ୍ଭ ହେଇଗଲା । ମାତ ସାରା ସଂଧ୍ୟା ଏବଂ ବେଶ୍ ିକିଛି ଦିନ ଧରି ଚର୍ଚ୍ଚାର କେନ୍ଦବିନ୍ଦୁ ଥିଲେ କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପା । ସେଇ ଚର୍ଚ୍ଚାର ସୁଅ ଭିତରୁ ମୁଁ ଯାହା ବୁଝିଥିଲି ପକୃତ କାରଣ କାହାକୁ ଜଣାନଥିଲା ଏବଂ ତାଙ୍କୁ ଜାଣିଥିବା କିଛି କିଛି ଝିଅ ମୁକ୍ତ ହ୍ୟରେ କେବଳ ଗୁଡାଏ କାହାଣୀ ବାଞ୍ଚୁଥିଲେ । ତଙ୍କରି ଏଇ ଭାବ ପବଣତା ଦେଖି ମାଉସୀ ମାନେ ବି ଆଷ୍ଟର୍ଯ୍ୟ ହେଇଥିଲେ କାରଣ ସେମାନଙ୍କ କହିବାନୁସାରେ କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପା ସେମାନଙ୍କୁ ଏତେ ବେଶୀ ଆପଣାରି ପରି ବ୍ୟବହାର ଦୁଇ ବର୍ଷ ଭିତରେ କେବେ ଦେଖେଇ ନଥିଲେ । ହୁଞ୍ଜେଲର ଯାହାର ଭିଜିଟର ଆସନ୍ତି, ସେମାନଙ୍କ ସହିତ ମାଉସୀ ମାନଙ୍କର ସଂପର୍କ ଘନିଷ ହେଇଯାଏ । ମାତ କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କର କାଁ ଭାଁ କେହି କେମିତି ଭିଜିଟର ଆସନ୍ତି, ବେଶୀ ସମୟ ରୁମ୍ ଭିତରେ କାଟନ୍ତି । କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କର ଲୁହ ସର ସର ମୁହଁ ଆଉ ତାର କାରଣ କ'ଣ ହେଇ ଥିବ, ଏହି ଆଲୋଚନା ବେଶ୍ କିଛି ଦିନ ପାଇଁ ଆଲୋଡନ ସୂଷ୍ଟି କରିଥିଲେ ମଧ୍ୟ ଅନ୍ୟ ପ୍ରେମୀ ଯୁଗଳ ମାନଙ୍କର ବିଦାୟ କାଳୀନ ଭାବ ବିହୁଳତା ଭିତରେ ଗୁଜବ ପେଡି ଭିତରୁ ନିଜର ଗୁରୁଷ୍ଣ ଆୟେ ଆୟେ ହଜେଇ ବସିଲା ।

ଉପର ବ୍ୟାଚ୍ ପିଲାମାନେ ରୁମ୍ ଛାଡିବାର ଅଲ୍ବଦିନ ପରେ ଆମକୁ ସିଙ୍ଗଲ୍ ରୁମ୍ ମିଳିଗଲା । ମୋତେ କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କ ରୁମ୍ ମିଳିଲା ା ଅନ୍ୟ ସାଙ୍ଗ ମାନଙ୍କ ପରି ମୋତେ ବେଶୀ ହଇରାଣ ହେବାକୁ ପଡିନଥିଲା ରୁମ୍କୁ ନିଜ ଢାଆରେ ସଜେଇବାକୁ, କାରଣ କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପା ରୁମ୍ ଟିକୁ ବେଶ୍ ସଫା ସୂତୁରା କରି ଛାଡିଥିଲେ । ରୁମ୍ ଭିତରେ ଚନ୍ଦନ ଧୂପର ବାସ୍ନା ତଥାପି ଖେଳିବୁଲୁଥିଲା । କେଜାଣି କାହିଁକି ରୁମ୍ରେ ଏକୁଟିଆ ବସିଥିବା ବେଳେ କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କର ହୁଞ୍ଜେଲ୍ ଛାଡିବା ସମୟର ଦୃଶ୍ୟ ଆଖି ଆଗରେ ନାଚିଯାଏ । ମନରେ ଅଦମ୍ୟ ଆଗହୁ ସୃଷ୍ଟି ହୁଏ ଜାଣିବାକୁ ତାଙ୍କ କାନ୍ଦିବାର ପକୃତ କାରଣ କଣ ଥିଲା । ସତରେ କଣ ହୁଷ୍ଟେଲ ଲାଇଫ୍ ତାଙ୍କୁ ଏତେ ଭଲ ଲଗୁଥିଲା । ମୋ ଆର୍ଖି ଆପେ ଆପେ ରୂମର ଚାରିପଟ ବୁଲିଆସେ । କାଳେ କିଛି ଉତ୍ତର ମିଳିଯିବ । କିନ୍ତୁ ସବୁଠି ମୋର ଅୟିତୃର ପମାଣ, କିଛିଦିନ ତଳେ ଏଇ ରୁମଟିକୁ 'ଏକାନ୍ତ ଭାବେ ନିଜର ବୋଲି ଜାହିର୍ କରୁଥିବା କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କର ଚିହୁବର୍ଣ ନଥାଏ କୋଉଠି । ମୋ ଭଳି କେତେଯେ ନିର୍ଜନ ମୁହୁର୍ତ୍ତ କାଟିଥିବେ ସେ ଏଇ ରୁମ୍ ଭିତରେ, କେବେ କେତେ ସ୍ୱପ୍ଧ କେତେ କଲ୍ପନା ଭିତରେ ହଜିଥିବେ, କେବେ ପୁଣି ପରାୟ ସୈନିକର ଗ୍ଳାନି ନେଇ ଏଇ ରୁମ୍ ଭିତରେ ଆତ୍ମଗୋପନ କରି ଥିବେ, କେବେ ପୁଣି ନିଜ ସଫଳତାର କାହାଣୀ ଏଇ କାଛ ମାନଙ୍କୁ ଶୁଣେଇଥିବେତ କେତେବେଳେ ଏଇ କାଛ ମାନେ ନିରବରେ ତାଙ୍କ ଆଖିରୁ ବୋହୁଥିବା ଲୁହଧାରକୁ ଚୁପ୍ଚାପ୍ ନିରୀକ୍ଷଣ କରୁଥିବେ । ମାତ ମୋ ସହିତ କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କର ବ୍ୟକ୍ତିଗତ ଜୀବନର ଅନୁଭୁତି ବାଣ୍ଟିବାକୁ ସେ ଚାରି କାଛ ଆଦି। ପସ୍ତୁତ ନଥିଲେ । କେଜାଣି କାହିଁକି ମୋ ଭିତରେ କିନ୍ତୁ ଉତ୍ତର ଜାଣିବାକୁ ଦିନକୁ ଦିନ ଆଗହୁ ବଢିବାକୁ ଲାଗିଲା । ଦୋଳ ଛୁଟିପରେ ଭାଇଙ୍କ ବାହାଘର ପାଇଁ ଆଉ କେତେ ଦିନ ଅଧିକା ଘରେ ରହି ଫେରିବା ପରେ ଜାଶିଲି କୃନ୍ତଳା ଅପା ଆସି ମୋତେ ଖୋଜୁଥିଲେ, ତାଙ୍କରୁମରେ କିଏ ରହୁଛି ବୋଲି ସମୟଙ୍କୁ ପଚାରୁଥିଲେ । ମାଉସି ମାନେ କହିଲେ ରେଜଲଟ ନେବାକୁ ଆସି ରାତିଟିଏ ରହିବାକୁ ଯାଗା ଖୋଜୁଥିଲେ । ତାଙ୍କର ମନ ଥିଲା ତାଙ୍କ ରୂମରେ କିଛି ସମୟ କାଟିଥାନ୍ତେ । ମୁଁ ତ ନଥିଲି, ସେ ଆଉ ଜାଗା ବି ପାଇଲେନି ରହିବାକ, ସେଥିପାଇଁ ସଂଧ୍ୟା ବେଳେ ଫେରିଗଲେ । ସେଦିନ ମୋର କେମିତି ଗୋଟେ ଅଜବ ଅନ୍ଭତି ହେଇଥିଲା । ଆଗର୍ ଜାଣିନଥିବା କନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କ ପାଇଁ ବ୍ୟୟ ଲଗିଲା । ମନେ ମନେ ଭାବିଲି ଏଇ କିଛିଦିନ ତଳେ ହୁଷ୍ଟେଲ ଛାଡି ଗଲାବେଳେ ଲୁହର ଝରଣା ବୁହେଇଥିବା କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କୁ ରାତିଟେ ରହିବା ପାଇଁ ଜାଗା ଟିକେ ମିଳିଲାନି ।"ଆଉ କେବେ ଆସିଲେ ମୋତେ ନିଷ୍ଟ୍ୟ କହିବ" ମାଉସୀଙ୍କୁ କହିଲି ।

କିଛିଦିନ ପରେ ସହକରେ ମୋ ହାତ ପାଉନଥିବା କପ୍ବୋର୍ଡର ସଭା ଉପର ଥାକରେ କିଛି ଅଦରକାରୀ ନୋଟ୍ବୁକ୍ ସବୁକୁ ରଖୁ ରଖୁ ମୁଁ ଅନୁଭବ କଲି ଭିତର ଆଡକୁ ଥଳିଟିଏ ଥିବା ଭଳି । ମୋର ମନେ ପଡୁନଥିଲା ମୁଁ କେବେ କିଛି ଆଗରୁ ସେଠି ରଖିଥିବା ପରି । ଚଉକୀଟିଏ ଟାଣି ଆଣି କାଢିଆଣିଲି ଥଳୀଟିକୁ । କଳାରଙ୍ଗର ପିପିଲିବ୍ୟାଗ୍ଟିଏ । କୌତୁହଳ ନେଇ ଅଢାଡି ପକେଇଲି. ଗୋଟିଏ ଡାଇରୀ ଓ କିଛି ଚିଠି ପରି ମନେ ହୋଉଥିବା କାଗଜ ଗୁଡାଏ ଅଜାଡି ହେଇ ପଡିଲା । ଡାଇରୀଟି କାହାର କହିବା ସମୃବ ନଥିଲା କେଉଁଠି କିଛି ନା ଲେଖା ହେଇନଥିଲା . ଚିଠିରେ କିଛି ସଂବୋଧନ ନଥିଲା . ଇତିରେ କାହା ନାଁ ନଥିଲା । ତଥାପି ମନେ ମନେ ଧରି ନେଇଥିଲି ସେ ସବୁ କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କର ସଂପତ୍ତି । ପ୍ରଥମେ ପ୍ରଥମେ ସେ ସବୁ ନ ପଢିବା ପାଇଁ ବହୁତ ପ୍ରଚେଷ୍ଣ କଲି । କିନ୍ତୁ ଆୟେ ଆୟେ ମନରେ କୌତୁହଳ ସୂଷ୍ଟି ହେଲା । ତାପରେ ସେ ଡାଇରୀ ଆଉ ସେ କବିତା ସବୁ ମୋ ଅବସର ସମୟର ସାଥି ପାଲଟି ଯାଇଥିଲେ ।

କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପା ଯେ ଏକ ଗୋପନ ପ୍ରେମ କାହାଣୀର ନାୟିକା ଥିଲେ ଏ କଥା ଆମେ କେହି ଜାଣି ନଥିଲୁ । ମୋ ଗୁଓ ଧନ ପାଓି କଥା ଜଣା ପଡିଥିଲେ ହୁଷ୍ଟେଲରେ ହୁଇଚଇ ସୁଁଷ୍ଟି ହେଇ ଯାଇଥାନ୍ତା. ଆଉ ମୁଁ ହଠାତ ସେଲିବିଟି ପାଲଟି ଯାଇଥାନ୍ତି · · · ଗସିପ୍ କୁଇଁନ୍ ମାନଙ୍କର ଭିଡ ଜମିଥାନ୍ତା ମୋ ରୁମ୍ରେ । କିନ୍ତୁ କେଢାଣି କାହିଁକି ମୋର ଇଛା ହେଲାନି କାହାଁକୁ ସେ ବିଷୟରେ କିଛି କହିବାକୁ. ଏମିତିକି ମୋର ଘନିଷ ବାନ୍ଧବୀ ସାଙ୍ଗେବି ମୁଁ ସେୟାର୍ କରିବାକୁ ଚାହିଁଲିନି । ତାପରେ ସେ ଡାଇରୀ ଆଉ ସେ କବିତା ସବୁ ମୋ ଅବସର ସମୟର ସାଥି ପାଲଟି ଯାଇଥିଲେ, ଏକ ଅନନ୍ୟ ପ୍ରେମମୟ ପରିବେଶ ଭିତରେ ମୋ ନିଃସଙ୍ଗ ମୁହୁର୍ଷ ସବୁ ଧିରେ ଧିରେ ବିଲିନ ହେଇ ଯାଉଥିଲେ । ରଚନାର ଅନନ୍ୟ ଶୈଳୀ, ଭାବ ଓ ଭାଷାର ସମନ୍ୱୟ ସବୁ କେମିତି ଏକ ମଧୁମୟ ପରିବେଶ ସୃଦ୍ଧି କରୁଥିଲେ ମୋ ଚାରିପାଖେ । ଏମିତି ତୁପ୍ ଚାପ୍ ହେଇ ରହୁଥିବା ଝିଅଟିଏ ପୁଣି ଏମିତି ରୋମାଞ୍ଚିକ୍ କବିତା ଲେଖିପାରେ, ମୁଁ କକ୍ତନା କରି ପାରୁ ନଥିଲି । କବିତା ଲେଖିବା ସୌକ ମୋର ବି ଥିଲା । ମାତ୍ ଜୀବନ ଧର୍ମୀ କବିତା, ପେମ କବିତା ଲେଖିବାକୁ ଚେଷ୍ଟାକରି ବିଫଳ ହେଇଥିଲି ଅନେକ ଥର । ତେଣୁ କୁନ୍ତଳାଅପାଙ୍କର କବିତା ମୋ କବିପାଣକୁ ମୋହାବିଷ୍ଟ କରି ରଖୁଥିଲା । ଆୟେ ଆୟେ ମୋ ମନରେ ଆଗହ ସୃଷ୍ଟି ହେଲା ଜାଣିବାକୁ କିଏ ତାଙ୍କ ପେରଣାର ଉତ୍ସ, କାହା ପାଇଁ ସମସିତ ଥିଲା ତାଙ୍କ ପାଣ ଆଉ ମନ, କାହାପାଇଁ ରଚୁଥିଲେ କକ୍ତନାର ଅଭିସାର, କାହା ସହିତ ବାଛୁଥିଲେ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନର ନୀଡ । ମନରେ ସୃଞ୍ଚି ହୋଇଥିଲା ଅନେକ ପ୍ରଶ୍ନ । କିନ୍ତୁ ଉତ୍ତର ମିଳିବା ସମୃବ ନଥିଲା, କାରଣ କୋଉଠିବି ଲେଖା ନଥିଲା ତାଙ୍କ ପେମିକଙ୍କର ନା ବା ଠିକଣା । ମୋତେ ବି ଜଣା ନଥିଲା କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କ ଠିକଣା । ତେଣୁ ତାଙ୍କ ଧନ ତାଙ୍କ ପାଖକୁ ପଠେଇଦେବା ସୁବିଧା ହେଲାନି । ତାଙ୍କୁ ଜାଣିଥିବା ଝିଅ ମାନେ ବି ତାଙ୍କ ବିଷୟରେ କିଛି କହି ପାରିନଥିଲେ । ସେ କେବେ କାହାକୁ ପେମ କରୁଥିବା କଥା କେବେ କେହି କହିବାର ଶୁଣୁ ନଥିଲି ମୁଁ । ତେଣୁ ପେମିକ ପୁରୁଷଟିର ଅନ୍ତିଷ୍ଣ ନେଇ ମୋ ମନରେ ଅନେକ ପ୍ରଶ୍ନ ଥିଲେବି ମୁଁ ଛିର କରିଥିଲି ଏ ବିଷୟରେ ବୁପ୍ ରହିବାକୁ । ସେ ବିଷୟରେ କାହାକୁ ପଚାରି କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କ ନାରେ ଅପବାଦର କାଳିମା ବୋଳିବାକୁ ମୋତେ ସାମାନ୍ୟ ମାତ ଆଗ୍ରହ ଆସୁନଥିଲା । ଅଥଚ ମୋ ମନରେ ପ୍ରତିଦିନ ତାଙ୍କ କବିତା ଆଉ କବିତାର ଧାରାରେ, ଅମ୍ବାର ଆହୁାନରେ ଲେଖା ହେଇଥିବା ଚିଠିଁ ସବୁ ପଢିବାର ଆଗହ ଥିଲା ଅଦମ୍ୟ । ତାଙ୍କ ନାମହୀନ ପେମିକ ପତି ତାଙ୍କ ମନ ଭିତରେ ଥିଲା ଅଜସ୍ର ପୀତି, ହୃଦୟରେ ଥିଲା ଅସରନ୍ତି ପତିଶୃତି । କିନ୍ତୁ କେଉଁଠି ବି ନଥିଲା ସେ ଦୁର୍ଲଭ ପୀତି ପାଇଁ ପୈମିକଠାରୁ ପାଡିର ସ୍ୱିକୃତୀ ଅବ ପେମର ସ୍ୱାଷର । ସେ ଯିଏ ବି ହେଉ, ଜାଣୁ ବା ନଜାଣୁ ସେ ନିଞ୍ଜୟ ଭାଗ୍ୟବାନ, ସେ କ'ଣ ଭାଣିଥିଲା କେହି ଜଣେ ତାଁ ପାଇଁ ନିଃସର୍ତ୍ତରେ ଦୀପଟିଏ ଜାଳିବସିଥିଲା, ଶରର ସମୁଦରେ ବୁଡିରହି କବିତାର ମୋତି ମାଳା ଗୁଛୁଥିଲା, ମହମବତୀଟିଏ ଭଳି ଜଳୁଥିଲା ଅହରହ, ନିଜ ଦୁନିଆରେ ନିଜ ପେମର ଦିପାଳୀ ଧରି ଅପେଷି ରହିଥିଲା , ବାଟ ଚାହିଁ ବସି ବସି କବିତା ଲେଖୁଥିଲା · · ·

> ତୁମେ ଆସିବ! ତୁମେ ଆସିଲେ ଇ ଅପଣା ଛାଏଁ ବଦଳିଯିବ ସବୁ, ପୃଥିବୀଠୁ ଆକାଶ ଯା।ଏଁ ସବୁଆଡେ ଭରିଯିବ ପେମମୟ ବିଚିତ ବୈଭବ । ଜିଥା ଦିଅ କି ନଦିଅ ଦୁଃଖ ନାହିଁ, ବାଟ ଚାହିଁ ରହିଥିବି ଯୁଗରୁ ଯୁଗାନ୍ତର ଜନ୍ଭରୁ ଜନ୍ମାନ୍ତର ନିଜକୁ ବୁଝୋଉଥିବି ତୁମେ ଆସିବ । ଜାରଣ, ମୁ ଜାଣିଛି କେବେନା କେବେ ତ ତୁମେ ଆସିବ, ନିଷ୍ଟୟ ଆସିବ ।

ଆଶା ଥିଲା କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପା ଆଉଥରେ ଆସିବେ । ସେ ଯୋଉ ଥରୁଟିଏ ଆସିଥିଲେ ବୋଧହୁଏ ଦୈବାତ ଛାଡିଯାଇଥିବା ତାଙ୍କ ଗୁୟଧନକୁ ଫେରେଇନେବା ପାଇଁ, ହୁଏତ ସେଥିପାଇଁ ତାଙ୍କ ରୁମ୍ ରେ କିଏ ରହୁଛି ଜାଣିବାକୁ ଚାହିଁଥିଲେ । କିନ୍ତୁ ସେ ଆଉ କେବେ ଆସିନଥିଲେ । କୁନ୍ତଳା ଆପା ମୋତେ ଅଜଣା ଝିଅଟିଏ ଭଳି ଲଗୁନଥିଲେ ଆଉ, ପିୟ ଅନ୍ତରଙ୍ଗ ବାନ୍ଧବୀଟିଏ ପରି ଲାଗୁଥିଲେ, ଯିଏ ନିଃସଙ୍କୋଚରେ ମୋ ଆଗରେ ହୃଦୟର ଅନୁଭବକୁ ଖୋଲି ଦେଇଥିଲେ । ହଞ୍ଜେଲ ଛାଡିବା ବେଳେ ମୁ ତାଙ୍କ ସଂପତ୍ତିକୁ ସାଙ୍ଗରେ ନେଇ ଯାଇଥିଲି ସିନା କିନ୍ତୁ ଘରେ ପହଞ୍ଚିବା ପରେ ଆଉଥରେ ତାକୁ ଖୋଲି ମନ ଭରି ପଢିବାର ସୁପୋଗ ମିଳିନଥିଲା । ହଞ୍ଜେଲ ରୁମ୍ର ଚାରିକାଛ ଭିତରର ଏକାନ୍ତ ପରିବେଶ ଭିତରେ ସେ ସବୁ ପଢିବାର ଯେଉଁ ଅଦମ୍ୟ ନିଶା ଘରେ ପହଞ୍ଚି ଭାଇ ଭଉଣୀଙ୍କର କୋଳାହଳ ଭିତରେ ସେ ଆପେ ଆପେ କୁଆଡେ ହଜିଗଲା । ମାତ ଏ ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ସେ କବିତାର ପଦ ମନ ଭିତରେ ବସା ବାନ୍ଧିରହିଛନ୍ତି । କେବେ ଭୁଲି ହେଇନି ସେଇ ଏକାନ୍ତ ବେଳାର ସେଇ ପେମ କବିତାଁ ସବୁ ପଢିବାର ରୋମଞ୍ଚକର ଅନନ୍ୟ ଅନୁଭୂତି ।

ହଞ୍ଜେଲ ଛାଡିବାର ପୂର୍ବ ରାତିରେ ମୁଁ ବୁଝି ପାରିଥିଲି କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କ ହଞ୍ଜେଲ ଛାଡିଲା ବେଳେ ବିକଳ ହେଇ କାନ୍ଦିବାର କାରଣ । ଏକାନ୍ତ ଭାବରେ ନିଜସ୍ୱ ଏକ ପରିବେଶକୁ ହରେଇବାର ଦୁଃଖରେ ବ୍ୟଥିତ ଥିଲେ ସେ । ଚାରିକାଛ ଥିଲା ତାଙ୍କ ସ୍ୱର୍ଗ · · · ବାହାରର କୋଳାହଳ ଭିତରୁ ମୁକୁଳି ଯାଇ ସେଇଠି ନିଜ କଳ୍ପନାର ଦୁନିଆରେ ହଜି ଯାଉଥିଲେ , ଶବ୍ଦର ଦୁନିଆରେ ମଜିଯାଉଥିଲେ । ସ୍କୃତି ଆଉ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନଙ୍କ ଲୁଚକାଳି ଖେଳରେ ସଂପର୍କର ସଂଞ୍ଜା ବୁଝୁଥିଲେ । ଶେଷ କବିତାର ଶେଷ ପଦ ଥିଲା · · ·

#### ଜାଣେନା ଆଉ କେବେ ଦେଖା ହେବକି ନହେବ କଥା ଦିଅ… କେବେ ଭୁଲିବନି ଭୂଲିଗଲା ବୋଲି ଭାବିନେବନି ।

କିନ୍ତୁ କିଏ ସେଇ ଭାଗ୍ୟବାନ ଯାହାପାଇଁ ଏ ଅନବଦ୍ୟ ପ୍ରେମର ସନ୍ଦେଶ ? ଅନେକଥର ମନରେ ପ୍ରଶ୍ନ ଆସିଛି କ'ଣ ହେଇଥିବ ଶେଷ ପରିଣତି! ସତରେ କୁନ୍ତଳା ଆପାଙ୍କର ମିଳନ ହେଇଥିବ ତାଙ୍କ ମନର ମଶିଷ ସହିତ । ଯଦି ନ ହେଇଥିବ କେତେ ଭାଙ୍ଗି ପଡିଥିବେ ସେ ଭିତରେ ଭିତରେ । ଆଷି ସାମ୍ନାରେ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନମାନଙ୍କର ସାମୂହିକ ସମାଓିକୁ ସହିପାରିଥିବେ ସେ? ମନେ ପଡିଯାଏ କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କର ଅଉ ଗୋଟିଏ ଗୋତିଏ କବିତାର ପଦ "

> ମୋ ଭାଗ୍ୟକୁ ଆଦରି ନେବାକୁ କହୁଛ ଯେ · · · ଏ ଭାଗ୍ୟକୁ ମୁଁ ମୋର ବୋଲି କେମିତି ମାନିବି କାହିଁକି ମାନିବି ଯଦି ସେ ଦେବନି ମୋତେ ମୋର ପ୍ରାପ୍ୟ, ତାକୁ କଣ ଜଣା ନାହିଁ ତୂମେ, ତୁମେ ମୋର ଏକାନ୍ତ କାମ୍ୟ ।

ସତରେ କ' ଣ ତାଙ୍କ ଭାଗ୍ୟର ଦୟାରୁ ତାଙ୍କର କାମ୍ୟ ଓ ପ୍ରାପ୍ୟକୁ ତାଙ୍କୁ ମିଳିଛି ? ଏମିତି ଅସୁମାରୀ ପ୍ରଶ୍ନ ଥିଲା ମୋ ମନରେ, ଆଶା ଥିଲା କେବେ ଭେଟ ହେଲେ ପଚାରିବି । କିନ୍ତୁ ସମୟ ତା ବାଟରେ ଆଗେଇଗଲା । କେବେ ବି କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କ ସହ ଭେଟ ହେବା ଦୂରର କଥା ତାଙ୍କ ବିଷୟରେ କାହାଠୁ କିଛି ମୁଁ ଶୁଣି ନଥିଲି ।

ଆଜି ଅଚାନକ ଏତେ ବର୍ଷ ପରେ ବି କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କୁ ଦେଖି ଚିହ୍ନିବାରେ ବେଶୀ କିଛି ଅସୁବିଧା ହେଲାନି । ଆସି ରେ ଚସମା ଆଉ ମୁଣ୍ଡବାଳ ଚିକେ ଧଳା ହେଇ ଆସୁଛି ଯାହା । ପରିଚୟ ସମୟରେ ଜାଶିଲି ସ୍ୱାମୀଙ୍କ ସାଙ୍ଗରେ ପୁଅବୋହୁଙ୍କ ପାଖକୁ ବୁଲି ଆସିଛନ୍ତି । ଭାବିନଥିଲି ମୋତେ ସେ ଚିହ୍ନି ପାରିବେ । ତାଙ୍କ ତଳବ୍ୟାଚ୍ ଝିଅ ଆଉ ମୋ ନାଁ ଜାଶିବା ପରେ ସେ ନିଜ ଆଡୁ କହିଥିଲେ "ମୋ ପରେ ତୁମେ ମୋ ରୁମ୍ରେ ଥିଲ?"। ସତେ ଯେମିତି ବର୍ଷ ବର୍ଷ ର ଆତ୍ମୀୟତା ଆମ ଭିତରେ । କୁଞ୍ଢେ ପକେଇଲେ । ଏମିତି କଥା ଛଳରେ ମୁଁ ପଚାରିଦେଲି "ଆଉ କ'ଶ କବିତା ଲେଖୁଛନ୍ତି, ଇଏ କଣ ସିଏ" । ହସିଦେଇ ଉତ୍ତର ଦେଇଥିଲେ, " ମୁଁ ଜାଣିଥିଲି ତୁମେ ଏକୁଟିଆ ସବୁ ଜାଣିଥିବ…", "ରେଜଲ୍ଟ ବାହାରିବା ପରେ ପରେ ବାହାଘର ହେଇଗଲା ଆଉ ସୁବିଧା ହେଲାନି ହଞ୍ଝେଲ୍ ଯାଇ ତୁମକୁ ଆଉଥରେ ଖୋଜିବାକୁ, ଇଏ ସେ ନୁହନ୍ତି ।" ଅଜାଣତରେ ଡୀର୍ଘଶ୍ୱାସତିଏ ବାହରି ଆସିଲା, ପଚାରିଲି, " ବାଶୀବିହାରରୁ ଆସିବାପରେ ତାଙ୍କ ସହିତ ଆଉ ଭେଟ ହେଇ ପାରିଲନି ସତରେ?" ଅକ୍ଷ ହସି ଉତ୍ତର ଦେଲେ … "କିନ୍ତୁ ମୁଁ ତ ସେ ରୁମ୍ରୁ ବାହାରିକି ଆସିବା ପରେ ଆମ ଠିକଣା ବଦଳି ଗଲା, କାହାଶୀ ଆଉ ଆଗକୁ ବଢିବ କେମିତି?'। 'ତାଙ୍କ ଠିକଣା ନଥିଲା' ପଚାରିଥିଲି, "ଏତେ ଗଭୀର ସଂପର୍କ ସତ୍ଷ୍ୱେ । ହସି ହସି ଗଡିଗଲେ କହିଲେ, "ତାଙ୍କ ଠିକଣା ମୋ କକ୍ଷନା ଭିତରେ ଥିଲା, ବାହାର ଦୁନିଆରେ ତାଙ୍କର ଠିକଣା ନଥିଲା କୋଉଠି, ତାଙ୍କ ଠିକଣା ଥିଲା ମୋ ତାଇରୀ ପୃଷ୍ଟରେ, ତାଙ୍କ ଠିକଣା ଥିଲା ମୋ କବିତା ଭିତରେ, ସାଙ୍ଗ ମାନଙ୍କ ନଜରରୁ ଲୁଚୋଉ ଲୁଚୋଉ ଭୁଲରେ ସେସବୁ ଛାଡି ଦେଇ ଆସିଲି ସେଦିନ, ସେ ସେଠି ରହିଗଲେ, କେବେ ସେ ରୁମ୍ରୁ ବାହାରି, ମୋ ପାଖେ ପହଞ୍ଚି ପାରିଲେନି । ପ୍ଥମେ ପଥମେ ତାଙ୍କୁ ଛାଡି ବଞ୍ଚିବା କଙ୍କ ହେଲା, ଆୟେ ଆୟେ ଦେହସୁହା ହେଇଗଲା, ଆଉ ଏଙ୍କ ଭିତରେ ତାଙ୍କୁ ଖୋଜୁଛି ଗଲା ଅଠେଇଶ ବର୍ଷ ହେଲାଣି " । ବିଶ୍ୱାସ କରିବି କି ନା ଜାଣି ପାରୁନଥିଲି । ଠୋପା ଠୋପା ଲୁହ ର ଦାଗରେ ଭର୍ଷି ବିରହ କବିତା ସବୁ କାହା ଉଦେଶ୍ୟରେ ନଥିଲା, ସ୍ପୃତି ଆଉ ସ୍ୱପ୍ମଙ୍କ ଡେଣାରେ ବସି ଲେଖା ଯାଇଥିବା କବିତା ସବୁର କାବ୍ୟ ପୁରୁଷ କତ୍ତମ ପ୍ସୁତ ଥିଲେ, କଂଶ କହିବି ଜାଣି ପାରୁନଥିଲି । ମୋ ମନ କଥା ବୁଝିପାରି କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପା କହିଲେ , "ତୁମେ ସତରେ ବିଶ୍ୱାସ କରୁନ? ବିଶ୍ୱାସ କର ସେ ସବୁ ମୋ ନିଃସଙ୍ଗ ବୋଧ କଟେଇବାର ଏକମାତ୍ର ଉପାୟ । କାହାକୁ ଭଲ ପାଇବାର ସାହସ ନଥିଲା, କାହା ମନ ଜିଣିପାରିବାର ବିଶ୍ୱାସ ନଥିଲା, କିନ୍ତୁ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନ ଦେଖିବାକୁ ମନା ନଥିଲା, ସ୍ୱପ୍ନ ଦେଖିବାରେ ଷତି କ'ଣ ?"

ମନେ ପଡିଗଲା କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପାଙ୍କ କବିତାର ଆଉ ଗୋଟେ ପଦ । ଆବୃତ୍ତି କଲି,

ଏ ଜୀବନ କୁ ମୋର ବୋଲି କହିବିନି ନିଜେ ଯଦି ଶିଖେଇବନି ମୋତେ ସିଏ ଜିଇଁବାର ଶୈଳୀ ଏ ଜୀବନ କୁ ମୋର ବୋଲି କେମିତି ଭାବିବି ନିଜେ ଯଦି ଜାଣିବିନି, ବୁଝିବିନି ଜିଇଁବାର କଳା ।

ପଚାରିଲି, କାହାର କବିତା କହିଲେ । ମନେ ପଡିଲାନି ତାଙ୍କର ନିଜ କବିତା ବୋଲି । କୁନ୍ତଳା ଅପା ଆଷ୍ଟର୍ଯ୍ୟ ହେଲେ ମୁଁ ତାଙ୍କ କବିତା ମନେ ରଖିଛି , ଅଥଚ ତାଙ୍କର ମନେ ନାହିଁ । ମୁଁ ଭାବୁଥିଲି, କବିତା ମନେ ରଖିଛି କହୁଛ, ତୁମେ କେମିତି ଜାଣିବ ମୁଁ ଏତେ ଦିନ ଧରି ଯେଉଁ ପ୍ରେମିକ ପୁରୁଷଟିକୁ ଖୋଜିବୁଲୁଛି ଦେଖାହେଲେ ତୁମ ମନ କଥା କହିବାକୁ, ଆଜି ମୋତେ କହୁଛ ସେ ଅୟିତ୍ଷ୍ ବିହୀନ, ସେ ତୁମ ମାନସ ପୁରୁଷ । କିନ୍ତୁ ଆଉ କିଛି କହି ପାରିଲି ନାହିଁ, ତାଙ୍କ ବୋହୁ ଯିବା ପାଇଁ ଡାକୁଥିଲା । ଆଉଥରେ ଦେଖା ହେବ କହି ବିଦାୟ ମାଗିଲି । ରାୟାସାରା ନିଜକୁ ନିଜେ ହସୁଥିଲି ଯେ ---ତାହେଲେ ଗୋଟିଏ କେବେ ଘଟିନଥିବା ପେମକାହାଣୀର ଏକମାତ ସାକ୍ଷୀ ମୁଁ !

#### ସ୍ୱପ୍ନଲତା ମିଶ୍ରେଥ) ମାକୋମ୍ବ, ମିଚିଗାନରେ ସ୍ୱାମୀ ନିର୍ମଳ ରଥ ଓ ଦୁଇଝିଅ ଆନ୍ୟା ଓ ନୟନାଙ୍କ ସହିତ ବାସ କରନ୍ତି । ଶ୍ରୀମତୀ ମିଶ୍ର ୨୦୦୭ ଓସା ସ୍ମରଣିକାର ଓଡିଆ ବିଭାଗର ସଂପାଦନା ଦାୟିତ୍ତ୍ୱ ତୁଲେଇଥିଲେ ।

# **ସୁଅ ମୁହଁରେ ପଥର** ଦୀୟିରଞନ ପଟ୍ଟନାୟକ

ସଜାକାଟିସାରି ଜିଅଲରୁ ଯେତେବେଳେ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ଫେରିଲା ଭାରି ଫୁର୍ତ୍ତି ଦେଖାଯାଉଥିଲା । ଗୁରେଇକୁ କିନ୍ତୁ ଭାରି ମାଡିମାଡି ପଡୁଥାଏ । ମୁହଁ ପୋଡିପୋଡି ସିଏ ରାୟାଘାଟରେ ଚାଲୁଥାଏ । ଆଖିକୋଣରୁ ଲୋକମାନଙ୍କୁ ଦେଖୁଥାଏ , କାଳେ କିଏ ତାକୁ ଥଟ୍ଟା କରୁନିତ ! ହେଲେ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ଏକଦମ୍ ବେଫିକର୍ । ଛାଡି ଫୁଲେଇ ନିଶମୋଡି ରାଜା ଭଳିଆ ଚଳପ୍ରଚଳ ହେଉଥାଏ । ସତକୁସତ ଜିଅଲରୁ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ଫେରିବାପରେ ପାଖଆଖ ଲୋକଙ୍କ ସାମ୍ନାରେ ସେମାନଙ୍କ ଖାଡିର୍ ବଢିଯାଇଥାଏ । ଆଗରୁ ଆଡଆଖିରେ ଚାହୁଁନଥିବା ଲୋକମାନେ ବି ଏବେ ଅକାରଣ ବେଳଅବେଳରେ ପଚାରିଦଉଥା'ନ୍ତି 'କିରେ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି କେମିଡି ଅଛୁ ? ପିଲା କେତୋଟି ? ' ଆରେ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିବାବୁ କୁଆଡେ ଯାଇଥିଲ କି ?' ଏପରିକି ତେଜରାତି ଦୋକାନର ଭୁଷଣ୍ଡାମୁହାଁ ମାଲିକ ବି ଥରେ ଗୁରେଇକୁ କହିଲା 'ତମ ସଉଦା ଏଇଠୁ ନବ ଭଉଣୀ । ବାକି ସାକିକୁ ଚିନ୍ତା କରିବନେଇଁ । ମାସ ଶେଷକୁ ହିସାବ କରି ମୁଁ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିବାବୁଙ୍କ ୦ଉ ନେଇନେବିନି କି?'

ଏଭଳି ଦୃଶ୍ୟ ପରିବର୍ତ୍ତନର ରହସ୍ୟ ଗୁରେଇ ମୁଣ୍ଡରେ ପଶୁନଥାଏ । ସିଏ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିକୁ ଏକଥା ପଚାରିଲା । ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ହସିଦେଇ କହିଲା 'ଜିଅଲରେ ସହରବଜାରର ବହୁତ ବଡବଡ ଲୋକ ରୁହନ୍ତି । ନେତା, ମନ୍ତ୍ରୀ , କଣ୍ଡାବ୍ସର, ତାଞ୍ଚର, ଯାହାକୁ ଯେତେ । ସେମାନଙ୍କ କଥା ଯିଏ ନଶୁଣିବ, କଥାକଥାରେ ଚାଲୁ ହେଇଯିବ ଏକେ ଫର୍ଟି ସେଭେନ୍ । ଶହଶହ ମୁଣ୍ଡ ଗଡିଯିବ ତଳେ ।

'ସେଇଟା କି ଜିନିଷ ? ' ପଚାରିଲା ଗୁରେଇ ।

'ଆଲୋ ସେଇଟା ଗୋଟାଏ ବନ୍ଧୁଜ । ନଳୀ ଚିପିଲେ ହଜାର ହଜାର ଲୋକଙ୍କୁ ସଫା କରିଦେବ । ଶବର ବି ପତ୍ତା ରହିବନି ।'

ଗୁରେଇ ଛାତିରେ ଛନକା ପଶିଗଲା । କାହୁୁକୁ ଛାତିପାଖକୁ ଜାକିନେଇ ସିଏ କହିଲା 'ତମକୁ ମୋ ରାଣ ରହିଲା, ସେସବୁ ଜିନିଷର ତମେ ପାଶ ପଶିବନି । ମୋ ଛୁଆର ଅକଇଲାଣ ହେବ ।' ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ହସିଲା । କ ହିଲା 'ଆଲୋ ମୁଁ କିଏ ସେ ବନ୍ଧୁକ କିଏ ? ସେଗୁଡା ସେଇ ବଡ ବଡ ଲୋକଙ୍କ ପାଖରେ ଥାଏ ନା । ସେଥିରୁ କିଛି କିଶିକି ରାଜୀବ ଗାନ୍ଧୀ ତା ନିଜ ଲୋକଙ୍କୁ ଦେଇଥିଲା ବୋଲି ତାକୁ ଗାଦୀରୁ କେମିତି ତଡିଦେଲେ ଦେଖିଲୁନି ? ଶେଷରେ ତାକୁ ଶତ୍ରୁ ଦେଶର ଲୋକଙ୍କୁ ଲଗେଇ ମାରି ଦେଲେ । ସେମାନଙ୍କୁ କାଳେ କିଏ ମାରିପକେଇବ ବୋଲି ସେମାନେ ଫନ୍ଦିପିକର କରି ଯାଇ ଜିଅଲ ଭିତରେ ଅଛନ୍ତି । କି ଆରାମ ଜୀବନ ସେଠି ! ତୁ ଥରେ ଦେଖି ଆସିଲେ ସେଠୁ ଆସିବାକୁ ମନ କରିବୁ ନାଇଁ । କି ଖାଇବା, କି ପିଇବା । ସେଠିକାର ତନ୍ମାନଙ୍କ ଭଲ ନଜରରେ ଯଦି ପଡିଗଲୁ, ତୋ ପାଇଁ ସାତ ଖୁଣ୍ ମାଫ୍ । ୟାହୁଁ ୟାହୁଁ ଜଢ଼ ଓକିଲ ତତେ ସଲାମ୍ ବଜେଇବେ । ତୁ ଯଦି ଚାହିଁବୁ ବମ୍ବେର ଫିଲିମ୍ ହିରୋଇନ୍ ତୋ ଆଗରେ ନାଚ କରିବେ । ତୋ ପିଲାର ମା ହେବା ପାଇଁ ଆଲ୍ବମ୍ ହିରୋଇନ୍ ମାନେ ତ ଲାଇନ୍ ଲଗେଇ ଠିଆ ହେବେ ।'

ିଛି ଛି ସେ ନାସନା କଥାଗୁଡା ପିଲାମାନଙ୍କ ଆଗରେ ଆଉ ବଖାଣନା' ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ଉପରେ ବିରକ୍ତ ହେଇ କ ହିଲା ଗୁରେଇ ଆଉ ମନିଆ କାହୁଆ ଦିଇଟାଙ୍କ କାନକୁ ତା ପଣତକାନିରେ ଘୋଡେଇ ପକେଇଲା ।

'ଆଲୋ ଜିଅଲ ନଯାଇଥିଲେ କଣ ମୁଁ ଏତେ କଥା ଜାଣିଥାନ୍ତି ? ଦେଖିବୁଲୋ, ଦିନ କେତେଟାରେ ତୋତେ ରାଣୀ କରିଦେବି । ଆମ ଡନ୍ କଥାରେ ମୁଁ ଯଦି ଠିକ୍ଠାକ୍ କାମ କରିପାରିଲି ଆମର ଏ ଅଭାବ ରହିବ ନେଇଁ ' କହିଲା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ।

ସତକୁସତ ଦିନାକେତେ ସବୁ ଠିକ୍ଠାକ୍ ଚାଲିଲା । କୁହାନାଇଁ ବୋଲାନାଇଁ ଗାଁ ସରପଞ୍ଚ ନିଜେ ଆସି ଦେଇଗଲେ ଛ'ସାତଟା ଜାଲ୍ ବିପିଏଲ କାର୍ଡ । ଜଣେ ଜଣେ ଲୋକଙ୍କ ଜାଲ୍ ପଡି କାର୍ଡ ଦି'ତିନିଟା ଲେଖାଏଁ ଅବଶ୍ୟ ଥିଲା । କିନ୍ତୁ ସେତକ ଯୋଗାଡ କରିବା ପେଇଁ ସେମାନେ ଲହୁଲୁହାଣ ହେଇଯାଇ ଥିଲେ । କିଏ ମାଇପକୁ, କିଏ ଝିଅ ବୋହୁକୁ ସଉଦା କରି ସେତକ ହାସଲ୍ କରିଥିଲେ । କିନ୍ତୁ କହିବା ମୁତାବକ୍ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିକୁ ସାତଖୁଣ୍ ମାଫ୍ । ଭୋଅତ ବେଳ ହଉ ବା ପଞ୍ଚାୟତ ମିଟିଂ ହଉ କି ମନ୍ତ୍ରୀ ଅଫିସର୍ ଆସନ୍ତୁ, ସବୁଥିକୁ ଆଗ ଖୋଜା ପଡିଲା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି । ଏଇ ସବୁ କାମ କରିକରି ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିକୁ ଆଉ ଘରକଥା ବୁଝିବା ପାଇଁ ସମୟ ଅଣ୍ଡେ ନାଇଁ ।

ମାସ ଶେଷକୁ ପଡିକାର୍ଡରେ ଦୁଇଟଙ୍କିଆ ଚାଉଳ ଉଠେଇ ଅଗରବାଲ ମିଲମାଲିକର ଏଢେଞ୍କୁ ଧରେଇଦିଏ । ସେଇ ପ ଇସାରେ ଘରର ହାନିଲାଭ ଖର୍ଚ୍ଚ ଉଠିଯାଏ କୌଣସିମତେ । ହେଲେ ଗୁରେଇ ମନରୁ ଧୀରେ ଧୀରେ ମରିଯାଉଥାଏ ସରାଗ । ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ଆଉ ଆଗଭଳି ଆଦର ସୋହାଗ ନଥାଏ । ତାର ଦି'ଦିଟା ପିଲାପାଇଁ ମା'ସିଏ କେବେକେବେ ଏକାଠି ବସି ଦୁଃଖ ସୁଖ ହବା, ଭଲ ମନ୍ଦ କରି ଖାଇବା, ଘେରାଏ ବୁଲିଆସିବା, ସାଇପଡିଶାକୁ ସାଇପଡିଶାକୁ ସଙ୍ଖୋଳିବା ଏଥକୁ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ନିଘା ନଥାଏ ଆଦୌ ।ଏପରିକି ମନିଆଁ କାହୁୁଆ ଦିଇଟାଙ୍କୁ ଗେହୁ । କରିବାପାଇଁ ବି ସମ୍ୟ ନଥାଏ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ଦିନ ଦିନି ଧରି କୁଆଡେ ଚାଲିଯାଏ ଘରୁ । ଫେରେ ହ୍ୟାଏ ଦି ହ୍ୟା ପରେ । ପଚାରିଲେ କହେ ଅମୁକ ମନ୍ତ୍ରୀ ଡକେଇଥିଲେ ରାଢଧାନୀରୁ , ସମୁକ ନେତା ଡକେଇ ଥିଲେ ସ ହରରୁ , ସମୁକ ଡନ୍ ସହରବାଟେ ଯାଉଥିଲେ । ବିଦୁଲତା, ସୋନାଲି ହେରିକାଙ୍କ ଆଲବମ୍ ସୁଟିଂ ହଉଥିଲା ପଞ୍ଚୁଲିଙ୍ଗେଗ୍ସର ପାଖରେ । ଗୁରେଇ ବୁଝିପାରେନି ଏତେ ଏତେ ମନ୍ତ୍ରୀ , ନେତା, ଡନ୍ ଆଉ ଆଲବମ୍ ହିରୋଇନ୍ ମାନଙ୍କର ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ପାଖରେ କି କାମ ଥାଇପାରେ । ଅନ୍ୟ ଯାହାର କାମ ଥାଉକି ନ ଥାଉ ଆଲବମ୍ ହିରୋଇନ୍ ମାଙ୍କର ତା ମର୍ଦ୍ଦ ପାଖରେ କାମ ଥିବ ଏକଥା ଗୁରେଇକୁ ହଢମ ହୁଏନା ଢମା ।

ଗୁରେଇ କେତେଥର ଭାବିଛି ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିକୁ ମନା କରିବ କମ୍ ସେ କମ୍ ଆଲବମ୍ ହିରୋଇନ୍ ମାନଙ୍କ ସ ହ ମିଶିବାକୁ । କିନ୍ତୁ ସେ କହିବାକୁ ଭୟପାଇଯାଏ ଦିନାକେତେ ହେବ ଭାରି ଚିଡ୍ଚିଡା ଧରିଛି ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି । ଯେତିକି ଦିନ ଗାଁରେ ରୁହେ, ରାତିରେ ଫେରିବାବେଳକୁ ମହୁଲି ଭାଟିରୁ ମହୁଲିମଦ କି ଚାଉଳି ପେଟେଖଣ୍ଡେ ଠୁକିଦେଇ ଆସିଥାଏ । ଏତେ ପିଇକରି ଆସେ ଯେ , ଏକା ଏକା ଚାଲିକି ଘର ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଆସିବା ମୁୟିଲ୍ ହେଇପଡେ । ଜଣେ ଦି ଜଣ ମଦୁଆ ସାଙ୍ଗଙ୍କ କାନ୍ଧରେ ଭରା ଦେଇ ଘର ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଆସିବକୁ ପଡେ ତାକୁ । ପିଲା ଦି'ଟା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ରୁଦ୍ର ମୂର୍ତ୍ତି ଦେଖି ଭୟରେ କତରା ଘୋଡିହେଇ ସାଙ୍କୁଡିହେଇ ଶୋଇପଡନ୍ତି । ତା' ଠାଶିମାଶିରୁ ଲାଗିବ ସେମିତି ସିଏ ସ୍ୱର୍ଗର ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରପଦରେ ବସିଛି । ଚେତା ବୁଡିଯିବା ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ କାହାକୁ ନା କାହାକୁ ଅଶ୍ୱାବ୍ୟ ଗାଳିଗୁଡେ ଶୁଣାଏ ଦୀର୍ଘସମୟ । ରାତି ପାହିଲେ, କାହାକୁ ହାଣିବ ,କାହାକୁ ବନ୍ଧୁକରେ ଉଡେଇଦେବ, କାହା ସ୍ତ୍ରୀ ହାତରୁ କାଚ ଡିହୁେଇ ଦେବ , କାହାକୁ ଭିକାରୀ କରିଦେବ ଏଇଭଳି ଗୁଡେ ଆୟ୍ଖଳନ କରି ତା ପରେ ଚିତ୍କାତ୍ ହୋଇ ପଡିଯାଏ ବିଛଣାରେ ସେ ଚେତା ଫେରେ ଦିନ ଏଗାର କି ବାଆରରେ କୋଉ ତିରିଲା କିଛି କହିବାକୁ ଭରସିବ ?

ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର କାଣ୍ଡକାରଖାନା ଯାହା କେତେଦିନୁ ତା ସଂସାର ଉଜୁଡି ସାରନ୍ତାଣି । ଗିରିମିଟି ଦି'ଟଙ୍କିଆ ଚାଉଳ କରିଦେଇଛି ବୋଲି ତା ପିଲାଦିଇଟା ଗଣ୍ଡେ ଗଣ୍ଡେ ଆହାର ପାଉଛନ୍ତି । ନହେଲେ କଥା କୁଆଡେ ଯାଆନ୍ତାଣି କେଜାଣି । ତୁଳସୀ ଚଉରାମୁଳେ ଗୁରେଇ ସଂଜବେଳେ ବସି ଗିରିମିଟି ପାଇଁ ଆକାଶକୁ ଜୁହାର ହୁଏ । ମନେ ମନେ ଭାବେ ଗିରିମିଟିର ପିଲାଛୁଆ, ତିରିଲା କିଛି ନ ଥାଇ ବି ସେ ଗରିବଗୁରୁବାଙ୍କ ପେଟକଥା ଭାବି ପାରୁଛି, ଅଥଚ ଏତେ ଆଦରସୁହାଗ କରୁଥିବା ମଣିଷଟା ଏମିତି କଣ ହେଇଗଲା ? ଅତୀତର କଥା ତାର ବଳେବଳେ ମନେପଡିଯାଏ । ବାପମା' ଜଣକପରେ ଜଣେ ହାତଧରାଧରି ହେଇ ଯେତେବେଳେ ପରପାରିକୁ ଚାଲିଗଲେ, ସିଏ ନିଆଶୀ ହେଇପଡିଥିଲା ଏକାବେଳକେ । ପେଟଭୋକରେ ଜବାନ ବୟସରେ ବି ସିଏ ପଦାକୁ ଗୋଡ କାଢିଥିଲା । ପରଘରେ ବାସନ

ମାଜି, ବୋଲହାକ କରି ଦୁଇଗଣ୍ଡା ଆହାର ଯୋଗାଡ କରିବାକୁ ପଡିଥିଲା ତାକୁ । ନୀଚ ଜାତିର ପିଲାହେଲେ କଣ ହେବ , ଏଇ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିହିଁ ତାକୁ ଦୂରରୁ ଦେଖେ । ତା ଦୁଃଖ ଦେଖିଲେ ନିଃଶ୍ୱାସ ଛାଡେ । ଦେହବାଧିକାରେ ତାର ଆଶା ହୁଏ । ତେଣୁ ତା' ହାତ ଧରି ତା ଘରକୁ ଚାଲିଆସିବାକୁ ସିଏ ଯେତେବେଳେ ପୟାବ ଦେଲା, ଗୁରେଇ କିଛି ଚିନ୍ତା ନ କରି ତା କଥାରେ ରାଜି ହେଇଯାଇଥିଲା । ଅଜାତିରେ ପାଦ ଦେଇଥିବାରୁ ତାକୁ ତ ଆଉ ଗାଁରେ ନିଆଁ ପାଶି ମିଳନ୍ତାନି ; ତେଣୁ ସେମାନେ ଚାଲିଯାଇଥିଲେ ସହର । ସହରରେ ମୂଲ ଲାଗୁଥିଲା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି । ଛୋଟ ସଂସାର ତାଙ୍କର ସୂରୁଖୁରରେ ଚାଲୁଥିଲା । ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ସରାଗର ସନ୍ତକ ହେଇ ତାଙ୍କ ସଂସାରକୁ ଆସିଗଲେ ଜଣକ ପରେ ଜଣେ ମନିଆଁ ଆଉ କହେଇ । ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ରୋଜଗାରରେ ଗୁଜୁରାଣ ମେଞ୍ଚି ଯାଉଥାଏ ସତ, ହେଲେ ଭଲମନ୍ଦ ପାଇଁ ଠୁକାଠୁକି । ସାବିତିରୀ ଅମେଇସାକୁ ବତ କରିବ ବୋଲି ଗୁରେଇ ମନକଲାଯେ, ନୂଆ ଶାଢୀ ଖଣ୍ଡେ କୋଁଣସିମତେ କିଶିଦେଇପାରିଲାନି ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି । ଗୁରେଇ ଭାବୁଥିଲା ଏତେ କଥା । କିନ୍ତୁ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ମରଦପଶିଆକୁ ଠେସ ଆସିଲା ସେଥିରେ । ତା ଭଲପାଇବାର ଦମ୍ ଦେଖେଇବ ବୋଲି କି କ'ଶ ଦିନେ ଭଲ ଶାଢୀ ଦୋକାନରୁ ଶାଢୀଟିଏ ଚୋରି କରୁକରୁ ଧରାପଡିଗଲା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି । ଯେତେ ନେହୁରା ହେଲେବି ମାରୁଆଡି ମାଲିକ ଶୁଣିଲାନି ଗୁହାରି । ଚାରିମାସ ସଜା ହେଇଗଲା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିକୁ ।ଥଟ୍ଟା ଟାପରା ଅପମାନ ସହିପାରିବନି ବୋଲି ଯୋଉ ଗାଁକୁ ଛି କରିଦେଇ ଗୂରେଇ ବାହାରିଆସିଥିଲା ସହର, ପୁଣି ସେଇଠିକି ଫେରିଯିବାକୁ ପଡିଲା । ଚୋରର ତିରିଲାକୁ ବୟିରେ ଥାନ ଦବନାହିଁ ବୋଲି ଜମିଦାର କହିଲା । ନଇଲେ ଅବା ପର ଘରେ ପାଇଟି କରି ପିଲାଦିଇଟାଙ୍କୁ ଖୋଇପେଇ ପାରିଥା'ନ୍ତା ଗୁରେଇ । ଗାଁକୁ ଆସି ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ଘର ଧସି ହୁଙ୍କ ଉଠିସାରିଥିବା ଡିହୁଖଞ୍ଚିକରେ ପଲାମାରି ରହିଗଲା ସିନା ଡେଲି ବଖତ ଆସିବ କୁଆଡ଼ୁ ? ତ, ଗୁରେଇ ପୁଣି ପାଇଟିକୁ ଗୋଡ କାଢିଲା । ହେଲେ ଚୋରର ତିରିଲାକୁ ପୁଣି ଅଜାତିରେ ଯାଇଛି ବୋଲି ଗାଁରେ ପାଇଟି ଦେବ କିଏ ? ଭାଗ୍ୟକୁ ଥିଲା ଲେବର କାନ୍ତିରି ମାଇଲିଏ ଦ୍ର ହାଇରାୟା କାମରେ ଲଗେଇଦେଲା ତାକୁ । ଯୋଉଦିନ କାମ ମିଳେ କାହୁଆକୁ କୋଳରେ ପୁରେଇ ଚାଲିଯାଏ ଗୁରେଇ । ଗଛ ଛାଇରେ ବସେଇ ଦେଇ ମିହନ୍ତ କରେ । ପିଲା ଜଗି ପଡିଥାଏ ମନିଆଁ । ସାପ ସାଲୁବାଲୁ ହୁଙ୍କ ଭର୍ତ୍ତି ଡିହୁଟାରେ ପିଲାଟାକୁ ଏକୁଟିଆ ଛାଡିଦେଇ ଯିବାଟାକୁ ତା' ମା' ମନ କାଉଳିଆ ହୁଏ । ହେଲେ ତ ଅକର୍ତ୍ତବ୍ୟ ନା । କାନତିରି ମଜୁରୀ ସତୁରି ଟଙ୍କା ଲେଖି ନେଇ ପଚାଶ ଧରାଏ ସେଥିକବି ଗରେଇ ଚୂପ । ଅନ୍ୟ ମାଇପିଏ ଯେତେବେଳେ ସେଇଥିରେ ରାଜି, ଗରେଇ ଆଉ କରନ୍ତା କ'ଣ । ପିଲାଙ୍କ ପେଇଁ ଦି'ମ୍ଠା ଯୋଗାଡ ତ ହେଇ ଯାଉଛି ।

ହେଲେ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ଫେରିବା ପରେ ବଦଳି ଗଲା ସବୁକିଛି । ସଜାଡିକି ଘରକରିବାଠଉ ଆରମ୍ଭ କରି ଘରକରଣା କାମ ଦିନାକେତେ ଶରଧାରେ କରୁଥିଲା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି । ହେଲେ ଜିଅଲ୍ରେ କୋଉ ଡନ୍ନା ମନ୍ ସାଙ୍ଗେ ସାଙ୍ଗହେଇଥିଲା ଯେ, ତାରି କଥାରେ ସବୁ ଦୁର୍ଭାଗ୍ୟ ଆରମ୍ଭ ହେଇଗଲା ଗୁରେଇର । ମଜୁରିଆର କାମରୁ ତାକୁ ଛଡେଇ ଆଶିଲା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି । ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ଛଡେଇବ କ'ଣ ଯୋଉଦିନଠୁ କାନ୍ତିରି ଯାଇଁଲା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ସେ ଡନ୍ର ସାଙ୍ଖ ସିଏ ବଳେ ବଳେ ତାକୁ କାମରୁ ଅଲଗା କରିଦେଲା । ବରଂ ବିନା କାମକରେଇ ସିଏ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିକୁ ମାସକୁମାସ ପୁଳା ପୁଳା ଟଙ୍କା ଅଜାଡି ଦେଲା । ସେଇ ପଇସାରେ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ବିଦେଶୀ ମାଲ୍ ପିଇପିଇ ଅବିକା ଏ ଅବଣ୍ଡା । ନା କାମ କରିବାକୁ ବଳ ରହିଲା ନା ଏ ନିଉଛୁଣା ଅଭ୍ୟାସରୁ ଛାଡ ମିଳିଲା । କାନ୍ତିରି ଗାଁ ପାଖରୁ କାମ ଉଠେଇ ଚାଲିଗଲା ପରେ ସବୁ ଠପ୍ । ହୟାଟଙ୍କା ବନ୍ଦ ହେଇଯିବା ପରେ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ନଜର ପଡିଲା ଗାଁ ପାଖରେ ତିଆରି ହଉଥିବା ୟୁଲ୍ ଆଉ ମନ୍ଦିର ଉପରେ । ସେଠି ଡରେଇ ହରେଇ କାମ ବନ୍ଦ କରେଇ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ମାସକୁମାସ ହପ୍ତା ନେଇନିଏ ସତ, ହେଲେ ସବୁଯାକ ଉଡିଯାଏ ସେଇ ବୋତଲ ପଛରେ । କିଏ ଜାଣେ∙ ଆଲବମ ନଙ୍ଗଳିମାନଙ୍କ ପିଛା ବି କିଛିକିଛି ଉଡଉନଥିବ କିଏ ଖି ପାରିବ ।

ଆଲବମରେ ନାଚୁଥିବା ନଙ୍ଗୁଳିମାନଙ୍କ କଥା ଭାବିଲେ ଗୁରେଇ ଛାତିରେ ଛନକା ପଶେ । ଦିନକୁଦିନ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ତା' ପ୍ରତି ସରାଗ ଯେମିତି କମୁଛି, ସେଇଥିରୁ ଗୁରେଇର ଭୟ ବଢିଯାଏ । ପିଲା ଦିଟାଙ୍କ ମୁହଁକୁ ବି ଆଜିକାଲି ଅନଉନି ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି , ଢେର୍ଦିନ ହବ ବାପ ସାଙ୍ଗେ ପିଲା ଦି'ଟା ଭେଟିନଥିବେ କି କଣ । ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ଚେତା ଫେରିଲାବେଳକୁ ପିଲା ଦି'ଟା ଚାଲିଯାଇଥିବେ ପାଖ ୟୁଲ୍କୁ । ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ରାତି ଅଧକୁ ଫେରିଲାବେଳକୁ ସେମାନଙ୍କ ନିଦ ଅଧା ହେଇସାରିବଣି । କାହିଁ କେତେଦିନ ହବଶି ପିଲାମାନଙ୍କ କଥା ଥରୁଟାଏ ବି ପଚାରିନି ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି । ସେମାନେ କ'ଶ ଖାଉଛନ୍ତି, କ'ଶ ପିନ୍ଧୁଛନ୍ତି, ଗୁରେଇ ସେମାନଙ୍କୁ କେମିତି ଚଳଉଛି ସେକଥା ତା ମଗଜରେ ନାହିଁ । ତାକୁ ଗୋଟେପଟେ ରାୟାକାମରୁ ଓଟାରି ଆଣିଲା, ଏଣେ ଦି'ଟଙ୍କିଆ ଚାଉଳ ବିକା ପଇସା ବି ତା ହାତକୁ ଆଉ ଆସୁନାହିଁ । ସିଏ ସିନା ବଢିଲା ମାଇପିଟେ ଯେ, ପେଟରେ ଓଦାକନା ଦେଇ ଶୋଇଯିବ, ହେଲେ ଏ ଛୋଟପିଲାଗୁଡା ? ଗୁରେଇ ବାଧ୍ୟ ହେଇ ପିଲାଦି'ଟାଙ୍କୁ ୟୁଲ୍ରେ ନେଇ ଛାଡିଲା । ୟୁଲ୍ ଗଲେ ପିଲାଦି'ଟାଙ୍କୁ ଦିନବେଳା ଆହାର ମିଳିଯାଏ । ସଂଜ ହେଲେ ସେମାନେ ଚାଲିଯାନ୍ତି ନୂଆକରି ତିଆରୀ ହେଇଥିବା ମନ୍ଦିରକୁ । ସେଇଠି ବସି ଭଜନ କିର୍ତ୍ତନ କଲେ ମନ୍ଦିରର ସାଧୁବାବା ପ୍ରସାଦ ଦିଅନ୍ତି । ଜରିବେଗ୍ରେ ପ୍ରସାଦଗୁଡେଇ ଭାଇଭଉଣୀ ଘରକୁ ଫେରି ଆସନ୍ତି ।

ମା' ପିଲା ମିଶି ସେତକ ଖାଆନ୍ତି । ସେଇ ଗୋଟିଏ ଓଳି ଭଲରେ ଗଣ୍ଡେ ଖାଏ ଗୁରେଇ । ଦିନବେଳା ତୋରାଣି ମୁନ୍ଦେ କି ପିଲାଙ୍କ ଜଳଖିଆ ବୃଡ଼ା ମୁଢିରୁ କଳେ ଚୋବେଇଦେଇ ସିଏ ଭୋକ ମାରିଦିଏ । ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ଦିନଦିନ ଧରି କୁଆଡେ ବାହାରିଗଲେ ସିଏ ଭାବେ

டி

କୋଉଠି ପାଇଟିକରି ବା ମୂଲଲାଗି ଦି'ପଇସା ହାତାନ୍ତା, ହେଲେ ତାକୁ ମୂଲରେ ଲଗେଇବ କିଏ ? ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିକୁ ଗାଁଲୋକ ତ ଗାଁଲୋକ, କାନ୍ତିରି ଇଂଜିନିୟର୍ ବାବୁମାନେ ବି ଡରନ୍ତି । ତିଁ। ତିରିଲାକୁ ମୂଲରେ ଲଗେଇ ନିଜ ମୁଣ୍ଡକୁ ବିପଦ ଟାଣନ୍ତେ କାଇଁକି ?

ଗୁରେଇ ବେଳେ ବେଳେ ଭାବେ ଏମିତି କେତେ ଦିନ ଚାଲିବ ? ଆଗକୁ କରିବ କଣ ? ଦିନାକେତେରେ ମନିଆଁର ୟୁଲ୍ବେଳ ସରିଯିବ । ୟୁଲ୍ ଖାଇବା ଉପରେ ଭରସା କରି ତ ଝିଅଟା ସବୁଦିନ ବଞ୍ଚିବନି ।ତା 'ର ବୁଣି ବାହା ପୁଆଶି ଅଛି , ପିନ୍ଧିବା ସଜେଇ ହେବା ସଉକ ତ ଅଛି । ତା'ର ସିନା ବାପ ମା' ନଥିଲେ ଯେ, ସିଏ ପିଲଟିଦିନରୁ ମନକୁ ମାରିଦେଇଥିଲା । ହେଲେ ବୋପାମା' ଦିଇଟାଯାକ ଥାଇତେ ଥାଇତେ ସିଏ ମନମାରିବ କିଆଁ ? ମନ ତ ମନ, ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ଯୋଉ ରାୟା ଧଇଲାଣି, ସେଥିରେ କୋଉ ଘରୁ ବରପୁଅଟିଏ ଆସି ମନିଆଁକୁ ବା'ହବାକୁ ମଙ୍ଗିବ ? ଶେଷରେ ସେଇ ଆଲବମ୍ ନାଚ୍ନେବାଲୀ ନଙ୍ଗୁଳୀମାନଙ୍କ ଅବଛା ହବନି ତ ମନିଆଁର ?

ଆଉ ଆଗକୁ ଭାବିପାରେନି ଗୁରେଇ । ତା ମୁଞ୍ଚ ଗୋଳମାଳିଆ ଧରିଯାଏ । ଯେତେ ଆଗକୁ ଭାବିବସିବ ସେତେ ଦୁର୍ଦ୍ଦଶାର ସମ୍ନାବନା ତାକୁ ଅଶକତ କରିପକଉଥିବ । ପିଲାମାନଙ୍କର ଭବିଷ୍ୟତ କଥା ଭାବି ଯେତିକି ଦୁଃଖ ଘାରୁଥିବ, ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର କାଞ୍ଚକାରଖାନା ଦେଖି ସେତିକି ରାଗ ଆସୁଥିବ ମନରେ । କିନ୍ତୁ କରିବ କଣ ? ନିଜେ ରାଜିରୁଜାରେ ତ ଘର ଛାଡିଛି ତା'ର ହାତଧରି । ଅବଶ୍ୟ ଘର ଛାଡିନଥିଲେ କୋଉ ରାଶୀ ହୋଇ ମଣୋହି କରୁଥାନ୍ତା ସେ ଏତେ କଥା ଉଠୁଛି । ଘରେ ରହିଥିଲେ ଦାଦାଖୁଡି ତାକୁ ଖଟେଇ ଖଟେଇ ହାଡମାଉଁସ ଝୁଣି ସାରହେଣି । ପୁଣି ୟା'ତା'ଘରେ ପାଇଟିକରେଇ ତା' ରୋଜଗାରକୁ ଶୋଷିଥାନ୍ତେ । ବାପମା' ମଲାପରେ ସିଏ ଯେତିକି ରାଦିର ଦିବ ପିଏ ଘର ଛାଡିଲା, ତା ପୂର୍ବଦିନ ରାତି କଥା ମନେପଡିଲେ ଏବେ ବି ଗୁରେଇ ଛାଡିରେ ପବନ ଅଟକିଯାଏ । ସେଦିନ ରାତିରେ ତାକୁ ଛାଇ ନିଦ ଲାଶିଆସିଛି, ହଠାତ୍ ତାକୁ ଲାଗିଲା କିଏ ଯେମିତି ତା ପେଣ୍ଟା ଦିଇଟାକୁ ସାଉଁକୁଛି । ଗୁରେଇ ଭାବିଲା ସିଏ ସ୍ୱପ୍ନ ଦେଖୁଛି । ନହେଲେ ତା ଦିହରେ ପୁରୁଷ ହାତର ଏ ପରଶ କୁଆଡୁ ଆସିଲା ? ସିଏ ନିଜେ ସିଂହଦରଜାରେ କୋଲପ ପକେଇ ପିଛଣା ପାରି ଶୋଇଲା । ଖୁଡି ବାପଘରକୁ ଯାଇଛି ବୋଲି । ଦାଦା ତାସ୍ ଖେଳରୁ ସଅଳ ଫେରିଆସିଥିଲା, ଖାଇବା ବାଢିଦେବାରୁ ତରତରରେ ଖାଇଦେଇ ତା ଶୋଇବା ଘରକୁ ଚାଲିଗଲା, ଯୋଉଠି ରିନିକିନି ଦି'ଟାଯାକ ଆଗରୁ ଶୋଇପଡିଥିଲେ । ତାପରେ ସିଏ ନିଜେ ଖ୍ୱାଇ ଗୁରେଇ ଉଠିପଡିଲା, "ଦାଦା ···" । "ଆଲୋ ପାଟି କରନା ଏଡେ ଜୋର୍ରର, ସେପଟେ ରିନିକିନି ଶୋଇଛନ୍ତି" । ଦାଦା ପୁସ୍ଫୁସ୍ ହୋଇ କହିଲା । ଦାଦା ସ୍ୱରରେ କଂଶ ହିରାରା କହାଣି ଗୁରେଇ ମନକୁ ପାପ ଛୁଇଁଲା । ତା ପେଟ ଭିତରେ ତରତର ହୋଇ ଗୁରୁଛୁଥିବା କୋହଟାଏ ହଠାତ୍ କୁଦାମାରି ମୁହଁବାଟେ ବାହାରିଗଲା "ବୋଉଲୋ ····"

ଦାଦା ଜବାବ୍ ଦେଲା, "କାଇଁକି ଛୋପରା ହଉଛୁ ବ । କଇଲି ପରା ସେପଟେ ରିନି ଶୋଇଛି, ପାଟି କଲେ ଉଠିପଡିବ । ବାହାର ଇତର ଜାତିର ଟୋକାଙ୍କ ସାଙ୍ଗେ ନସରପସର ହଉଛୁ, ଘର ଲୋକ କଣ ଗନ୍ଧଉସୁନ୍ତି?

ଗୁରେଇ ଜାଇଁଲା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିକୁ ଲଗେଇ ଦାଦା ତାକୁ ଏକଥା କହୁଛି । କେଇଥର ଆଗୁଡୁମାଗୁଡୁ କଥାରେ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିତାକୁ ସେବେଳକୁ ସାହାଯ୍ୟ କରିଥିଲା ସତ, କିନ୍ତୁ ତା ସାଙ୍ଗରେ ଏମିତିକା ସଂପର୍କଟେ ଯୋଡିହବ ବୋଲି ଗୁରେଇ ଭାବିନଥିଲା । ଦାଦା କଥାରେ ତା ମନରେ ସମ୍ଭାବନାଟିଏ ବିଜୁଳୀ ଭଳି ଛମକିଗଲା । ସେଇଠି ସେଇ ମୁହୁର୍ତ୍ତରେ ସିଏ ବଜ୍ର ନିଷ୍ଟର୍ତ୍ତିଟେ ନେଲା । ଏ ବିପଦରୁ ମୁକୁଳିବା ମାତ୍ରେ ସିଏ ସିଧା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ପାଖକୁ ହିଁ ଯିବ । ବିପଦରୁ ଉଦ୍ଧାରକରିବା ପାଇଁ ମନେମନେ ବଜ୍ରାଙ୍ଗବାଲୀଙ୍କୁ ଡାକିଲା । ବଡପାଟିରେ ଡାକିବ ବୋଲି ତା ପାଟି ଖୋଲିବା ମାତେ ତା ପାଟିରୁ ବାହାରି ପଡିଲା "ଦାଦା, ମୁଁ ତମ ଝିଅ ରୀନି ।"

କଥାଟା ବି ଅଧାଅଧି ସତ । ତାରି ଠାରୁ ଚାରିବର୍ଷ ସାନ ଏଇ ରୀନିଟା । ଚାଷରିଟା ବର୍ଷରେ ସିଏ ବି ଷୋହଳ ଟପିଯିବ । ଯାହା ସିଏ ଭାବୁଥିଲା, ସେଇକଥା ଦାଦା ବି ଭାବୁଥିଲା କି କଣ, ଚୁପ୍କିନି ତା ଘରୁ ବାହାରିବଲା । ସକାଳ ହେଲାମାତ୍ରେ ଅଖିଆ ଅପିଆ କୁଆଡେ ବାହାରିଗଲା ଯେ, ଗୁରେଇ ପଦାକୁ ବାହାରିବା ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ତାର ଦେଖାନଥିଲା । ଗୁରେଇ ଭଉଣୀମାନଙ୍କୁ ଖୋଇ, ଦାଦାପେଇଁ ଭାତ ହାଞ୍ଚିରେ ପଖାଳିଦେଇ ଘରୁ ବାହାରିଗଲା । ଗଲା ଯେ, ସିଧା ଅପର୍ଷି ପାଖକୁ । ତାକୁ କହିଲା, "ମୁଁ ଆଉ ରହିପାରିବିନି ଘରେ । ଦାଦାଖୁତୀଙ୍କ ଜାଳାରେ ।

ସେଇଠୁ ଯାଇ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ପ୍ରୟାବଦେଲା ସିଧାସିଧା । ତାରି ହାତ ଧରି ସିଏ ଯେ ବାହାରି ଅଇଲା, ଆଉ ପଛକୁ ଫେରିନି । ସବୁ ବାଟ ବନ୍ଦ ହୋଇଗଲାପରେ ଯୋଉ ରାହାଟି ଠାବକରିଥିଲା ସେଇଟି ବି ଆଜି ବନ୍ଧେବାକୁ ବସିଲାଣି । ସିଏ କଣ ନୂଆ ରାୟାଟିଏ ନିଜପାଇଁ ତା ପିଲାଦିଟାଙ୍କ ପାଇଁ ଠାବ କରିପାରିବି ନେଇଁ ? ଯେତେବେଳେ ବୟସ ହୋଇନଥିଲା, ବୁଦ୍ଧି ପାକଳ ହୋଇନଥିଲା, ସେତେବେଳେ ଦାଦା ମୁହଁରୁ ସିଏ ଖସିଆସିଥିଲା, ଏବେ ତ ସିଏ ଦି'ଟା ପିଲାର ମା' । ସହର ଗଲାଣି, ଦୁନିଆ ଦେଖିଲାଣି । ମରଦର ବିବେକ ପୋଡିଗଲା ବୋଲି ସିଏ କଣ ସାରାଜୀବନ ଏମିତି ତରିହରି ଜୀଇଁଥିବ ? ଆହାର ପେଇଁ ତା ପିଲା ବାର ହିନୟା ହଉଥିବେ?

ଗୁରେଇ ଆଉ ତରିବନି । ସିଏ ଜଣଙ୍କର ତିରିଲା ସତ, କିନ୍ତୁ ଦି'ଟା ପାଣୀଙ୍କ ମା' । ସେଇ ଦିଇଟାଙ୍କ ପାଇଁ ତାକୁ ସାହସ ଧରିବାକୁ ପଡିବ । ସିଏ ସେଇ ଟେଲିଫୋନ୍ ବାବୁ ପାଖକୁ ଯିବ । ତାକୁ କହିବ ଡିହରେ ପଥର ବସା । ଖୁଣ୍ଡ ଲଗା । ମାସକୁ ମାସ ଯୋଉ ଭତା ମିଳିବ, ସେଇଥିରେ ପିଲାଦିଈଟା ଭଲ ଗଞ୍ଚେ ଆହାର ପାଇବେ । ଦି' ଅଷର ପାଠପଢିବେ । ପଜରଙ୍ଗବାଲୀ କୃପା କଲେ ରୋଜଗାରପତ୍ର କରି ବାହାଚୂତା ହେଇ ସଂସାର ପାତିବେ । ତା ମରଦ ଯଦି ଏକଥା କରେଇ ନପାରିଲା, ସେମିତିକା ମରଦ ଥାଇ କେତେ ନଥାଇ କେତେ ? ଏମିତିରେ ବି ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି କଣ ଆଉ ତା ମରଦ ହେଇ ଅଛି ? କୋଭ ବିଦୁଲତା କି କନକଲତା ହାବୁତରେ ପଡିସାରିବଣି ନା । ନଇଲେ କି ଦିନକୁଦିନ ଏମିତିକା ଅଭୁତ କଥା ସବୁ ଆସି କହୁଥାନ୍ତା, ନିଉଛୁଣା କାମ ସବୁ କରୁଥାନ୍ତା ? ହେଇ ସେଦିନ ତାକୁ ଆସି କହିଲା, "ଶୁଣ, ଏ ସିନ୍ଦୁର ପୋଛି ଦେ । ପାଶିକାଚଗୁତା ଓହୁଇେ ଦେ । ସରପଞ୍ଚବାବୁ ସାଙ୍ଗରେ ଯା କି, ତତେ ଗୋଟାଏ ବିଧବା ଭତ୍ତା ପାଆସ ବହି କରେଇ ଦବ । ମାସକୁ ମାସ ଟିପଦେଇ ଗଣ୍ଡାଏ ଶହେଟଙ୍କା ପାଇବୁ । ମୁଁ ଆଗରୁ ସବୁ ବେବଛା କରେଇ ଦେଇଛି ।"

ଗୁରେଇ ମୁଣ୍ଡ ଘୁରେଇଦେଲା । ସିଏ ଲଥ୍ କରି ଭୁଇଁ ଉପରେ ବସିଗଲା । କହିଲା, "କି କଥା ସବୁ କହୁଛ ଶୁଣେ । ନିଶାପାଣି ଖାଇଖାଇ ତମ ମୁଣ୍ଡ ବିଗିଡି ଗଲାଣି । ଗେରୟ ଥାଉଥାଉ କଉ ମୁହଁରେ ମୁ କାଚ ଓହଇେବି, ସିନ୍ଦୁର ପୋଛିବି କହିଲ ?"

ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ସେତେବେଳକୁ ନିଶା ଭଲକି ଉତୁରି ନଥାଏ କି କଅଣ, ହଠାତ୍ ରାଗିଯାଇ ଗୁରେଇକୁ ବହେ ଛେଚିପକେଇଲା । ଛେଚିଲାବେଳେ ବି ସଂପୁଥାଏ, ''ଶାଳି, ସତୀ ଦେଖେଇ ହଉଛି, ପିଲା ଦିନସାରା ଦାଦା ସାଙ୍ଗେ ଶୋଇଶୋଇ ଆସିଲା, ଅଭି ସତୀସାବିତ୍ରୀ ବୋଲେଇହଉଛି ।"

ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ହାତରୁ ମାଡଖାଇବା ସେଇ ତାର ପ୍ରଥମ । ଯେତେ ନିଶାରେ ଥିଲେବି ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ତା ଉପରେ କେବେ ହାତ ଉଠେଇ ନଥିଲା । ତା ଦେହ ଦରଜ କମୁ କମୁ ହ୍ୱାହେ ଲାଗିଲା । ହେଲେ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିରେ ସେଇ ଶେଷ କଥା ପଦକ ତା କଲିଜାରେ ଯୋଉ ଦରଜ ଲଗେଇଲା, ସିଏ ଆଉ କମୁ ନଥିଲା ଯେତେ ଚେଷ୍ଟା କଲେ ବି । ସିଏ ଭାବୁଥିଲା, ଯୋଉ ମରଦ ସିଏ ସାବିତ୍ରୀ ପୂଜିବ ବୋଲି ଚୋରିକରି ଜିଅଲ ଯାଇପାରିଲା, ତାର ଆଜି ଇଏ କଣ ହେଲା ? ଯେତେବେଳେ ସେ କଥାଗୁଡାକ ତାର ମନେ ପଡିଯାଏ, ତା ଭିତରୁ ହାବୁକାହାବୁକା କୋହ ଓକାଳି ହେଇଆସେ । ଲୁହ ବାଡ ମାନେନା । ତା କାନ୍ଦ ଦେଖିଲେ କାହୁଆଟା ଚିର୍ଚିରେଇ ଉଠେ ବୋଲି ସିଏ ଆଉ ଖୋଲିକରି କାନ୍ଦିପାରେନା । ସେ କଥା ମନେ ନପଡିବା ପାଇଁ ସିଏ ଆଗୁଡୁମାଗୁଡୁ କାମରେ ଲାଗିପଡେ । ବାହାରୁ ବୁଲି ଆସେ ଘେରାଏ ।

ସେ ଘଟଣାର ଢେର୍ ଦିନଯାଏ ଗୁରେଇ କଥା କହୁନଥିଲା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିକୁ । କିନ୍ତୁ ସେଥକୁ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ଖାତର ନଥାଏ । ଯୋଉଦିନ ମନହେଲା ସିଏ ଘରକୁ ଆସେ, ମନ ନହେଲା ନାଇଁ । ଆଇଲେ ବି ତାର ସିଏ ନିଶାପାଣି ଭଲ ତ ସିଏ ଭଲ । ଗୁରେଇ ମନକୁ ବୋଧ କଲା । ଏଭଳିଆ ପଥର ଭଳି ମଣିଷଟେ ଉପରେ ଅଭିମାନ କରି କି ଲାଭ ? ହୁଏତ ଫି ମାସ କିଛିକିଛି ପଇସା ହାତରେ ପଡିଲେ ମଣିଷଟା ସୁଧୁରି ଯିବ । ହେଇଥିପେଇଁ ସିନା ସିଏ ତାକୁ ବିଧବା ଭତ୍ତା ଆଣିବାକୁ କହୁଥିଲା । ନଇଲେ ନିଜେ ବଞ୍ଚି ଥାଉଥାଉ କୋଉ ମରଦ ନିଜ ମାଇପକୁ ବିଧବା ବେଶରେ ସଜାନ୍ତା ? ବେଳ ଉଷ୍ଟି ଗୁରେଇ ଟେଲିଫୋନ୍ ବାବୁର କଥା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିକୁ କହିଲା ।

ଏମିତିକା ଉଦୁବୁଦିଆ ଖରାବେଳଟାରେ ଗାଡିଚଢି ବାବୁଟା ଆସିଥିଲା । ସବୁଦିନ ଭଳି ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି କୁଆଡେ ?'' ପିଲାଦିହେଁ ଖାଇବାପେଇଁ ଚାଲିଯାଇଥିଲେ ୟୁଲ୍କୁ । ବାବୁଟା ଗାଡିରୁ ଓହଇେପଡି ତା ଦୁଆର ମୁହଁରେ ହାଜର । ପଚାରିଲା,

"ଏ ଜାଗାଟା ଜାହାର?"

ଗେରୟର ନାଁଟା କେମିତି ଧରିବ ଗୁରେଇ ଥତମତ ହଉଥାଏ । କହିଲା, "ଇଏ ଯାଇଛନ୍ତି ବହାରକୁ ।"

"କେତେବେଳକୁ ଆସିବେ ?"

ଆପର୍ତ୍ତିର ତ ଫେରିବାର ଠିକଣା ନଥାଏ । ଗୁରେଇ ତେଣୁ କହିଲା, "ମୁଁ ଜାଣିନି ।"

ସେଇଠୁ ବାବୁଟା ପକେଟରୁ କାଗଜଟାଏ ବାହାର କରି ଦେଲା । କହିଲା, "ଏଇଟା ଆମ ଠିକଣା । ଆସିଲେ କହିଦବ, ସହରକୁ ଆସିଲେ ଆମକୁ ଭେଟିବେ । ଆମେ ତମ ଜମିରେ ଗୋଟେ ଟେଲିଫୋନ୍ ଟାଓ୍ୱାର୍ ବେସେଇବାକୁ ଚାହୁଁଛୁ । ତମ ଜାଗା ପାଇଁ ଆମେ ମାସକୁ ମାସ ଭଡାଦବୁ । ଏଇ ତମ ଡିହ କଣରେ ଅଲ୍ଷ କିଛି ଜାଗା । ଭଲ ଭଡା ମିଳିବ । ଯଦି ଏଥିରେ ରାଜି, ସିଏ ଆମକୁ ଖୁବ୍ ଶୀଘ୍ ଆସି ସାକ୍ଷାତ କରନ୍ତୁ ।"

ଗୁରେଇ ହେମିତିକା ଟାୱ୍ୱାର୍ ଦେଖିଥିଲା । ଗଲାସନ ଗାଁ ଆରମୁଣ୍ଡ ପଟ୍ଟନାୟକ ଆଞ୍ଜାଙ୍କ ବାରିରେ ବସିଥିଲା ସେଇଟା । ଚାରିଟା ଏହୁଁ ଏହୁଁ ସିମେଣ୍ଡ ପଥର । ସେଇଥିରେ ବସିଛି ଲୁହାର ବିରାଟ ବିରାଟ ଖୁମ୍ବ । ତଳୁ ଲମ୍ବଇଯାଇଛନ୍ତି ଏକଦମ୍ ଯୋଉଠି ତାରାମାନେ ଜିକ୍ଜିକ୍ ହୁଅନ୍ତି । ରାତିହେଲେ ସେଇଠି ନାଲି ଆଲୁଅ ଜଳେ । ଦୂରରୁ ଭାରି ସୁଦର ଦିଶେ । ଯେମିତି ଦିଅଁଙ୍କ ମଦିରର ଚକ । ସବୁଠୁ ବଡକଥା ହେଲା, ସେଇ ଟାଓ୍ୱାର ପେଇଁ ପଟ୍ଟନାଏକ ଆଜ୍ଞା କଂପାନୀଠୁ ଲକ୍ଷଲକ୍ଷ ଟଙ୍କା ଭଡା ପାଉଛନ୍ତି । ମଉକା ଦେଖି ଗୁରେଇ କଥାଟା ପକେଇଲା । ବାବୁର ଠିକଣା ଲେଖାଥିବା କାଗଜଟା ଦେଖେଇଲା ।

"ଇଏ ଆଉଗୋଟେ କଂପାନୀ । ଶଃ ସବୁ ଗିଳିନେବେ ଦିନେ ।" ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ରାଗ ଦେଖି ତରିଗଲା ଗୁରେଇ । "କଣ କହୁଥିଲା ସିଏ ବେହିପ ?" "କହୁଥିଲା, ଆମ ଡିହରେ ପଥର ବସେଇବେ । ଟାଓ୍ୱାର ଖଞିବେ । ଆମକୁ ଭଡା ଦେବେ । ଏଇ ଛୋଟିଆ ଯାଗାଟିକେ ନେବେ ।" "ଆଲୋ ଭଡା ଦେବେନି ଯେ ଆମ ଚୁଟିକୁ ହାତମୁଠାରେ ରଖିବେ । ଗୋଟାଏ କଂପାନୀ ଯେମିତି ପଟ୍ଟନାଏକ ଘରେ ବସେଇଛି, ଇଏ ତାଙ୍କ ଶତୃ କଂପାନୀ । ଥରେ ତାଙ୍କ ହାବୁତରେ ପଡିଗଲେ ଆଉ ଖସିବା ମୁୟ୍ଜିଲ୍ । ଆମ ଡନ୍ ଅପେକ୍ଷା ଆଉରି ବଡବଡ ଡନ୍ ସେମାନଙ୍କ ପକେଟ୍ରେ । ତାଙ୍କ ସାଙ୍କେ ଆମେ କଣ ଲଢିପାରିବା କିଛି ଓଲମବିଲମ ହେଲେ ?"

ଆଉ କିଛି ଚାରା ନଥିଲା ଗୁରେଇର ତା'ପରେ । ସେ ଭାବୁଥିଲା, ସିଏ ବିଧବା ହବାକୁ ରାଜି ହେଲାନି ବୋଲି ବୋଧେ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ଟେଲିଫୋନ୍ ବାବୁର ପ୍ରୟାବରେ ହଁ ଭରୁନି । ଅପର୍ତ୍ତିର ମନ ବିଡିବା ପାଇଁ ସିଏ ବିଧବା ପାଆସ ବହି ଆଣିବାକୁ ଯିବକି ? କିନ୍ତୁ ଫି ମାସ ଭତ୍ତା ଆଣିଲେ ବି ସେ ପଇସା କଣ ପିଲାଙ୍କ ପେଟରେ ପଡିବ ? ସେ ପଇସା ତକ ନିଷହାପାଣି ନଇଲେ ବିଦୁଲତା, କନକଲତା ପଛରେ ଉଡେଇଦବ ନା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି । ଏମିତିବି ଟାଓ୍ୱାର୍ ପାଇଁ ପଥର ବସେଇଲେ ବି ଭଡା ଟଙ୍କାରେ କାଣିଚାଏ କଣ ତା ହାତକୁ ଆସିବ ? କିନ୍ତୁ ସିଏ ଯଦି ସତକୁସତ ବିଧବା ହୋଇଯାଏ ?

ଚମକି ପଡିଲା ଗୁରେଇ । ତା ରୋମମୂଳ ଟାଙ୍କୁରି ଉଠି ଦେହଟା ଶୀତେଇ ଗଲା । ଛାତି ଭିତରଟା ଧଡଧଡ ହେଇ ଉଠ୍ପଡ୍ ହେଲା । ଦିନ ଦି'ଫରେ ବି ଗୋଟାଏ ଅଜଣା ଆତଙ୍କ ତାର ଦିହକୁ ଯେମିତି ପଥର କରିଦେଲା । ସିଏ କଣ ସବୁ ବସି ଭାବୁଛି ? ଏଡେ ଅମଙ୍ଗଳିଆ କଥା ତା ମନକୁ କେମିତି ଆଇଲା ?

ତା ଭୟର ପ୍ରାଥମିକ ଆବେଶ କଟିଯିବାପରେ ଗୁରେଇ ମନକୁମନ ଭାବିଲା, ସିଏ ତ କିଛି ନାକରା କଥା ମନକୁ ଆଶିନି । ଯୋଉ ରାୟାରେ ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ପାଦ ଥାପିଲାଣି, ଜୀବନ ଆଉ କେତେଦିନ ? କେତେ ଥର ଗୁରେଇ ଶୁଣିଲାଣି ବେଶି ନିଶା ହବାପାଇଁ ଶୁଝ୍ୟୀମାନେ ମଦରେ ବିଷ ମିଶେଇଦୁସୁନ୍ତି । ବିଷର ମାତା ବେଶିହେଇଗଲେ ଥୋକେଥୋକେ ମଦତି ଏକାଥରେ ସାଫ୍ । ଏମିତିକା ଅପର୍ତ୍ତି ଭଗ୍ୟରେ ଯେ ନଜୁଟିବ ସେକଥା କିଏ କହିବ? ପୁଣି ଏ ତନ୍ ନା ମନ୍ ମାନଙ୍କ ସାଙ୍ଗରେ ସଲାସୁତୁରା ହେଇ ଯୋଉ ହଣାମରା କରୁଛି, କେତେବେଳେ ଚୋଟ ଓଲଟି ନଯିବ କିଏ କହିବ ? ଆଜି ନଇଲେ କାଲି ତା କାଚ ଓହୁଇେବାଟା ଥୟ । ସେତେବେଳକୁ ସିଏ ଓ୍ୱାଜିପ ପାଆସ ବହି କରିପାରିବ, ଟେଲିଫୋନ୍ ବାବୁଠୁ ପଥର ବସେଇବା ଭଡା ନେଇପାରିବ ମାସକୁ ମାସ । ଭଡା ପଇସାରେ ତା ପିଲାମାନେ ଭଲରେ ଆହାର ଗଣ୍ଟାଏ ପାଇବେ । ବହିପତ୍ର କିଶି ପାଠ ପଢିପାରିବେ । ମନିଆଁର ବାହୁଘର ହବ । ସିଏ ବେ ଏ ପୋଡା ବଅସରେ ଖଣ୍ଡେ ଭଲମନ୍ଦ ପିନ୍ଧିବ । ଗହଣା ନାଇବ । ଦାନ ଖଇରାତି କରିବ । କିନ୍ତୁ ବିଧବା ମଶିଷ କଣ ଭଲ ପିନ୍ଧିପାରିବ, ଗହଣା ନାଇପାରିବ ?

ହେ ଭଗବାନ, ସିଏ କଣ ଏସବୁ କଥା ଭବୁଛି ? ତା ମନ ଗୋଳମାଳିଆ ଧରିଗଲା । ଯେତେଯେତେ ଏସବୁ ଅଶୁଭ ଚିନ୍ତା ଦୂରେଇବାକୁ ଚାହିଁଲା ମନରୁ ସେତେସେତେ ସେ କଥାଗୁଡା ସମୁଦ୍ର ଲହଡି ଭଳି ଫେରିଆସି ତା ତୁଠରେ କଚାଡି ହୋଇପଡୁଥିଲେ । ଏଭଳି ଚିନ୍ତାରୁ ମୁକ୍ତିପାଇବାର କୌଣସି ଉପାୟ ନପାଇ ଗୁରେଇ ପାଗେଳି ଭଳି ଘରୁ ପଦାକୁ ବାହାରି ଆଇଲା । ଅମୁହାଁ ହେଇ ଗାଁ ଦାଣ୍ଟରେ ଚାଲିଛି ଯେ ଚାଲିଛି, କେତେବେଳେ ଗାଁ ଆରମୁଣ୍ଟରେ ପହଞ୍ଚିଗଲାଣି ତାର ଆଉ ଖିଆଲ୍ ନାହିଁ । ତାର ସମ୍ପିତ୍ ଆସିବା ବେଳକୁ ସିଏ ଢାଇଁଲା ସିଏ ଠିଆହେଇଛି ପତ୍ତନାଏକ ଆଞ୍ଜାଙ୍କ ଘରଡିହର ମୂଳର ଠିକ୍ ଗୋଟାଏ ପଥର ସାମ୍ନାରେ ।ବିରାଟ ଘରଡିହର ଗୋଟାଏ କୋଣରେ ଚକତାଏ ଢାଗାଉପରେ ଚାରିଟା ବଡବଡ ସିମେଣ୍ଟ ପଥର । ସେଗୁଡିକରେ ନିଶୁଣି ଭଳି ଲମବିଯଇଛି ଏକଦମ୍ ସ୍ୱର୍ଗକୁ । ସିଏତ ସିଏ, ପଟ୍ଟନାଏକ ଆଞ୍ଜାଙ୍କ ବିରାଟ ଘରଟା ବି ଖେଳଣାଟିଏ ଭଳି ଦେଖାଯାଉଛି ତା ସାମ୍ନାରେ ! ଗୁରେଇ ପଥର ମୂଳରେ ଠିଆହୋଇ ଅନେଇଲା ଉପରକୁ ଉପରକୁ ।



# ଅନ୍ୟାନ୍ୟ



# **ବଳରାମ ସାହୁ** ପରାଶର ମିଶ୍

କେଉଁ ଯୁକ୍ତି ରେ ଆଜି ସାବ୍ୟୟ କରିବି ଯେ'ବଳରାମ ସାହୁ ଥିଲେ ଏକ ସରଳ, ନିରହଙ୍କାରୀ ମଶିଷଟିଏ । ଆଣ୍ଟୁ ଲୁଚୁନଥିବା ଛିଣ୍ଡା ଲୁଗାଟିଏ ପିନ୍ଧି, ମୁଣ୍ଡରେ ଗାମୁଛାର ପଗଡି ବାନ୍ଧି, ହଳ, ବଳଦ ନେଇ ପତିଦିନ ବଳରାମ ସାହୁ ବିଲକୁ ଯାଉଥିଲେ । ବର୍ଷାରେ ଭିଜି, ଭିଜି, ଖରାରେ ଶିଝି, ଶିଝି, ଶୀତରେ ଥରି, ଥରି, ଲହୁ, ଲୁହ, ରକ୍ତର ତର୍ପିଣ କରି, ମାଟି ଖୋଳି, ଚାଷ କରି, ମାଟି ମା' କୁ ସୁନା କରୁଥିଲେ । ବରଗଡ଼ ଉପକଣ୍ଠ ବରାହଗୁଡ଼ା ଗାଁ ଦାଣ୍ଡରେ ଖଣ୍ଡେ ନୁଆଁଣିଆ ଚାଳଘର ହିଁ ତାଙ୍କର ଥିଲା ଅମରାବତୀ । ପାଣରୁ ପିୟ ହଳେ ହଡା ବଳଦ, ଛେଳି, ମେଣ୍ଟା, କୁକୁଡାଙ୍କ କଳୋରବରେ ଘର ତାଙ୍କର ଉଠୁଥିଲା, ପଡୁଥିଲା । ସ୍ତ୍ରୀ ତାଙ୍କର ଅଣ୍ଟାରେ ସାତସିଆଁ କସ୍ତାଁ ଝୁଲେଇ, ଛୁଆ ତାଙ୍କର ଅଧା ଲଙ୍ଗଳା ଦେହରେ ଥାଇ, ମୋ ଭାରତ ମହାନ, ମୋ ଓଡିଶା ମହାନ ର ମହାମନ୍ତ୍ର ଗାଉଥିଲା ।

ମଶିଷ ଜୀବନଟା ବି କେତେ ବିଚିତ୍ର ଯେ କେତେବେଳେ କାହା ଜୀବନରେ କ'ଣ ଘଟିଯାଏ କିଛି କହି ହୁଏ ନାହିଁ । ଲହୁ, ଲୁହକୁ ଏକାଠି କରି କଠୋର ପରିଶମ କରୁଥିବା ବଳରାମ ସାହୁ, ମାଟି ମା' ପ୍ରତି ନିଷା, ଏକାଗ୍ରତା ଓ ସମର୍ପଣ ଭାବ ରଖିଥିବା ବଳରାମ ସାହୁ, ଦିନେ ମାଟି ମା'ର ସବୁ ବନ୍ଧନ, ସବୁ ମାୟା, ମୋହ ତୁଟାଇ ନିଜ କର୍ମମୟ, ତ୍ୟାଗମୟ ଜୀବନକୁ ନିଜେ ହିଁ ଶେଷ କରିଦେଲେ।

ଖବରକାଗଜ, ଟିଭି, ରେଡିଓରେ, ସଭା ସମିତି, ବିଧାନସଭାରେ, ଓଡ଼ିଶାର ଗାଁ, ସହରରେ, ବଳରାମ ସାହୁଙ୍କ ଆତ୍ରୁହତ୍ୟାର ଖବର ଆଲୋଡ଼ନ ସୃଷ୍ଟି କଲା । ଚାଷୀ ଆତ୍ରୁହତ୍ୟାର କାରଣ ଖୋଜା ଚାଲିଲା । କିଏ କହିଲା ଫସଲହାନି ଓ ରଣ ବୋଝ ର ଉତ୍ପୀତନ ଚାଷୀ ଆତ୍ରୁହତ୍ୟାର ମୂଳ କାରଣ ତ' କିଏ କହିଲା ଅନିୟମିତ ବୃଷ୍ଟିପାତ, ପ୍ରାକୃତିକ ଦୁର୍ବିପାକ, ମରୁଡ଼ି, ବନ୍ୟାରେ କ୍ଷତିଗ୍ରୟ ଚାଷୀ ସାହୁକାରଙ୍କ ରଣଯନ୍ତାରେ ପଡ଼ି ଆତ୍ରୁହତ୍ୟା କରୁଛନ୍ତି । କିଏ କହିଲା ଆତ୍ରୁହତ୍ୟା କରୁଥିବା ଚାଷୀମାନେ ଭୀରୁ, କାପୁରୁଷ ଓ ଅପରାଧୀ ତ' କିଏ ଆତ୍ରୁହତ୍ୟା କୁ 'ଅପରାଧ' ଓ 'ହତ୍ୟା' ବୋଲି ପ୍ରମାଣ କରାଇବାକୁ ବ୍ୟଗ୍ର ହୋଇ ଆଇନର ଅକ୍ଷର ଓ ସମ୍ବିଧାନର ଧାରା ବିଶ୍ଳେଷଣ କରିବାରେ ବ୍ୟୟ ରହିଲା ।

କିନ୍ତୁ ହଠାତ୍ ସାରା ରାଇଜରେ ଝଡବତାସ ହେଲା । ବର୍ଷା ଆସି ସବୁ ଶୀତଳ କରି ଦେଲା । ନୂଆ ସବୁଜ ଘାସ କେରା କେରା ଭିତରେ ହଜିଗଲା ବଳରାମ ସାହୁ ଙ୍କ ଅୱିତ୍ୱ । ଲୋକେ ଭୁଲିଗଲେ ବଳରାମ ସାହୁ ଙ୍କୁ । ନୂତନ କାହାଣୀ ନେଇ ଖବରକାଗଜ, ଟିଭି, ରେଡିଓରେ, ସଭା ସମିତି, ବିଧାନସଭା ମସ୍ଗୁଲ୍ ହୋଇଗଲା । ଏଇ ସବୁ ଘାସ କେରା ଭିତରେ, କିନ୍ତୁ ଗୋଟିଏ ମ୍ରିୟମାଣ ଘାସକେରା ପାଖରେ ଏକ ମଇଳା କାଗଜରେ ଗୋଟିଏ ଅଭୁତ ମତ ପ୍ରକାଶ ପାଇ ଥିଲା । ମତଟି ହେଲା 'ଚାଷୀ ଆତୁହତ୍ୟାର କାରଣ ବଳରାମ ସାହୁ ଅବା ।ଷୀର ବିଫଳତା ନୁହେଁ । ଚାଷୀ ଆତୁହତ୍ୟା ଆମ ସମାଜର ସାମଗିକ ବିଫଳତାର ସୂଚକ, ଅଭାବାତୁକ ଅର୍ଥନୀତିର ପତିଫଳନ' ।

ମୁଁ ସେ ମଇଳା କାଗଜଟି ପଢି ହୁସିଦେଲି, ମନେ ପଡିଗଲା ପିଲାଦିନେ ପଢିଥିବା କବିତା ର କିଛି ପଦ

'ଚାସ ଅଛି ଯାହାର କି ଆନନ୍ଦ ତାହାର, ଚାସୀ ଭାଇ ଯୋଗାଉଛି ଦୁନିଆକୁ ଆହାର' ।

Parasara Mishra lives in Toronto, Canada with his wife Rekha and daughter Lipi. He has been actively involved with the oDiA community in Canada and his passion lies in writing oDiA poems, stories and dramas. His e-mail address is parasara1@vahoo.ca

### ଉକ୍ଳର ବରପୁତ୍ର

### ଡଃ ଦାମୋଦର ଶତପଥୀ, ଭୁବନେଶ୍ୱର

**ଓ**ଡିଶା ଓ ଭାରତ ଛାଡି ପିଲ୍ମାନଙ୍କ ପାଖକୁ ବିଦେଶ ବୁଲି ଆସିଲେ ଓଡିଶା ଓ ଓଡିଶାର ବରପୁତ୍ର ମାନଙ୍କ କଥା ବେଶି ମନେପଡେ । କାରଣ କିଛି କାମ ନଥାଇ ଘରେ ବସି ରହିଲେ ସେହି ବରପୁତ୍ର ମାନଙ୍କର ଅବଦାନ ଓ ତ୍ୟାଗ ମନକୁ ପ୍ରେରଣା ଦିଏ । ଓଡିଶାର ବିଶାଳ ସଂସ୍କୃତି , ବିପୁଳ ବିଭବ , ବିର୍ଟ ପରଂପର୍ ଓ ସର୍ବୋପରି ଓଡିଆଜାତିର ପ୍ରାଣର ସ୍ପନ୍ଦନ ଓ ଅନ୍ତରର ଦେବତା ଶ୍ରୀ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥଙ୍କ ଆଶିର୍ବାଦ ସତ୍ତ୍ୱେ ଆମ ର୍ଜ୍ୟର ଘୋର ଦାରିଦ୍ର୍ୟ ଓ ପଛୁଆ ସ୍ଥିତି କାହିଁକି ? ୧୯୬୫ – ୬୯ ମଧ୍ୟରେ କାନାଡାରେ ଅଧ୍ୟୟନରତ ଥିବାବେଳେ ଏହି ପ୍ରଶ୍ମ ମନକୁ ଏତେ ଭଦ୍ବେଳିତ କଲ୍ ଯେ ପିଏଚ୍. ଡି. ପାଇ୍ଲ୍ ପରେ କାନାଡା ବା ୟୁ.ଏସ୍.ଏ. ରେ ନ ରହି , ସହଧର୍ମିଣୀ ଓ ଦୁଇ ଶିଶୁପୁତ୍ରଙ୍କ ସହ ଭାରତ ଫେରିଥିଲି ଦେଶସେବାର ସଂକଲ୍ସ ନେଇ । ଜୀବନର ସାୟାହୃରେ ପୁଣି ବିଦେଶରେ ବସି ସେସବୁ ବିଷୟ ଚିନ୍ତାକଲେ , ସଫଳତା ଓ ଅସଫଳତାର ଅନେକ ଚିତ୍ର ମାନସପଟରେ ଭଙ୍କିମାରେ । ସେତିକିବେଳେ ଏହି ବରପୁତ୍ରମାନଙ୍କ ସ୍ମୃତି, ଅବଦାନ ଓ ଆଦର୍ଶ ଓଡିଆପ୍ରାଣରେ ଗର୍ବ ଓ ଗୌରବ ଆଣେ । ଓଡିଆ ମହାଭାରତର ରଚୟିତା ଶୁଦ୍ରମୁନି ଶ୍ରୀ ଶାରଳା ଦାସ , ଓଡିଆ ଭାଗବତ ରଚୟିତା "ଉତ୍କଳର ବ୍ୟାସ" ଶ୍ରୀ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ଦାସ ଓ କବି ସମ୍ରାଟ ଶ୍ରୀ ଉପେଦ୍ର ଭଞ୍ଜଙ୍କ ଠାରୁ ଆରମ୍ଭ କରି ଆଧୁନିକ ୟୁଗର ବରପୁତ୍ର ଅନେକ । ସେ ସମସ୍ତଙ୍କ ବିଷୟରେ ଏଇ କ୍ଷୁଦ୍ର ପ୍ରବନ୍ଧଟିରେ ଅବତାରଣା କରିବା ସମ୍ଭବ ନୁହେଁ । ତେଣୁ କେତେଜଣଙ୍କ ବିଷୟରେ ସମ୍ୟକ୍ ଆଲ୍ଟେଚନା କରିବା ଏଠାରେ ଯଥାର୍ଥ ହେବ ଓ ବିଦେଶରେ ଅବସ୍ଥାନ କରୁଥିବା ଓଡିଆମାନଙ୍କୁ (ବିଶେକ କରି ଏଇ ପିଢିର ନାତି ନତୁଣୀମାନଙ୍କୁ ) ପ୍ରେରଣା ଯୋଗାଇବ ବୋଲି ଆଶା ।

-: 9 :-

ସର୍ବପ୍ରଥମେ ଉପସ୍ଥାପନା କରୁଛି ଜନସେବକ, ଜନନାୟକ, ସ୍ୱଦେଶବତ୍ସଳ ଓ ଅଦ୍ୱିତୀୟ କବି ଉତ୍କଳମଶି ଗୋପବନ୍ଧୁ ଦାଶଙ୍କ ବିଷୟରେ କେତେ ଧାଡି। ଭାରତ ସ୍ୱାଧୀନତାର ଅନେକ ପୂର୍ବବର୍ତୀ ସମୟ। "ଦାଶେ ଆପଶେ" ଶ୍ରୀ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥଧାମ ପୁରୀରେ ସ୍ୱୀ, ପୁତ୍ର ଓ କେତେକ ଅନ୍ତରଙ୍ଗ ବନ୍ଧୁଙ୍କ ସହ ଅବସ୍ଥାନ କରୁଥାଆନ୍ତି। ଏକମାତ୍ର ବାଳକପୁତ୍ର ଦାରୁଣ ଗ୍ୱେଗାକ୍ରାନ୍ତ ; ସ୍କୀ କାନ୍ଦି କାନ୍ଦି ଅସ୍ଥିର ; ଏହି ସମୟରେ ଭାର୍ଗବୀ ନଦୀରେ ଭୀଷଣ ବନ୍ୟା ବିତ୍ପାତ, ବହୁ ଅଞ୍ଚଳ ଜଳମଗ୍ନ ଓ ଅନେକ ପରିବାର ସର୍ବସ୍ୱାନ୍ତ । ବିପଦ ବାନ୍ଧବ ଗୋପବନ୍ଧୁ ବନ୍ୟା ଖବର ଶୁଣିବାମାତ୍ରେ ସ୍ୱୀ ଓ ପୁତ୍ରକୁ ଛାଡି ବାହାରି ପଡିଲେ ବନ୍ୟାଞ୍ଚଳରେ ରିଲିଫ୍ ଦେବାକୁ । ଦୁଃଖ ଓ ଶୋକାତୁର ସ୍ୱୀ ନିବେଦନ କଲେ - "ଯିବାପାଇଁ ଯେବେ ଗୃହଁ, ମୋତେ ଆଗ ମାରି ସନ୍ତାନଟିରେ ଦେଇ ଗୁଲିଯାଅ"। ଉତ୍କଳମଶି ଉତ୍ତର ଦେଲେ (କବି ଗଡନାୟଙ୍କ ଭାଷାରେ) -:

> "ଗୃହର ସିମିତ ପରିଧିରେ ରଚି , ସମ୍ମେହ କାର୍ସପୁରୀ, ବାହାରେ ଅଛି ଯେ ବିପୁଳ ଜୀବନ, ମୁଁଂତ ନ ପାରିବି ଭୁଲି । ଗୋଟିକର ଲ୍ଗି ଅନେକର ଡାକ, ମୁଁଂତ ନ ପାରିବି ଏଡି, ବାନ୍ଧନା ଏବେ ଚରଣେ ମୋହର , ଅନ୍ଧ ମମତା ବେଡି । ଦିଅ ଛାଡିଦିଅ ମୋତେ,

### ଗୁଲିଯାଏ ଏବେ ଗୁଲିଯାଏ ମୁହିଁ ବିଶ୍ୱ-ଜୀବନ ପଥେ ।"

ବନ୍ୟାଞ୍ଚଳରେ ସେବା ଓ ରିଲିଫ୍ ଦାନ କରି ଫେରିଲ୍ ବେଳକୁ ପୁତ୍ର ନ ଥାଏ ; ଏକମାତ୍ର ପୁତ୍ରର ବିୟୋଗରେ ସ୍ୱୀ ମୁର୍ଚ୍ଛାଗତା । ଗୋପବନ୍ଧୁ ନିଜର କୋହ ସଂବରଣ କରି ବୁଝାଇ କହିଲେ <sup>–</sup> ପ୍ରିୟତମା, ମନରୁ ଦୁଃଖ ଓ ପରିହାର କରି ଶୁଣ <sup>–</sup> "ଗୋଟିଏ ପୁତ୍ର ଦେଇ , ଅନ୍ତରେ ମୋର ଶତପୁତ୍ର ମୁଁ କଢାଇ ଆଣିଛି ସହି" । ଗୋଟିଏ ପୁଅ ଆମର ସିନା ଗୁଲିଗଲ୍ ; କିନ୍ତୁ ବନ୍ୟାଞ୍ଚଳରେ ସେବା କରି ଶତ ଶତ ଶିଶୁ ଓ ବାଳକ ପୁତ୍ର ମାନଙ୍କୁ ମୃତ୍ୟୁ ମୁଖରୁ ଉଦ୍ଧାର କରି ପାରିଛି ।" ଗ୍ୱଷ୍ଟ୍ରପିତା ଗାନ୍ଧିଜୀଙ୍କ ଆହ୍ୱାନରେ ଭାରତର ସ୍ୱାଧୀନତା ସଂଗ୍ରାମରେ ଓଡିଶାର ନେତୃତ୍ୱ ନେଇ ଗୋପବନ୍ଧୁ ବିହାରର ହାଜାରିବାଗ ଜେଲ୍ରେ ବନ୍ଦୀ ହୋଇ ଓଡିଶା ବିଷୟରେ ଚିନ୍ତିତ ଥା'ନ୍ତି । ସେହି ସମୟରେ ସେ ମର୍ମସ୍ପର୍ଶୀ କବିତା – ''ବନ୍ଦୀର ସ୍ୱଦେଶ ଚିନ୍ତା'' ରଚନା କରିଥିଲେ । ତାର କେତେକ ପଂକ୍ତି ଏଠି ଅବତାରଣା କଲେ ତାଙ୍କର କବି ପ୍ରତିଭାର ପରିଚୟ ମିଳିବ :-

''ବାହାରେ ବହଇ କେତେ ସୁଶୀତଳ , ମଧୂର, ମଳୟ ମୃଦୁ ମରୁତ,

ନବ ମଲ୍ଲୀକଡି ମୁରୁକି ହସଇ, ଭ୍ରମର ଦୋଳାଏ ପ୍ରେମେ ତା ବୃଂତ ।

କବାଟ ଫାଙ୍କରେ ଗୃହିଁଲେ ବାଙ୍କରେ , ଥରେ ଥରେ ଆସେ ଗ୍ନେର୍ ପବନ ,

ସେ କି ଗୁପ୍ତଚର ବାହାର ଖବର ଦେଇ କରି ଗୁଲି ଯାଏ ବହନ ।

ତା ପ୍ରିୟ ସଂଭାଷେ ନିମିଷ ସକାଶେ ତାପିତ ପ୍ରାଣ ମୋ ପୁରେ ପୁଲକେ,

କେତେ କେତେ ଆଶା ଜାଗେ ଏ ଅନ୍ତରେ କେତେ ଗୃରୁଚିତ୍ର ନାଚେ ପଲକେ ।"

କବି କଲ୍ସନା କରନ୍ତି ଯେ ବସନ୍ତରତୁର ଧୀର ଶୀତଳ , ମଳୟ, ପବନ ଦକ୍ଷିଣରୁ ଉତ୍ତର ଦିଗକୁ ପ୍ରବାହିତ ହୋଇ ପ୍ରିୟ ଓଡିଶା ଭୂମିର ବିଭିନ୍ନ ଅଂଶ ସ୍ପର୍ଶ କରି ଓଡିଶାର ଖବର ସବୁ ଆଣି ଗୁପ୍ତଚର ଭାବେ ମୋତେ ପ୍ରଦାନ କରିବ । ''ସବୁ ଆଡରେ ସଂବର୍ଦ୍ଧନା ପାଇ ବିଳମ୍ବ ହେବାରୁ , ହେ ମଳୟ ପବନ! ମୋ କାର୍ଗୃହକୁ ଆଗେଇ ଆସିବାକୁ ତୁମେ ବ୍ୟଗ୍ର ହେଉଥିବ" । ହେଲେ :-

"ଉଦ୍ବେଗ ବାହାନା କରିଥିବ ସିନା, ଉପେକ୍ଷି ନଥିବ କା ସମାଦର ,

ଯେ ଯେତେ କର୍ମଠ , କରେ କ୍ଷଣେ ମଠ, ପ୍ରେମପାଶୁ ହେଲ୍ବେଲେ ଅନ୍ତର ।"

ଆଉ ଆଗକୁ ଆସି ତମେ ଚିଲିକା ହୁଦର ନୀଳ ଜଳଗ୍ଶି ସ୍ପର୍ଶ କରିଥିବ :-

ି "ଆଲିଙ୍ଗନ ଆଶେ ତବ ପଥପାଶେ , ଚିଲିକା ଆବେଶେ ଥିବ ଅନାଇ , ମୁକ୍ତ ବ୍ୟୋମକେଶୀ , ଶ୍ୟାମ ଶୋଭାର୍ଗ୍ଧ , ଗିରି ଶିରିସ୍ଟିତ ବକ୍ଷ ମେଲ୍ଇ ।

ସୁନ୍ଦରୀ ସର୍ବାଙ୍ଗେ , ଉଠିଥିବ ରଙ୍ଗେ ଅପୂର୍ବ ଉଲ୍ଲାସ କଂପାଇ ନୀର ।"

ତା ପରେ ବଡ ଦେଉଳରେ ଶ୍ରୀ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥଙ୍କ ଦର୍ଶନ କରି ପ୍ରଣିପାତ କରିଥିବ ଓ ପଦ ସ୍ପର୍ଶ କରି ଆଉଟିକେ ଆଗକୁ ଆସି ମୋର ଜନ୍ନ ଓ କର୍ମ ସ୍ଥଳରେ ବିର୍ଜମାନ ସାକ୍ଷୀଗୋପଳ ମନ୍ଦିରକ୍ର ଯାଇଥିବ :-

''ଦେଉଳେ ପ୍ରବେଶି ଗୋପୀନାଥ ବଂଶୀ ସ୍ଫୁଟେ ରଚିଥିବ ଅସ୍କଷ୍ଟ ସ୍ୱନ 🎾

ଗ୍ୱଧିକା ଅଂଚଳ ଭଡାଇ ଚଂଚଳ କରିଥିବ ଜାଣି ବେନିଙ୍କ ମନ ।

ହସି ଉଠିଥିବେ ଯୁଗଳ ମୂରତି , ଖସି ପଡିଥିବ ଶ୍ରୀ ଅଂଗୁ ଫୁଲ ,

ନବଘନ ଶିରେ ଆହାକି ରୁଚିରେ , ଦୋଳିଥିବ ବାଙ୍କ ମୟୂର ଚୂଳ ।"

ପୁଣି ଆଗକୁ ବଢି ମନ୍ଦିରମାଳିନୀ ଭୁବନେଶ୍ୱର ନଗରୀର ଦୁର୍ଦ୍ଦଶା ଅବଲେ୍କନ କରି ବ୍ୟଥିତ ହୋଇଥିବ । କିନ୍ତୁ ଶ୍ରୀ ଲିଙ୍ଗର୍ବଜ ମନ୍ଦିର ଦର୍ଶନ କରି ମନରେ ସାନ୍ତ୍ରନା ପାଇଥିବ :-

''ବିଧୃସ୍ତ ଐଶ୍ୱର୍ଯ୍ୟ ମଧ୍ରେ ଧରି ଧର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଉଭା ଲିଙ୍ଗଗ୍ଢଜ ତୁଙ୍ଗ ମନ୍ଦିର ,

ମହା ଶମଶାନେ କିବା ଯୋଗାସନେ ବିର୍ଭିତ କଲ୍ପଯୋଗୀ ଶରୀର । "

ଆହୁରି ଉତ୍ତରକୁ ଆସି କଟକ ନଗରୀରେ ବାରବାଟୀ ଦୁର୍ଗର ଧ୍ୱଂସ ସ୍ତୁପ ଦେଖି ଅଶ୍ରୁମୋଚନ କରିଥିବ । ଆହୁରି ଆଗକୁ ବଢି ମୋ ନିକଟରେ ପହଞ୍ଚିବ ଓ ମୋର ପ୍ରିୟ ଜନ୍ମଭୂମିର ସଂବାଦ ଦେଇ କାର୍ସଗାରରେ ମୋର ବ୍ୟଥିତ ପ୍ରାଣକୁ ଶୀତଳ କରିବ ।

ଏହାଥିଲ୍ କଲ୍ପନାବିଳାଶୀ, ସ୍ୱଦେଶପ୍ରେମୀ, ଜନନାୟକ , ଉତ୍କଳମଶି ଗୋପବନ୍ଧୁ ଦାଶଙ୍କ ମର୍ମସ୍ପର୍ଶୀ କବିତାର କିଛି ଅଂଶ । ଇଂଗ୍ୱଜୀରେ ଅଛି <sup>–</sup> "Those whom the God loves, die young." । ଏ ଉକ୍ତିର ସତ୍ୟତା ପ୍ରତିପାଦନ କଲ୍ଭଳି ଉତ୍କଳମଶି ଓଡିଶାର ଅବିଶ୍ରାନ୍ତ ସେବା କରି ଅପରିପକ୍ ବୟସରେ ସଂସାର ତ୍ୟାଗ କଲେ ଏବଂ ସେ ମହାନ ଆଡ୍ଜାର ପବିତ୍ର ସଂସ୍ପର୍ଶରୁ ଓଡିଆ ଜାତି ବଂଚିତ ହେଲ୍ । କବି ଗଡନାୟକଙ୍କ ଭାଷାରେ :– *ଜଗନ୍ନାଥଙ୍କ ସିଂହ ଦୁଆରେ କିଏ ଅଛ ପ୍ରତିହାରୀ, ଦିଅ ପଥଛାଡି ଦିଅ, ଯାଉଛି ଦେବତା ଶ୍ରେଷ୍ଠ ସେ ପୂଜାହାରୀ ।* ଶ୍ରୀ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥଙ୍କ ଶ୍ରୀ ଚରଣ ତଳେ ତାଙ୍କର ପବିତ୍ର ଆତ୍ନା ବିଲୀନ ହେଲ୍ ।

ମଙ୍ଗଳେ ଅଇଲ୍ ଉଷା

-: 9 :-

ଏବେ ପଣ୍ଟିମ ଓଡିଶାର ସ୍ୱଭାବ ଓ ବରେଣ୍ୟ କବି ଗଙ୍ଗାଧର ମେହେରଙ୍କ ଓଡିଆ ଭାଷାକୁ ତାଙ୍କର ମହାନ ଅବଦାନ "ତପସ୍ୱିନୀ" କାବ୍ୟର କିଛି ଅଂଶ ଅବତାରଣା କରୁଛି । ଧୋବା ଓ ଧୋବିଶୀର କଳହ ଓ କଥୋପକଥନ ଶୁଣି ପ୍ରଜାବତ୍ସଳ ପ୍ରଭୁ ଶ୍ରୀ ର୍ମଚନ୍ଦ୍ର ନିଜର ପ୍ରାଣପ୍ରିୟା, ପତିବ୍ରତା, ଜଗଜ୍ଜନନୀ ସତୀ ସୀତାଙ୍କୁ ପରିତ୍ୟାଗ (ବନବାସ) କଲେ ଏବଂ ଅନୁଜ ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମଣଙ୍କୁ ଆଦେଶ ଦେଲେ ବଣରେ ଛାଡି ଆସିବାକୁ । ନିଷ୍ଣୁର ଦୈତ୍ୟର୍ଭ ଗ୍ବଣ କବଳରୁ ଉଦ୍ଧାର କରିବାକୁ ସମୁଦ୍ରରେ ସେତୁବନ୍ଧ ବାନ୍ଧି, ଲଙ୍କାପୁର ଯାଇ, ଘୋର ସମରରେ ଗ୍ବଶକୁ ବଧ କରି , ଯେଉଁ ଦେବୀ ସୀତାଙ୍କୁ ଉଦ୍ଧାର କରିହାକୁ ସମୁଦ୍ରରେ ସେତୁବନ୍ଧ ବାନ୍ଧି, ଲଙ୍କାପୁର ଯାଇ, ଘୋର ସମରରେ ଗ୍ବଶକୁ ବଧ କରି , ଯେଉଁ ଦେବୀ ସୀତାଙ୍କୁ ଉଦ୍ଧାର କରିଥିଲେ, ଏବଂ ନିଦାଘ ଅଗ୍ନି ପରୀକ୍ଷାପରେ ଯାହାଙ୍କୁ ସଙ୍ଗରେ ଧରି ଅୟୋଧା ପ୍ରତ୍ୟାବର୍ତ୍ତନପରେ ଗ୍ୱଜ ସିଂହାସନ ଆଗ୍ୱେହଣ କରିଥିଲେ, ସେହି ଗ୍ଜନନ୍ଦିନୀ, ଗ୍ଜଗ୍ଶୀ, ସୁକୁମାରୀ ସୀତାଙ୍କୁ ଶେଷରେ ପ୍ରଭୁ ଗ୍ମଚଦ୍ର ଜା, ଗ୍ୱଜା ଗ୍ମଚଦ୍ର ) ପରିତ୍ୟାଗ କଲେ!! ଚିରନମସ୍ୟ ଜ୍ୟେଷ୍ଠଭ୍ରାତା ଓ ଅୟୋଧାର ସମ୍ରାଟ, ପତିତପାବନ, ନୟନାଭିଗ୍ମ ଶ୍ରୀ ଗ୍ମଚଦ୍ରଙ୍କ ଆଦେଶ ପାଳନ କରି, ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମଣ କାନ୍ଦି କାନ୍ଦି ସୀତାମାତାଙ୍କୁ ବାଲ୍ଳିକୀ ମୁନୀଙ୍କ ବନାଶ୍ରମ ନିକଟରେ ଛାଡି ଆସିଲେ । ସେତେବେଳେ ଜାନକୀ ଗର୍ଭବତୀ । ପ୍ରଭାତ ଭୁମଣ ସମୟରେ ମୁନୀବର ସୀତାଙ୍କୁ ବନ୍ଭର ବୟର ଦେଖି ଯୋଗବଳରେ ସବୁ ଜାଣି ପାରିଲେ ଓ ତାଙ୍କୁ ସସମ୍ଭନ ଆଶ୍ରମରେ ସ୍ଥାନ ଦେଇ ନିଜର କନ୍ୟା ଭଳି ପ୍ରତିପାଳନ କଲେ । ବରେଶ୍ୟ କବି ଗଙ୍ଗାଧର "ତପସ୍ସ୍ୱିନୀ" କାବ୍ୟରେ ସେ ସମୟରେ ସୀତାଦେବୀଙ୍କ ଅବସ୍ଥିତି ବିଷୟରେ ଅବତାରଣା କରିଛନ୍ତି :-

ବିକଚ ର୍ଭାବ ଦୁଶା,

ଜାନକୀ ଦର୍ଶନ ତୃଷା ହୃଦୟେ ବହି ; କର ପଲ୍ଲବେ ନିହାର ମୁକ୍ତା ଧରି ଉପହାର ସତୀଙ୍କ ବାସ ବାହାର ପ୍ରାଙ୍ଗଶେ ରହି । କଳ କଣ୍ଡ କଣ୍ଡେ କହିଲ୍ - "ଦରଶନ ଦିଅ ସତୀ ! ଗ୍ରି ପାହିଲ୍" । । ଅରୁଣ କଷାୟ ବାସ କୁସୁମ କାନ୍ତି ବିକାଶ ପ୍ଶାନ୍ତ ରୂପ ବିଶ୍ୱାସ ଦିଅନ୍ତି ମନେ ; ମଧୁର ଭାଷେ ଆଶ୍ୱାସି କେଉଁ ଯୋଗେଶ୍ୱରୀ ଆସି ଡାକୁଛନ୍ତି ଦୁଃଖର୍ସ୍ଶି ଉପଶମନେ । ଦେବା ପାଇଁ ନବ ଜୀବନ , ସ୍ୱର୍ଗ୍ଧି କି ଓଲ୍ଲାଇଛନ୍ତି ମର୍ତ୍ତ ଭୁବନେ । । ସମୀର ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ଗାଏ ଭୂମର ବୀଶା ବଜାଏ ; ସୁର୍ଭି ନର୍ତ୍ତନେ ଥାଏ ଭଷା ନିର୍ଦ୍ଦେଶେ ଆରମ୍ଭିଲ୍ ସ୍ତବ ପାଠ କୁମ୍ଭାଟୁଆ ହୋଇ ଭାଟ କଳିଙ୍ଗ ଅଇଲ୍ ପାଟ ମାଗଧ ବେଶେ । ଲଳିତ ମଧୁରେ ଗାଇଲ୍– ଉଠ ସତୀ ର୍ଜର୍ଣୀ ! ର୍ତି ପାହିଲ୍ । । ସ୍ୱାମୀଙ୍କ ବିରହରେ ସତୀ ଗଭିର ବ୍ୟଥିତା , ମାତ୍ର ପୁଭୁ ର୍ସମଚନ୍ଦ୍ରଙ୍କ ପୁତି ତିଳେ ମାତ୍ର ର୍ଗ ବା ବିଦେୃଷ ନାହିଁ । ଚିର ନମସ୍ୟ ପାଣ ପ୍ରିୟୁ ପ୍ରୁଙ୍କୁ ଅନ୍ତରରେ ଦର୍ଶନ କରି ସେ ଶଯ୍ୟା ତ୍ୟାଗ କଲେ :-ପଦ୍ମିନୀ ହୁଦ ଶିଶିର ବିନ୍ଦୁରେ ଖର ରଶ୍ମିର ପ୍ରତିବିମ୍ବ ପରି ବୀର ର୍ମମ ମୂର୍ତି ; ଶୋକ ଜର୍ଜରିତ ଚିତ୍ର ଫଳକେ କରି ଚିତ୍ରିତ ହେଲେ ଆସନୁ ଉତ୍ଥିତ ଜାନକୀ ସତୀ । ନମି ଅନୁକମ୍ପା (ଆଶ୍ମ ପରିଗ୍ଜଳିକା) ପୟରେ, ବନ୍ଦିଲେ ଉଷାର ପଦ ସବିନୟରେ । ।

-: ण :-

ପିତା ଦଶରଥଙ୍କ ସତ୍ୟ ରକ୍ଷାକରି ପ୍ରଭୁ ଗ୍ମଚନ୍ଦ୍ର ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମଣ ଓ ସୀତାଙ୍କ ସହ ୧୪ ବର୍ଷ ପାଇଁ ବନକୁ ଗମନ କଲେ । ବନ ମଧ୍ୟରେ ପ୍ରବାହିତ ନଦୀ ପାର ହେବାକୁ ନାବ ଗ୍ନଳକ ଧୀବରକୁ ପ୍ରଭୁ ଡାକ ଦେଲେ (ଯେଉଁ ପ୍ରଭୁ ଭବ ପାଗ୍ବାର ପାରି କଗ୍ନନ୍ତି, ସେ ପୁଣି ସାମାନ୍ୟ ନଦୀ ପାର ହେବାକୁ ନାବିକର ଆଶ୍ରୟ ପ୍ରାର୍ଥୀ !!)। ସେ ନ ଶୁଣିବାରୁ ପ୍ରଭୁ ପଗ୍ଟରିଲେ <sup>–</sup> "ହେ ଧୀବର, ତୁ କଣ ବଧିର ? ଡାକ ଶୁଣୁନାହୁଁ କାହିଁକି ?" ନାବ ଗ୍ନଳକ ପ୍ରଭୁଙ୍କର ବଡ ଭକ୍ତ ଓ ଜ୍ଞାନୀ । ସେ ଉତ୍ତର ଦେଲ୍ ( ବୈଦେହୀଶ ବିଳାଶ କାବ୍ୟ ରେ କବି ସମ୍ଭାଟ ଉପେନ୍ଦ ଭଞ୍ଜଙ୍କ ଭାଷା ରେ) -:

> "ବଧିର ନୁହଇ ବୀର , ବୋଇଲ୍ ତହୁଁ ଧୀବର, ଶୁଶିଛି ପଥରେ ପଥର ଅବଳା, (ପ୍ରଭୁଙ୍କ ପାଦଧୂଳି ସ୍ପର୍ଶ କରି ଅଭିଶପ୍ତା ପଷାଣୀ ଅହଲ୍ୟା ନିଜ ସ୍ୱରୁପ ଫେରି ପାଇଥିଲେ) ବାଲି ପଡି ତୋ ଚରଣୁ, ଆଶଙ୍କା ଉପୁଜେ ଏଣୁ , ନଉକା ନାୟିକା ହେଲେ ବୁଡିବ ଭେଲ୍ ବୃତ୍ତି ଏ ମୋ ପୋଷେ କୁଟୁମ୍ବ , ବସାଇନ ଦେବି ପାଦ ନଧୋଇ ନାବ / ବଢାଇ ଦେଲେ ପୟର "ଭାବଗ୍ରାହୀ" ରଘୁବୀର , ପୟରେ କ୍ଷାଳିତ କରି ବସନେ ପୋଛି , ବ୍ରହ୍ମାରେ ଧୌତ ଯେ ପଦ ନୋହିଛି, ଶିବେ ବିଷାଦ ଦେଇଛି ଚରଣାମୃତ ପାନକୁ ଇଚ୍ଛି, ବିଜ୍ଞାନୀ କୈବର୍ତ୍ତ ଧୋଇଲ୍, ବିଶ୍ୱେ "ପତିତପାବନ" ନାମ ରହିଲ୍ /"

ଯେଉଁ ପ୍ରଭୁ ଗ୍ମଚନ୍ଦ୍ର ଏତେ ଭକ୍ତ ବତ୍ସଳ, ବ୍ରହ୍ମା ଓ ଶିବ ଯହାଙ୍କ ପାଦ ଧୌତ କରି ପାରି ନଥିଲେ, ସାମାନ୍ୟ ନାବିକକୁ ସେ ସୌଭାଗ୍ୟ ଯେଉଁ ପ୍ରଭୁ ଦେଲେ, ସେ ପୁଶି ମୋ ଭଳି ଚିର ସେବିକା(ସ୍ତ୍ରୀ) କୁ ପରିତ୍ୟାଗ କଲେ <sup>–</sup> ଏହି କଥା ସ୍ନାନ ସମୟରେ ମା ସୀତା ଚିନ୍ତା କରୁଥିଲେ । ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମଣ ମଧ୍ଘ ଠିକ୍ ସେହି ପ୍ରଶ୍ନ ପ୍ରଭୁଙ୍କୁ ପଗ୍ଦରିଲେ । ପ୍ରଜା ବତ୍ସଳ ପ୍ରଭୁ ଶ୍ରୀ ଗ୍ମଚନ୍ଦ୍ର ଉତ୍ତର ଦେଲେ -:

''ପରଜା-ରଞ୍ଜନେ ଯେବେ ହେବ ପ୍ରୟୋଜନ, କରିପାରେ ମୁହିଁ ସ୍ପର୍ଶ-ସୀତା ବିସର୍ଜନ''

ସତୀଙ୍କୁ ପରିତ୍ୟାଗ କଲ୍ପପରେ ପ୍ରଭୁ ଘୋର ବ୍ୟଥିତ ହୋଇ, ସୀତାଙ୍କର ଏକ ସ୍ୱର୍ଶ-ମୂର୍ତ୍ତି ଗଠନ କର୍ଗ୍ଭ ଓ ତାକୁ ଦେଖି ହୃଦୟର ବ୍ୟଥା ଉପସମ କରୁଥିଲେ । ପ୍ରଜାଙ୍କର ମନବୋଧ କରିବାକୁ ଆବଶ୍ୟକ ହେଲେ ସେହି ସ୍ୱର୍ଶ ପିତୁଳା ମଧ୍ୟ ପରିହାର କରିଦେବାକୁ ପଛାଇବେ ନାହିଁ ବୋଲି ପ୍ରଭୁ ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମଣଙ୍କୁ ଉତ୍ତର ଦେଲେ । ଏପରି ପ୍ରଜା ବତ୍ସଳ ଥିଲେ ପତିତପାବନ, ନୀଲ୍ମ୍ବୁଜ କୋମଳ ଶ୍ୟାମଳାଙ୍ଗ, ଜଗତ୍-ଜୀବନ, ଭାବଗ୍ରାହୀ ପ୍ରଭୁ ଶ୍ରୀ ଗ୍ରମଚନ୍ଦ୍ର । ପ୍ରଜାଙ୍କର ହିତ ଓ ପ୍ରଜାରଞ୍ଜନ ପାଇଁ ସେ ସଦା ପ୍ରସ୍ତୁତ । ଜୟ ଶ୍ରୀ ଗ୍ରମଚନ୍ଦ୍ର ।

-:४:-

ସବୁଜ ଓ ରସିକ କବି ଗ୍ୱଧାମୋହନ ଗଡନାୟକଙ୍କ କବି ପ୍ରତିଭାର ସମ୍ୟକ୍ ଚିତ୍ର ପାଠକମାନଙ୍କୁ ଆଗରୁ ମିଳିଛି । ଓଡ଼ିଆ ଭାଷା ପ୍ରତି ଓଡ଼ିଶାର ଏହି ବରପୁତ୍ରଙ୍କର ଗଭୀର ଅବଦାନ କିଛି ଅବତାରଣା କରି ଏହି ପ୍ରବନ୍ଧ ସମାପ୍ତ କରିବି । ତାଙ୍କ କବିତା ଏତେ ହୃଦୟସ୍ପର୍ଶୀ, ଏତେ ପ୍ରାଣବନ୍ତ ଓ ଭାବ ଓ ଭାଷା ବିନ୍ୟାସରେ ପରିପୃଷ୍ଟ ଯେ ଉଚ୍ଚ ଇଂଗ୍ଜୀ ବିଦ୍ୟାଳୟରେ ଅଧ୍ୟୟନ କରୁଥିବା ସମୟରେ (୧୯୪୬-୫୦) ମୋର ତରୁଣ-ପ୍ରାଣକୁ ତାହା ଉଦ୍ବେଳିତ କରିଥିଲ୍ ତେଣୁ ଆଜି ପର୍ଯନ୍ତ ୬୦ ବର୍ଷ ପରେ ମଧ୍ୟ ତାଙ୍କର ଅନେକ କବିତା ମୋର ମନେ ଅଛି ।

ବିବାହ ପରେ ରଣପୁର ଯୁବର୍ଗଜ ନବପରିଶିତା କାନ୍ତା, ବରଯାତ୍ରୀ ଓ ସୈନ୍ୟ ସାମନ୍ତଙ୍କ ସହ ସ୍ୱର୍ଜ୍ୟକୁ ପ୍ରତ୍ୟାବର୍ତ୍ତନ କରୁଥାନ୍ତି । ସେତେବେଳେ ତ କାର୍ , ଟ୍ରେନ୍ ବା ବସ୍ ପ୍ରଭୃତି ନ ଥିଲ୍ । ଅଶ୍ୱ ବାହନରେ ଆସୁ ଆସୁ ବାଲେଶ୍ୱର ନିକଟରେ ସୂର୍ଯାସ୍ତ ସମୟ ହେବରୁ, ସମସ୍ତେ କ୍ଲାନ୍ତ, ଶାନ୍ତ ହୋଇ ବିଶ୍ରାମ କଲେ । ସେହି ସମୟର ବର୍ଶନା କରି କବି ଗଡନାୟକ ଲେଖିଲେ -:

> "ଶିକର ଶୀତଳ ଶାନ୍ତ ସମୀର ପ୍ରୀତି ଉପଚର ପରି, ଶ୍ରାନ୍ତ ବିବାହ ଯାତ୍ରୀ ଦଳର ଶ୍ରମ ନେଉ ଥିଲ୍ ହରି, କାନ୍ତ କୁହୁକ ବଳେ ଶର୍ବଳିବାଳା ମନ ମୋହୁଥିଲ୍ ଧାନ୍ତ ନିଗ୍ଟେଳ ତଳେ ।"

ଏହି ସମୟରେ ସଂବାଦ ଅସିଲ୍ ଯେ ବଙ୍ଗଳାର ମୁସଲ୍ମାନ୍ ବାଦ୍ସାହା ଓଡିଶାର ଉତ୍ତର ସୀମା ଆକ୍ରମଣ କରିବାକୁ ଉଦ୍ୟତ । ରଣପୁର ଯୁବରଜ ବ୍ୟସ୍ତ ହୋଇ ପଡିଲେ – କିପରି ଭାବେ ଓଡିଶାର ସମ୍ରାଟ ଗଜପତି ମହାର୍ଗଜାଙ୍କୁ ଖବର ପଠାଇବେ । ଏଡିକିବେଳେ ନବ ବିବାହିତ ଯୁବର୍ଣ କହିଲେ –:

> "ପ୍ରବାଳ-ଅଧରେ ସ୍ମିତ ବିକଶାଇ ସୁମଧୁର ମୃଦୁ ହାସ, ନବ-ପରିଣୀତ କାନ୍ତା କହଇ ମଞ୍ଜୁ ମଧୁର ଭାଷ, ଚିନ୍ତା କରୁଛ ଯେବେ ସ୍ୱଦେଶର ଲଗି ଏଇ ଗୁରୁଭାର ନିଜେ ନେଭ ନାହଁ ଏବେ **?**"

ଯୁବର୍ଗଜ ଉତ୍ତର ଦେଲେ <sup>–</sup>''ତମେ କଣ ଭାବୁଛ ରଣପୁର ଯୁବର୍ଗଜ ରଣ ଭୀରୁ? କେବଳ ତୁମରି ଚିନ୍ତା ମୋତେ ବିବ୍ରତ କରୁଛି । ମୋର ଅବର୍ତ୍ତମାନରେ ମୁସଲ୍ମାନ୍ ବାଦ୍ସାହା ଯଦି ତୁମମାନଙ୍କ ଉପରେ ଆକ୍ରମଣ କରନ୍ତି ତେବେ ?

ଯୁବଗ୍ଣୀ ଉତ୍ତର ଦେଲେ -

"ନାରୀ ମୁଁ କି ଅଟେ ଫୁଲ-ସୁକୁମାରୀ ଫୁଲ ବାଣ ଖାଲି ହାଣେ ? ତୁମରି ପର୍ସଏ ଧନୁ ଧରି କରେ ତୀର ମୁଁ ତ ମାରି ଜାଣେ, ଅଶ୍ୱ ବାହାନେ ବସି, ଦର୍ପଭରେ ସେ ଶତ୍ର ଶିବିରେ ସଂଗ୍ଜଳି ପାରେ ଅସୀ ।"

ଏହା ଶୁଣି ଆଶ୍ୱସ୍ତ ହୋଇ ଯୁବର୍କ ଅଶ୍ୱବାହାନରେ ବସି ଗଜପତି ମହାର୍ଗଜାଙ୍କୁ ଖବର ଦେବକୁ ବାହାରି ଗଲେ । ସୈନ୍ୟସାମନ୍ତଙ୍କ ସହ ବାଲେଶ୍ୱରରେ ପହଞ୍ଚି ଉତ୍କଳ ସମ୍ରାଟ ଦେଖିଲେ ଯେ ଉତ୍କଳର ଯୁବର୍ଜ ବେଶରେ ଜଣେ କେହି ସ୍ଥାନୀୟ ଧୀବର ବାହାନୀ ସାହାଯ୍ୟରେ ସମସ୍ତ ମୁସଲ୍ମାନ୍ ସୈନ୍ୟ ମାନଙ୍କୁ ପର୍ସ୍ତ କରି ଦେଇଛି । ରଣପୁର ଯୁବର୍ଜ ସମ୍ରାଟଙ୍କୁ ଚିହ୍ନାଇ ଦେଇ କହିଲେ -: ସେ ଜଣକ ଆଉ କେହି ନୁହନ୍ତି ;

> "ମୁଗ୍ଦା ବଧୁ ଏ ମୋର, ଉତ୍କଳ ଯୁବଗ୍ଜ ବେଶେ ଆଜି କରିଛି ଯୁଦ୍ଧ ଘୋର ।"

> > -:8:-

ଉତ୍କଳ ସମ୍ରାଟ କପିଳେନ୍ଦ୍ର ଦେବଙ୍କ ବିଷୟରେ ଓଡିଶାବାସୀ ଅଲ୍ସେ ବହୁତେ ପରିଚିତ। ଏକ ଦରିଦ୍ର ପରିବାରର ଗାଈ ଚର୍ଗ୍ଭବା ବାଳକ ''କପିଳା'', ଉତ୍କଳର ଉତ୍କଳରେ ସମ୍ରାଟ ପଦରେ ଅଧିଷ୍ଠିତ ହୋଇ ''କପିଳେନ୍ଦ୍ର ଦେବ'' ହେବା ଆଷ୍ଟର୍ଯ୍ୟଜନକ ନୁହେଁକି ? କିନ୍ତୁ ସେ ଅସୀମ ସଦ୍ଗୁଣ ଓ ସତ୍ସାହସର ଅଧିକାରୀ ଥିଲେ। ସମ୍ରାଟ ହେବା ପରେ ବି ପିଲ୍ଦିନର ପୁର୍ଚନ ବାଉଁଶର ବଇଁଶୀ ଖଣ୍ଡିକ ପାଖରେ ରଖି ସେ ବେଳେ ବେଳେ ବଂଶୀ–ବାଦନ କରୁଥିଲେ। ଏହା ଦେଖି ଦିନେ ମହାର୍ଶୀ କହିଲେ − ''ଏ ପୁର୍ଚନ ବଂଶୀ ତ୍ୟାଗ କରି ଗୋଟିଏ ସ୍ୱର୍ଶ–ବଂଶୀ ରଖିଲେ ର୍ଜୋଚିତ ହୁଅନ୍ତା ନାହିଁ ? କବି ଗଡନାୟକଙ୍କ ଭାଷାରେ :-

> "ବାଭଁଶର ବଇଁଶୀ ଖଣ୍ଡିକ ହୋଇଲ୍ଗଶି ଜୀର୍ଣ୍ଣ ପୁର୍ବତନ, ତଥାପିତ ଛାଡି ପାରୁନାହଁ, ସତେଯେହେୁ ଆଦରର ଧନ ?"

ମହାର୍କା ଉତ୍ତର ଦେଲେ :-

	''ମନର ମୋ ଲକ୍ଷ୍ୟ ଅଭିଳାଷ,	କକ୍ଷଚ୍ୟୁତ ହେଉଅଛି ଯେବେ,
	ଏଇ ମୋର ବଇଁଶୀର ସ୍ୱରେ	କକ୍ଷ୍ୟେ ଡାକି ଆଣୁଛି ମୁଁ ଦେବେ l''
ମହାର୍ଣୀ କହିଲେ :-		
	"ହେ ଦେବ ମୁଁ ବୁଝିବି କିପରି,	ତୁମର ସେ ମହତ୍ୱର କଥା

	ପାର୍ସବାର ପାରେ ନାହିଁ ବୁଝି	ଅମ୍ବୁଧୀର କିବା ଗଢ଼ୀରତା ।''
ମହାର୍ଜା ଉତ୍ତର ଦେଲେ :-		
	''ସ୍ମିତାଧରେ କପିଳେନ୍ଦ୍ର ଦେବ	ଉଉରିଲେ ଅୟି ପ୍ରିୟତମା,
	ତୁମ ଇଚ୍ଚା ନ ପାରିଲି ରଖି,	ସେଥିପାଇଁ ଦେବ ମୋତେ କ୍ଷମା,
	ସୁନାର ସେ କଲ୍ପନା ତୁମର	ରଖିନ ପାରିଲି ଆଗୋ ସଖୀ,

ଏହିପରି ଓଡିଶାର ଅନେକ ବ୍ୟକ୍ତିତ୍ୱ ଓ ଜନନାୟକଙ୍କ ବିଷୟରେ ଉଚ୍ଚ କୋଟିର କବିତା ଲେଖି କବି ଗଡନାୟକ ଓଡିଆ ସାହିତ୍ୟକୁ ସମୃଦ୍ଧ କରିଛନ୍ତି । ଆମେରିକାରେ ଅବସ୍ଥାନ କରୁଥିବା ଓଡିଆ ପରିବାରର ପିଲ୍ମାନେ ଏହି ବରପୁତ୍ର ମାନଙ୍କ ବିଷୟରେ ଜାଣି ସ୍ୱଦେଶର ବିଶାଳ ଐତିହ୍ୟ ଓ ପରଂପର୍ସ ସମ୍ୟକ୍ ଆଭାଷ ପାଇବେ ବୋଲି ଆଶା । ସର୍ବଶେଷରେ ଭକ୍ତ କବି ମଧୁସୂଦନ ଦାସଙ୍କ ଅମର ଲେଖନୀ ନିସୃତ ବିଭୁ ପ୍ରାର୍ଥନା ଏଠାରେ ଅବତାରଣା କରି ଆଶା କରୁଛି ଯେ ଆମେରିକାର NRO ମାନେ ନିଜର ପିଲ୍ମାନଙ୍କୁ ଦିନକୁ ଅନ୍ତତଃ ଥରେ , ସକାଳେ ବା ସନ୍ଧ୍ୟାରେ ଏହି ପ୍ରାର୍ଥନା ବୋଲିବାର ଅଭ୍ୟାସ କର୍ଗଇ ଅନେକ ସୌଭାଗ୍ୟର ଅଧିକାରୀ ହେବେ । କର୍ମମୟ ଜୀବନ ସହିତ ଧର୍ମମୟ ପେରଣା ମନରେ ଶାନ୍ତି ଓ ସରସତା ଭରିଦେବ ।

ତଟିନୀତ ମଧିରତା ହାୟ, ପାର୍ସବାର ପାରେ ନାହିଁ ରଖି ।"

-: ବିଭୁ ପ୍ରାର୍ଥନା :-

ଅଖିଳ ବ୍ରହ୍ମାଣ୍ଡ ପତି	ମୋଜୀବନ ସ୍ୱାମୀ,		
ହେ ପରମ ପିତାମାତା	ପ୍ରଭୁ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଯାମୀ		
ଧନ୍ୟ କରୁଣା ତୁମର,			
ହେ କରୁଣାସିନ୍ଧୁ କାହିଁ	ତାର ପଟାନ୍ତର ।୧ ।		
ହେ ଆନନ୍ଦମୟ କୋଟି	ଭୁବନ ପାଳକ,		
ଅଧମ ଅକ୍ଷମ ମୁହିଁ	ଅବୋଧ ବାଳକ		
ଜ୍ଞାନ ଦାତା ଭଗବାନ			
ଦିଅ ମୋତେ ଶୁଭ ବୁଦ୍ଧି	ଦିଅ ଦିବ୍ୟ ଜ୍ଞାନ  ।୨  ।		
ସତ୍ୟ ପଥେ ଧର୍ମ ପଥେ	ଘେନଯାଅ ମୋତେ		
ଭଷାଅ ପର୍ଣ ମୋର	ତବ ପ୍ରେମ ସ୍ରୋତେ		
ପ୍ରଭୋ ! ପରମ ଶରଣ			
ଏ ଜୀବନ ଶ୍ରୀ ଚରଣେ	କଲି ସମପ୍ଣ ।୩ ।		

Dr. Damodar Satpathy is a retired professor. He lives in Bhubaneswar. We received this beautiful article from him when he visited his son Dr. Satyajit Satpathy & family at Coppell, TX.

# ସାମାଜିକ ଧର୍ମାନ୍ତର: ଅତୀତର ଅର୍ଥାନ୍ତର ଡକ୍ଟର ରାଜେନ୍ଦ ନାରାୟଣ ଦାସ

ସ୍ୱାଧୀନତା ପରେ ଷମତା ଓ ଅର୍ଥକୁ ନେଇ ଓଡିଶାରେ ଏକ ସ୍ୱତୟ ସମାଜ ଗଢି ଉଠିଛି ଏବଂ ଏହି ସ୍ୱତୟ ସମାଜର ମୁଖ୍ୟ ପୃଷ୍ଟପୋଷକ ସାଜିଛି ରାଜନୀତି । ଧର୍ମ ପତି ଅଉ କାହାର ଶ୍ରଦ୍ଧା ନାହିଁ କହିଲେ ଚଳେ । ଦେଖାଯାଉଛିଯେ ଧର୍ମ ନାମରେ ବାହାରେ ଅନେକ ବହୁାଡମ୍ବର ବଜାୟ ରହିଛି । ପୁଣି କେତେ କେତେ ମନ୍ଦିର, ମସ୍ଜିଦ୍ ଓ ଗିର୍ଜା ଇତ୍ୟାଦି ଗଢାଚାଲିଛି । ତା'ପରେ ଅନେକ ସାଧୁ ସଛଙ୍କ ଗୋଷି ମଧ୍ୟ ବହୁପରିମାଣରେ ଜନମଞ୍ଚରେ ଉଭା ହେଉଛନ୍ତି । ଏସବୁ ହୁଏତ ଏକ ନୂତନ ଧର୍ମର ଜିଞ୍ଜାସା ବୋଲି ମନେ ହୋଇପାରେ । ମାତ୍ ଏଠାରେ ସୂଚାଇ ଦିଆଯାଇପାରେ ଯେ' ଓଡିଶାର କୌଣସି ସଛ ଭାରତର କୌଣସି ଅଞ୍ଚଳରେ ଆଦୃତ ବା ପୂଜିତ ହୁଅନ୍ତି ନାହିଁ, କିମ୍ବା ଓଡିଶାରେ ଯେ କୌଣସି ସଛ ଥିଲେ, ଏ କଥା ଭାରତ ଜାଣେ ନାହିଁ । କିନ୍ତୁ ଓଡିଶାକୁ ସଛଭେକଧାରୀ ଯେ କୌଣସି ବ୍ୟକ୍ତି ଆସନ୍ତି କିମ୍ବା ସେମାନଙ୍କର ଭକ୍ତବୃନ୍ଦ ଆସନ୍ତି, ସେମନେ ସମୟେ ଆମର ଶ୍ରେଷ ବୁଛିଜୀବୀମାନଙ୍କ ଦ୍ୱାରା ଆଦୃତ ଓ ପୂଜିତ ହୁଅନ୍ତି । (ତକ୍ଟର କୁଷ୍ଟଚନ୍ଦ୍ର ପାଣିଗ୍ରାହୀ,ମୋ ସମୟର ଓଡିଶା,କିତାବ ମହଲ,କଟକ,୧୯୭୮,ପୃଷା ୧୩୦୦) । ଏବଯାଏ ସୁଛା ଏହାହିଁ ଓଡିଶାର ଧର୍ମର ଅବଛା ।

ବିଗତ ୬୦ ବର୍ଷ ଭିତରେ କେତେ କେତେ ବାବା ଓ ମାତାଜୀ ଓଡିଶାକୁ ଆସି ନିଜ ନିଜ ଧର୍ମଗୋଷିର ଗୋଟିଏ ଗୋଟିଏ ଅନୁଷ୍ୟନ ଆରମ୍ନ କରିଦେଇଛନ୍ତି ତାର ତାଲିକା କଲେ ଅନେକ ଲମ୍ବା ହେବ । କେତେକେତେ ପାଠଚକୁକୁ ନେଇ ଓଡିଶାରେ ତଥାକଥିତ ଧର୍ମଚକୁ ଗଢିଉଠିଛି, ସମୟେ କିନ୍ତୁ ଉଣା ଅଧିକେ ଜାଣନ୍ତି। ଏହିସବୁ ଚକୁ ବା ସଂଘ କେବଳ ଏଇ ସମୟରେ ବଡଲୋକ ବୋଲାଉଥିବା ନେତା ବା ଧନୀମାନଙ୍କର ଆୟୋଜିତ ଅନୁଷ୍ୟନ । ଧର୍ମନାମରେ ଏହା ସବୁ ଏକପକାର ନୂତନ ଫେସନ୍ ଓ ସମୟ କାଟିବାର ବାହାନା, ସାଧାରଣ ଲୋକମାନେ ଏ ସବୁର ଧାର୍ ଧାରନ୍ତି ନାହିଁ । ସଂପ୍ରତି ନାନାରକମର ଧର୍ମାନୁଷ୍ୟନ ତିଆରି ଚାଲିଥିଲେ ମଧ୍ୟ ସେଠାରେ ଧର୍ମ ବୋଲି କିଛି ନାହିଁ । ସେଠାରେ ମଧ୍ୟ ପରୟରପତି ଇର୍ଷା ରୂପ ନେଉଛି । ନିଜ ଧର୍ମକୁ ଦେଖେଇ ହେବାପାଇଁ ସତେ ସେପରି ଆଦର୍ଶଗୁଡାକ ସେଠାରେ ଥାଟପଟଳି ଭାଙ୍ଗୁଛି। ପେଉଁଧର୍ମ ଆମକୁନେଇ ଗର୍ବ କରୁଥିଲା ଏବଂ ପେଉଁ ଧର୍ମପାଇଁ ଆମେମାନେ ଗର୍ବ କରୁଥିଲୁ ସେହି ଧର୍ମ ଆଜି ଧର୍ମଗୁରୁ, ଧନୀଲୋକ ଓ ରାଜନେତାମାନଙ୍କର ସ୍ୱାର୍ଥଜାଲରେ କବଳିତ । ଏପରି ପରିଛିତିରେ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥଧର୍ମର ଏକପ୍ରକାର ଛାଣୁତ୍ୱ ଆସିଛି । ସେହିପରି ସଛପୂଜା ମଧ୍ୟ ବ୍ୟବସାୟଭିତ୍ତିକ ହୋଇଗଲାଣି । ଏହି କାରଣରୁ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥଙ୍କୁ କେନ୍ଦକରି ଆମର ଉଦାର ବିଶ୍ୱ ମାନବିକ ଧର୍ମଧାରାଟି ଏହି ଷାଠିଏବର୍ଷ ଭିତରେ ଧୀରେଧୀରେ ନିଞ୍ଜିହୁ ହେବାକୁ ବସିଲାଣି । ପବାସି ଓଡିଆମାନେ ଆମେରିକା ବିଟେନ୍ ଇତ୍ୟାଦି ଦେଶରେ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ମନ୍ଦିର ତିଆରି କରୁଛନ୍ତି ଓ ସେଠାରେ ରଥଯାତା ମଧ୍ୟ ହେଉଛି ; କିନ୍ତୁ ଏସବୁ କାଯ୍ୟଦ୍ୱାରା ଜଗନ୍ନାଥଧର୍ମର ପସାର ଘଟୁନାହିଁ, କେବଳ ପଚାରସର୍ବସ୍ୱ ଭନ୍ତିକଙ୍କପିର ଜଗତିକରଣ ପ୍ରକିୟି କେବେଠୁ ଆରମ୍ଭ ହୋଇସାରିଛି । ଏଠାରେ ମନେରଖିବାକୁ ହେବ ସେ ପୁରୀର ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ଓ ଜଗନ୍ନାଥ ମନ୍ଦିର ହିଁ ମୂଳ ।

ସ୍ୱାଧୀନତା ପରେ ଓଡିଶାରେ ଧର୍ମ ଅଛି, ମାତ୍ର ଧର୍ମ ଉପରୁ କେତେକ ବୟୁବାଦୀ ମଣିଷଙ୍କର ଆହ୍ୟା ତୁଟିଯାଉଛି । ସେମାନେ ଅର୍ଥବାଦ ଉପରେ ଗୁରୁତ୍ୱ ଦେଉଛନ୍ତି । ଅନେକ ସ୍ଥାନରେ ଅବଶ୍ୟ ଧର୍ମସଭା ହେଉଛି, ଯଞ୍ଜ ହେଉଛି, ହରିନାମ ହେଉଛି, ମାତ୍ର ଏସବୁରେ ସାଧରଣତଃ ଆନ୍ତରିକତା ନାହିଁ କି ଶଙ୍ଘା ନାହିଁ । କେବଳ ଦେଖେଇ ହେବାର ମନୋଭାବ ରହିଛି । ଧର୍ମନାମରେ ଠକାମିଁ ଚାଲିଛି । ବଞ୍ଚିବାପାଇଁ ଘୋରତର ସଂଗ୍ରାମ କରୁଥିଲାବେଳେ ଆମେମାନେ ଓଡିଶାରେ ବିଶ୍ୱର ଅନ୍ୟାନ୍ୟ ଦେଶର ବା ଢାତିର ଲୋକମାନଙ୍କ ଅପେଷା ପାର୍ଥନା, ପୂଜା ଆରାଧନା, ଧ୍ୟାନ ଓ ଯୋଗ ଇତ୍ୟାଦିରେ ଅନେକ ବେଶି ସମୟ ନଷ୍ଟ କରିଥାଉ , ଯାହା କୌଣସି ପକାରେ ଫଳପସ୍ ହେଉନାହିଁ । ଏହାଦ୍ୱାରା ଆତ୍କସନ୍ତୋଷ ବା ଆତ୍କପ୍ରବୋଧନା ମିଳିପାରୁଥାଏ , କିନ୍ତୁ ଢାତିର ପଗତି ବା ମର୍ଯ୍ୟାଦା ପତିଷା ଦିଗରେ ପାୟ ସହାୟକ ହୁଏ ନାହିଁ ବୋଲି ମନେହୁଏ । ଏବେ ଓଡିଶାରେ ଧର୍ମନାମରେ ସାଂପଦାୟିକତା ଓ ବିଭେଦ ଅନେକ ମାତାରେ ବଢିଛି ମାତ୍ର ଧର୍ମଯେ ମୁହୁୁର୍ମୁହୁ

ଏ ପକାର ଧର୍ମୀୟ ଓ ସାଂସ୍କୃତିକ ବିଡମ୍ବନା ଭିତରେ ଆମେ ଆଉ ଏକପକାର ସମାନ୍ତରାଳ ସାମାଜିକ ଶୈଳୀର ଉତ୍ତୋରୋତ୍ତର ଅଭିବୃଦ୍ଧି ଦେଖିବାକୁ ପାଉଛୁ । ଏହି ସମାଜିକ ଶୈଳୀର ଭିତ୍ତି ହେଉଛି କଂପ୍ୟୁଟର ଓ ବୈଜ୍ଞାନିକ ପ୍ୟୋଗବାଦ ଦ୍ୱାରା ପଭାବିତ ଏବଂ ସାମୁହିକ ମାନବିକତା –ଯାହା ସ୍ୱର୍ଗ, ନର୍କ, ଭଗବାନ, କର୍ମଫଳ ଓ ପୁର୍ନଜନ୍ମ ପରି ପାରଂପାରିକ ଧର୍ମଧରଣାରୁ ୟଙ୍ଭ 'ବିଶ୍ୱାସ'ର ପରିଧି ଚାରିପଟେ ସଂଶୟର ଶନିବଳୟ ପ୍ରୟୁତ କରିସାରିଛି । ମାତ୍ୟୁହି ସତ୍ୟ ଓ ମିଥ୍ୟାର ଉର୍କ୍ସରେ ଛିତ ଏ ବଦ୍ଧମୂଳ ବିଶ୍ୱାସ ବଦଳରେ ଯେଉଁ ମାନବିକ ମୂଲ୍ୟବୋଧ ଭବିଷ୍ୟତରେ ଆମର ଅଭିଳଷିତ ପାପ୍ୟ ଥିଲା , କଂପ୍ୟୁଟର ଯୁଗର ବିଜ୍ଞାନ କ'ଣ ସେଥିପାଇଁ ଛୋଟ ମୂଳଦୁଆ ସୁଦ୍ଧା ପକାଇପାରିଛି କି ? ବରଂ ବୈଷୟିକତା ଆମର ମାନବିକତାକୁ କବଳିତ କରିସାରିଛି । ଆଜିର ପରିଛିତିରେ ତେଣୁ ଇଶ୍ୱର ରୂପକ ପଶ୍ନବାଚୀର ଉତ୍ତର ହେବ -'ମଣିଷ ଏବଂ କେବଳହିଁ ମଣିଷ, ସର୍ବ ମୂଳରେ ମଣିଷ' ଓ ଏ ମଶିଷର ମଙ୍ଗଳମୟ ଧର୍ମ ଓ ସମାଜର ଗୂହପତିଷା ପର୍ବ କିନ୍ତୁ କେବେ ?

Gillbach starasse 95A, 41466 Neuss / Germany



# କି ହେଲାରେ କହିତ ନୁହଇ ଭାରତୀରେ ....

ଡଃ ସୁଚିତା ମହାପାତ୍

ଏ ଦେଶର କବି କେବଳ ଦେବତାକୁ ଆତ୍ମୀୟ ଭାବିନାହିଁ । ଲୌକିକ ସଂସାରର ଭାବଚେତନା ମଧ୍ୟ ସେମାନଙ୍କ ଭିତରେ ଆରୋପ କରିଛି । ତେଣୁ ଏ ଦେଶର ରାମଚନ୍ଦ୍ର ପରଂବହୁ ହୋଇ ମଧ୍ୟ ସୀତା ବିରହରେ କାତର ହୋଇ ବୃକ୍ଷଲତାଙ୍କୁ ସାଶୁ ନୟନରେ ସୀତାଙ୍କର କଥା ଜିଞ୍ଜାସା କରିଛନ୍ତି । ଆଉ କୃଷ୍ଟ ଚକଧାରୀ ସତ୍ୟ; କିନ୍ତୁ ତାଙ୍କର ଗୋପଲୀଳା ଭିତରେ ମାନବସୁଲଭ ପ୍ରେମିକର ଭାବସତ୍ତାହିଁ ଆରୋପିତ । କୃଷ୍ଣ ଓ ରାଧା ପେମିକ ଓ ପେର୍ମିକାର ଦୁଇଟି ମଧୁର ପରିକଲ୍ତନା । ଏହି ଚରିତକୁ କେନ୍ଦକରି ଅନେକ ସାହିତ୍ୟ ସୃଷ୍ଟି ହୋଇଛ । ତଥାପି ସାହିତ୍ୟରେ କୃଷ୍ଟଚେତନାର ଇତି ହୋଇନାହିଁ । ଓଡିଆ କାବ୍ୟଧାରାରେ ଯେଉଁ କର୍ବିମାନଙ୍କର ସୃଷ୍ଟି କାନନରେ ରାଧାକୃଷ୍ଣଙ୍କୁ କେନ୍ଦ୍ର କରି ବିଶେଷ ଭିତରେ ନିର୍ବିଶେଷରେ ଦିବ୍ୟକୁସୁମ ପ୍ରଷ୍ଟୁଚିତ ହୋଇ ମିଠା ମିଠା ସୁରଭିରେ ଆମକୁ ଅମୋଦିତ କରିଛନ୍ତି ସେମାନଙ୍କ ମଧ୍ୟରେ 'କିଶୋର ଚନ୍ଦାନନ୍ଦ ଚଂପୁର କବି କବିସୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ ବଳଦେବ ରଥ ଅନ୍ୟତମ ।

ରାଧାକୃଷଙ୍କ ପାରୟରିକ ଅନୁରାଗର ଭିଷିଭୂମି ଉପରେ ଚଂପୁରେ କଳାର କୋଣାର୍କ ନିର୍ମିତ ହୋଇଛି । ଏ ଉଭୟଙ୍କ ମଧ୍ୟରେ ପୁଣି ଲଳିତାର ଭୁମିକା ଅନନ୍ୟ । ବୈଷତ୍ର ସାହିତ୍ୟରେ ସଖୀର ଭୂମିକା ଗୁରୁଷ୍ପପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣ । ଏମାନେ ପ୍ରେମରେ ଉତ୍କଣ୍ୟ ସୃଷ୍ଟି କରନ୍ତି, ପେମକୁ ନାଟକୀୟତାରେ ଭରିଦିଅନ୍ତି ଏବଂ ଅବଶେଷରେ ମିଳନରେ ସ୍ୱର୍ଣ୍ଣସେତୁରେ ପରିଣତ ହୁଅନ୍ତି । 'କିଶୋର ଚନ୍ଦ୍ରାନନ୍ଦ ଚଂପୂ'ରେ ଲଳିତାର ଭୂମିକା ଏ ଦୃଷ୍ଟିରୁ ବେଶ୍ ଲଳିତ ।

ଚଂପୁର ଆରମ୍ଭ 'କ' ଗୀତରୁ । ଏହି 'କ' ଗୀତଟି ସଖୀଙ୍କ ନିକଟରେ ଶ୍ରୀରାଧାଙ୍କର ନିଷ୍କପଟ ଭାବରେ ଅଭିବ୍ୟକ୍ତି । ମଶିଷ ବିଧାତାର ଏକ ଅଭୁତ ସୃଷ୍ଟି । ମନୟତ୍ତ୍ୱ କହେ ମଶିଷ ଏପରି ଏକ ଜୀବ ଯିଏ ସବୁବେଳେ ନିଜର ଆବେଗକୁ ଅଭିବ୍ୟକ୍ତ କରିବାକୁ ଅଧୀର ହୁଏ । ଯାହା କାହା ପାଖରେ କହିହୁଏନା, ତାହା କେବଳ ବନ୍ଧୁ ନିକଟରେହିଁ ମଶିଷ କହିଥାଏ । ଏହା କହିବା ଭିତରେ ସେ ଆଶ୍ୱସ୍ତ ହୁଏ । ଶ୍ରୀରାଧା , ଶ୍ରୀକୃଷ୍ଣ ପତି ତାଙ୍କ ଅଦମ୍ୟ ଆସକ୍ତି ଓ ତତ୍ଢନିତ ଭାବାବେଶକୁ ଅନ୍ତରରେ ଚାପି ରଖିପାରି ନାହାନ୍ତି । କେବଳ ସହାନୁଭୂତି ନୁହେଁ, ଅନ୍ତରକାମନାର ଚରିତାର୍ଥ ପାଇଁ ମନେହୋଇଛି ଲଳିତାହିଁ ତାଙ୍କର ଏକମାତ ସହାୟ । ଲାଜ ଭୁଲି , ସଂକୋଚ ଭୁଲି, ସେ ତେଣୁ ତାଙ୍କ ମନକଷର ସକଳ ବାତାୟନ ସଖୀ ଲଳିତାଙ୍କ ନିକଟରେ ଖୋଲି ଦେଇଛନ୍ତି । ଅନୁରାଗିଣୀର ଅନ୍ତର ଭାରତୀ ଚିରଦିନ ସଂପୂର୍ଣ ଭାବରେ ପକାଶ ପାଇଁ ଭାଷା ପାଏନି । ଯାହା ପକାଶିତ ହୁଏ, ତାଠାରୁ ଅନେକ କିଛି ଅକୁହା ହୋଇ ରହିଯାଏ । ତଥାପି ଯେତିକି ପ୍କାଶିତ ହୁଏ ତାର ୟରେ ସରେ ନାରୀ ମନୟତ୍ତ୍ୱ ବ୍ୟଂଜିତ ହୋଇଥାଏ ।

'ଚଂପୂ' ର 'କ' ଗୀତରେ ଠିକ୍ ତାହାହିଁ ହୋଇଛି " କିହେଲାରେ , କହିତ ନୁହଇ ଭାରତୀରେ, କାଲିଯା' ଦୁରରୁ ଦେଖି , କଳନା କଲା ମୋ ଆକ୍ଷି କଳା ଇନ୍ଦୀବର ଆରତୀରେ" । ଏହା ଭିତରେ ଚଂପୂର କବି ଗୋଟିଏ ଉଛ୍ସସିତା ଗିରିତଟିନୀର ଆବେଗକୁହିଁ ଅଭିବ୍ୟଂଜିତ କରିଛନ୍ତି । ଯେଉଁ କଥା ଶ୍ରୀରାଧା ଲଳିତାକୁ କହିବାକୁ ଚାହିଁଛନ୍ତି ତାହା ହେଉଛି ଅତିକାନ୍ତ ଗତକାଲିର କଥା । ସେ ଯାହା ଗତକାଲି ଲକ୍ଷ୍ୟ କରିଥିଲେ ମନେହେଉଥିଲା ଗୋଟିଏ ନିଳୋତ୍ମଳ ନିବୃତ୍ତି ଅବସ୍ଥାରେ ସତେସେପରି ରହିଛି । ଯାହା ସେ ଦେଖିଲେ ଏବଂ ଯାହା ତାଙ୍କର ଘଟିଗଲା ତାହା ଭାଷାରେ ପକାଶ କରିବାକୁ ସେ ଯେ ଅସମର୍ଥା, ସେ ସ୍ୱୀକାର କରିଛନ୍ତି ଏହି ଉଚ୍ଚିଟି ଭିତରେ –''କହିତ ନୁହଇ ଭାରତୀରେ' । ଶୀକୃଷ୍ଣଙ୍କ ଉଦ୍ଦେଶ୍ୟରେ ଉଛ୍ସସିତା ଅନୁରାଗିଣୀ ଶୀରାଧା ପୁଣି ଲଳିତାକୁ କହିଛନ୍ତି– ଯମୁନା କୂଳରେ ଥିବା କେଳି କଦମ୍ବ ଲତା କୋଳରେ ଗାଢ ଶ୍ୟାମବର୍ଣ୍ଣର ତେଜରେ ତାଙ୍କର ଦୃଞ୍ଜି ସ୍ଥିର ହୋଇଯାଇଥିଲା । ଫଳରେ ଯେଉଁ କନ୍ଦର୍ଶକୁ ତାଙ୍କର ଭୟ, ସେହି କନ୍ଦର୍ପର ପୁଲଶର ତାଙ୍କୁ ବିଦ୍ଧ କଲା । ସେ ବିବତ ହୋଇ ପଡିଲେ । ସେତେବେଳକୁ ସତେ ଯେପରି ଶୀରାଧା ଆଉ ନିଢ ଆୟତ୍ତରେ ନଥିଲେ । ବନ୍ୟାକାଳୀନ ତଟିନୀ ଯେପରି ସାଗର ସଂଗମ ପାଇଁ ଆକୁଳିତା ହୋଇ ସବୁକିଛି ଭୁଲିଯାଏ, ବାଁତ ଭାଙ୍ଗେ ବନ୍ଧ ଭାଙ୍ଗେ ରାଧାଙ୍କର ଠିକ୍ ତାହାହିଁ ହୋଇଥିଲା । କନ୍ଦର୍ଗ ଶରଣୀପରେ ସେ ଭୁଲିଗଲେ ଲାଜ ସଂକୋଚ ସବୁକିଛି ।

ଶୀରାଧା କହିଛନ୍ତି - "କହୁଛି ବରଜି ଲଜ୍ଜା, କେବଳ ହେଲା ମୋ ମଜ୍ଜା

ମଜି ଯିବିକି ଉଭା ରାତିରେ ।"

ତା'ପରେ ରାଧାଙ୍କ କଝରେ ବର୍ଣ୍ଣିତ ହୋଇଛି ଶୀକୃଷ୍ଣଙ୍କ ସୌନ୍ଦର୍ଯ୍ୟ । ଶୀକୃଷ୍ଣଙ୍କ ରୂପ ଘନଶ୍ୟାମ କାରଣ ସେଥିରେ ପୂରି ରହିଛି କୋଟି ଚନ୍ଦର ସୌନ୍ଦର୍ଯ୍ୟ । ଏଭଳି ଅନନ୍ୟ , ଅନୁପମ, ଯୁବତୀ ମନ ଉନ୍ମାଦକାରୀ ଲୋଭନୀୟ ରୂପ ସନ୍ଦର୍ଶନ କଲାବେଳକୁ ଶୀରାଧା ବିଧାତାକୁ ନିନ୍ଦା କରିଛନ୍ତି । କାରଣ ଏଭଲି ଅନନ୍ୟ ରୁପ ସୃଷ୍ଟି କରିଥିବାବେଳେ ସେ କାହିଁକି ତାଙ୍କର ଶାଶୁବୁଢି ଜଟିଳାକୁ ଏତେ ଦୀର୍ଘାୟୁ କରିଛନ୍ତି । ସେହି ନାରୀ ମନଲୋଭା ରୂପ ସନ୍ଦର୍ଶନରେ ସେ ଭୁଲିଗଲେ ନୀତି, ଜାତି, ଶୀଳ, କୁଳ । ସେହି ସମୟରେ ପୁଣି କଦମ୍ବ କୁଞ୍ଚରୁ ଚିତ୍ତହରଣକାରୀ ଏକ ବଂଶୀସ୍ୱନ ତାଙ୍କର ଶୃତିଗୋଚରହେଲା । ଗୋଟିଏ ଦିଗରେ ନିଳୋତ୍ସଳକାନ୍ତି ଧାରଣ କରିଥିବା ଶୀକୃଷ୍ଣଙ୍କ ଅନୁପମ ଘନଶ୍ୟାମ ରୂପ ସନ୍ଦର୍ଶନ, ଅନ୍ୟ ଦିଗରେ ସୁମଧୁର ମୋହନ ବଂଶୀସ୍ୱନ ଶୀରାଧାଙ୍କୁ ଆକୁଳିତ କରିଛି, ଆଣାୟତ କରିଛିଁ । ଫଳରେ ସେହି ସମୟରୁ ତାଙ୍କ ଆଖିରେ ନିଦାର ୟର୍ଶ ନାହିଁ , ଜଠରରେ କ୍ଷୁଧା ନାହିଁ ଏବଂ ସେ ଛଟପଟ ହେଉଛନ୍ତି-

"କଲବଲ ଛଟପଟ ହୋଇଯାଉଛି ନିପଟ

ସଂବେଶ–ଅଶନ ବିରତିରେ

କହଇ ଶୀବାଲୁକେଶ, ଶରଣ ଧରିଣ ଈଶ,

ଏକି ଦଣ୍ଡ ବିନା ପୀରତିରେ ।"

ବସନ୍ତ ଆଗମନର ଇଙ୍ଗିତ ଯେପରି ଦିଏ କୋଇଲିର କୁହୁ, ଅନୁରୂପ ଭାବରେ 'କ' ଗୀତ ଚଂପୂର ରୋମାଞ୍ଚକର ଭାବଚେତନାର ଆଦ୍ୟକାକଳି । କୌଶସି ଉପକମ ନଥାଇ କଥାବୟୁର ନାଟକୀୟ ପ୍ରାରମ୍ଭ ପାଠକକୁ ବେଶ୍ ଆକୃଷ୍ଟ କରିଥାଏ । ଗୋଟିଏ ଦିଗରେ ଚଂପୂର ନାୟକ ଶୀକୃଷ୍ଣଙ୍କ ରୂପ ବର୍ଣନା ଏବଂ ଅନ୍ୟଦିଗରେ ଶୀରାଧାଙ୍କର ଆବେଗାୟତ ଅନୁରାଗ ଭିତରେ କୃଷ୍ଣଙ୍କ ସହ ମିଳିତ ହେବାପାଇଁ ଉଦ୍ୟଗକାମନା ମଧ୍ୟ ଏହାର ୟରେ ୟରେ ଯମୁନାର ତରଙ୍ଗ ଭଳି ଲିଳାୟିତ । ପେମ ଯେଉଁଠି, ବାଧା ସେଇଠି । ଗତିପଥରେ ଉପକର ଉପଛିତିକୁ ଦେଖି ତଟିନୀ କେବେ ପଛକୁ ଫେରିଯାଏନି । ଏଠାରେ ମଧ୍ୟ ବାଧାର ବିଦ୍ୟମାନତା ଆମେ ଲକ୍ଷ କରୁ , ବୃଦ୍ଧା ଶାଶୁ ଭଟିଳାର ନାମ ଉଲ୍ଲେଖ ଭିତରେ । ଅନୁରାଗିଶୀର ଆଶିରେ କୃଷ୍ଣ ଏକ ଅପରିହାର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଆକର୍ଷଣ । ଯୋଗୀଜନିତ ବନ୍ଦିତ , ଯଶୋଦାର ଗଞ୍ଚିଧନ, ଗୋପାଙ୍ଗନାଙ୍କପାଣର ପାଣ ଶୀକୃଷ୍ଣଙ୍କ ରୂପ ଯୁଗେ ଯୁଗେ କବିର ଲେଖନୀରେ ନାନା ଭାବରେ ଚିତିତ । ତଥାପି ଭତ୍ତକବିମାନଙ୍କର କେତେଯେ ଅତୃପି ତା'ର ଇୟତା ନାହିଁ । କବି ବଳଦେବ 'କ' ଗୀତରେ ଶୀକ୍ଷଙ୍କ ରୂପ ବର୍ଣନା କରିଛନ୍ତି ତାଙ୍କର ଅନୁରାଗିଣୀ ଶୀରାଧାଙ୍କ କ୍ଷରେ । ଇନ୍ଦମଳମଣିଜିତ ଶୀକୃଷ୍ଣଙ୍କ ମୋହନରୂପ ବୈଷ୍ଣବ କାବ୍ୟରେ ବିହୁବର୍ଣିତ । ମୋହନ ଏବଂ ମୋହନ ମୁରଲୀ ଗୋପାଲୀଳାର ହୃତ୍ପପିଣ୍ଡ । ଏହି ମୋହନ ମୁରଲୀ ଯାହା ଶବଣରେ ଭାଗବତର ରାସପଞ୍ଚାଧ୍ୟାୟୀରେ ଗୋପାଙ୍ଗନାମନେ ସ୍ୱାମୀ, ଘରଦ୍ୱାର, କୁଳଶୀଳ ଓ ସମାଜ ସବୁକିଛି ଭୁଲି ଧାଇଁ ଆସିଥିଲେ । ସେହି ମୋହନମୁରଲୀର ଆକର୍ଷଣହିଁ ବ୍ୟଂଜନା ଭିତରେ ଏଠାରେ ବର୍ଣିତ ହୋଇଛି । 'କ' ଗୀତର ଅନ୍ୟତମ ଦିଗତ ହେଉଛି ଚଂପୁର ପାରମୃରୁ କାବ୍ୟନାୟିକା ଭିତରେ ଅଦମ୍ୟ ପ୍ରମାନୁରାଗର ଉଛ୍ୱାସ ଭିତରେ ଲଜ୍ୟାକୁ ଲଙ୍କ୍ୟା ଦେବାପାଇଁ ମଧ୍ୟ ଚଂପୁର ନାୟିକା ଅକୁରିତା ।

# ଓଡିଆ ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି

ସୁମୀତ୍ରା ପାଢୀ

ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି ଶବ୍ଦର ଅଭିଧାନିକ ଅର୍ଥ ହେଉଛି ଲୋକ ପଚଳିତ ଉକ୍ତି । ସାଧାରଣତଃ ଯେଉଁ କଥା ସମାଜରେ ଆଦୂତ ହୋଇଥାଏ ତାକୁ ଲୋକକଥା କହନ୍ତି । ଲୋକକଥାରୁ ସମାଜର ଚଳଣି ଜଣାପଡେ । ଲୋକପିୟ ଛୋଟ ଛୋଟ ବାକ୍ୟ ମଧ୍ୟରେ ଜାଗତିକ ସତ୍ୟର ପରିପକାଶ ଓ ପରିପସାର ଘଟାଇବାରେ ଲୋକୋକ୍ତିର ବୈଶିଷ୍ଟ ନିହିତ । ପତ୍ୟେକଟି ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି କେବେ କାହାଦ୍ୱାରା କିପରି ଉତ୍ପନ୍ନ ହେଲା ତାହା ସଠିକ୍ କୁହାଯାଇ ପାରେ ନାହିଁ । କିନ୍ତୁ ଲୋକୋକ୍ତିଟିକୁ ଆଲୋଚନା କଲେ କେଉଁ ସମୟରେ କଅଣ ପାଇଁ ସମାଜରେ ପଚାର ହୋଇଥିଲା, ତାହା ଜଣାପଡେ । ଜନସମାଜକୁ ନୈତିକ ଶିକ୍ଷା ପଦାନ କରି ସମାଜକୁ ଶୂଙ୍ଖଳିତ କରିବାରେ ଏହାର ଯଥେଷ୍ଟ ଅବଦାନ ରହିଛି । ମନୁଷ୍ୟର ସ୍ପଭାବ ହେଉଛି, ଉପଦେଶ ବା ଯୁକ୍ତି ଛଳରେ ସତ୍ ପରାମର୍ଶ ଦ୍ୱାରା ସେ ପଭାବିତ ହୁଏ ନାହିଁ କି ସହଜରେ ଗହଣ କରି ପାରେ ନାହିଁ । କିନ୍ତୁ ଯଦି କୌଣସି ଉଦାହରଣ ଦେଇ ଶ୍ଳୋକର ବାଖ୍ୟା କରି ବା ଶାସ୍ତ୍ର ପ୍ରାଣର କାହାଣୀ କହି ବା ଢଗ ଢମାଳୀ ଆଦିର ସଂଯୋଗ କରି କୁହାଯାଏ ତେବେ କଥାଟି ବେଶ୍ ମର୍ମୟର୍ଶୀ ଓ ଗହଣୀୟ ହୋଇଥାଏ । ଶୋତା ବୁଝେ ଏହା ମନଗଢା କଥା ନୁହେଁ । ଶାସ୍ତ୍ର ପୁରାଣ କଥା ବାଁ ବଡ ବଡିଆ ଜ୍ଞାନୀ ଗୁଣୀ ଲୋକ କହିଥିବା କଥା, ତେଣୁ ସିଏ ସେହି କଥା ଉପରେ ଗୁରୁତ୍ୱ ଦିଏ । ଲୋକୋକ୍ତିରେ କାବ୍ୟ ଅଳଙ୍କର ପାୟ ନଥାଏ । ତାକୁ ମଳି ମୁଣ୍ଡିଆଙ୍କ ଭାଷା ବୋଲି କୁହାଯାଇ ପାରେ । ସେ ବାହାରେ ଦରିଦ ଦିଶେ, କିନ୍ତୁ ଅନ୍ତରରେ ସମୂଦ୍ଧ । ଅନୁଭୁତି ତାହାର ସ୍ୱାର୍ଜିତ ସଂପଦ

ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି ର ସର୍ବନିମ୍ନ ଆବଶ୍ୟକତା ହେଲା – ୧) ଏହା ଛୋଟ ଛୋଟ ବାକ୍ୟ ବା ପଦରେ ପ୍ରକାଶ ପାଇବ । ୨) ନିରକ୍ଷରତା ଏହାର ସୃଷ୍ଟିର ଅନ୍ତରାୟ ନୁହେଁ । ଅର୍ଥାତ ଏହାକୁ ସମୟେ ବୁଝି ପାରିବେ । ୩) ଏଥିରେ ସାମ୍ନାବ୍ୟ ସତ୍ୟ ନିହିତ ଥିବ । ୪) ଏହା ଲୋକଙ୍କୁ ନୈତିକ ଶିକ୍ଷା ପ୍ରଦାନ କରୁଥିବ । ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି ତୁଣ୍ଠରୁ ତୁଣ୍ଡ କୁ ପସାରିତ ହୁଏ । ଛାନ, କାଳ, ପାତ ଭେଦରେ ଏହାର ରୂପ ପରିବର୍ତ୍ତିତ ହୋଇଥାଏ । ଉଦାହରଣ ସ୍ୱରୂପ ଉପକୂଳବର୍ତ୍ତୀ ଅଞ୍ଚଳରେ ବେଶୀ ନତିଆ ହୁଏ । ନତିଆରସ କୁ ତେଙ୍ଗଗାଇ ଦୁଧ କହନ୍ତି । ତେଣୁ ଅନ୍ୟ ଯାଗାରେ "କାଳିଗାଇ ଦୁଧ ମଧୁର" ଉକ୍ତି ବ୍ୟବହାର କଲାବେଳେ ଏ ଅଞ୍ଚଳରେ "ଡେଙ୍ଗ ଗାଈ ଦୂଧ ମଧୂର" ବୋଲି କହନ୍ତି । ସେପରି "ଯାହାର ପୁଅକୁ ସାପ କାମୁଡି ଥାଏ ତା'ର ମା ପାଳ ଦଉଡି ଦେଖିଲେ ଡରେ" – ପବାଦଟି ବହୁ ଯାଗାରେ ପ୍ରଚଳିତ ହୁଏ । ପର୍ଷିମ ଓଡିଶାରେ କହନ୍ତି "ଯାର ବଉଁଶେ ବାଘ୍ ଲାଗ୍ସି ଗୁଛା କେ ଦେଖିଲେ ଡର ଲାଗ୍ସି" ଅର୍ଥାତ ଯାହାର ବଉଁଶରେ କେବେ କାହାକୁ ବାଘ ଖାଇଥାଏ ସେ କୁଦାଟିଏ ଦେଖିଲେବି ଡରେ । ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି ଗଦ୍ୟ ବା ପଦ୍ୟ ମାଧ୍ୟମରେ ପକାଶିତ ହୋଇଥାଏ । ଏହା ଯଦି ପବାଦବା ପବଚନ କି ଶାସ୍ତ୍ରବଚନ ମାଧ୍ୟମରେ ପକାଶିତ ହୋଇଥାଏ ତେବେ ଗଦ୍ୟରେ ପକାଶ ପାଏ । ଯଦି ଢଗ, ଢମାଳୀ, ବ୍ୟଙ୍ଗ ବିଦ୍ରୁପ ମାଧ୍ୟମରେ ପକାଶ ହୋଇଥାଏ ତେବେ ସାଧାରଣତଃ ପଦ୍ୟରେ ବର୍ଣ୍ଣନା ହୁଏ ।

ସ୍ୱର୍ଗତ ଗୋପାଳ ଚନ୍ଦ ପହରାଜଙ୍କ ମତରେ ସମାଜର ଦୈନଦିନ ଚଳଣି ମଧ୍ୟରେ ଯହିଁର ଉପଯୋଗିତା ବାସାରବାର୍ତ୍ତା ବିଷୟରେ ଏକାଧିକ ବ୍ୟକ୍ତି ଏକମତ ହୋଇ ଯାଆନ୍ତି ତାହା ଜଣଙ୍କ ମୁହଁରୁ ଅନ୍ୟ ମୁହଁକୁ ଚଳ ପଚଳ ହୋଇ ଢଗ, ଢମାଳୀ, ପବଚନ ଆଦିର ଆକାର ଧାରଣ କରେ । ଏ ପୁରୁଷରେ ଯାହା ପୋଥିଗତ ବିଦ୍ୟା ରୂପରେ ଥାଏତାହା ଆର ପୁରୁଷକୁ ଢଗ, ପବଚନ ବା ମହାଜନ-ବଚନ ରୂପ ଧାରଣ କରି ଦେଶ ତମାମ ଖେଳେଇ ହୋଇ ଯାଏ । ଲୋକୋକ୍ତିର ଉପାଦାନ ଉଚ୍ଚଜାତି ଚଳଣି ଠାରୁ ଆରମ୍ କରି ନୀଚଜାତି ଚଳଣି ପସ୍ୟନ୍ତ, ଐଶ୍ୱସ୍ୟ ଠାରୁ ଆରମ୍ କରିପତକୁଡିଆର ଦାରିଦ୍ୟ ପଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ, ଈଶ୍ୱର ବିଶ୍ୱାସ ଠାରୁ ଆରମ୍ଭ କରି ବାୟବବାଦୀ ଜୀବନଦର୍ଶନ ପର୍ଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ, ଖାଦ୍ୟପେୟ ଠାରୁ ଆରମ୍ଭ କରି କୃଷିକାଯ୍ୟ, ଶିକ୍ଷା, ସ୍ୱାସ୍ଥ ପଯ୍ୟନ୍ତ ତଥା ପାରିବାରିକ ଓ ସାମାଜିକ ରୀତି, ନୀତି ଆଦି ସବୁ ମଧ୍ୟରେ ବିଛୁରିତ ହୋଇଛି । ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି ଢଗ, ଢମାଳୀ, ପବାଦ, ପବଚନ, ପହେଳିକା ସମସ୍ୟା ବା ନାଁ ଦିଆ, ବ୍ୟଙ୍ଗ ବିଦୁପ ଆଦି ମାଧ୍ୟମରେ ପକାଶ ହୋଇଥାଏ ।

**ଢଗ** - ଢଗ ସାଧରଣତଃ କହିବାର ଢଙ୍ଗ ବା ଏକ ବିଶେଷ ପକାଶ ଶୈଳୀକୁ ବୁଝାଏ । ଏହାର ଉଦ୍ଦେଶ୍ୟ ହେଲା 'କଥା ଅଲ୍ସ ଭାବ ଅଧିକ '। ଅର୍ଥାତ୍ ସୀମିତ ଶବ୍ଦ ବା ବାକ୍ୟ ମଧ୍ୟରେ ଏକ ବ୍ୟାପକ ଭାବକୁ ବାଖ୍ୟା କରିବା । ଢଗ ମାନଙ୍କର ଯତିପାତ ବା ଉପଧା ମିଳାଇବାର ଚେଷ୍ଟା କରା ଯାଇଥାଏ । ଉଦାହରଣ ସ୍ୱରୁପ 'ତୁଛା କୁ ଏତେ, ମୁଦି ନାହିଁ ଗୋଡ କଚାଡୁ କେତେ', 'ବାର ପୁନିର୍ ପିଠା ଖାଇ, କେଭେ ମନ୍ ହରଷ୍ ନାଇଁ '। ବେଳେ ବେଳେ ଶେଷ ପାଦର ଯତି ଓ ଉପଧା ମିଳାଇବା ପାଇଁ ଗୋଟିଏ ନିରର୍ଥକ ପଥମ ପାଦ ଢଗରେ ବୋଳା ଯାଇଥାଏ । ଯେପରି 'କୁକୁଡା କୁ ଦେଲି ଚିଆଁ, ମୁଖ ଦରଶନ କରିବି ବୋଲି ନିଜେ ମାଗୁଥିଲି ନିଆଁ ' ।

**ଢମାଳୀ** - ଏଥିରେ ଶେଷ ବର୍ଣ୍ଣର ମେଳ ନ ହୋଇ ବାକ୍ୟ ଗଠନ କରାଯାଏ । ଉଦାହରଣ ସ୍ୱରୁପ - 'କାଳି ଗାଈ ର ଭିନ୍ନେ ଗୋଠ', 'ପଞ୍ଚମ ରେ ବୃହଷଡି' , 'ମାଗି ଆନ୍ଲା ତୁନ୍ ସ୍ୱର୍ପେ', 'ଅନ୍ଧ ହାତେ ସୁନା ମୁଦି', 'ଉଷନା ଧାନ ଗଜା ହେଲା', 'ଶହେ ପିପଲ୍ ଗୁଟେ ତୁମେର୍' ।

**ପହେଳି** - ଏହା ପହେଳିକାର ଅପଭ୍ଞ ରୂପ । ଏହା ଅର୍ଥ ଅବୋଧ୍ୟ ପ୍ରଶ୍ନ ବା ସମସ୍ୟା । ଏଥିରେ କୂଟ ପ୍ରଶ୍ନ କରି ଶୋତା ଠାରୁ ଉତ୍ତର ଅପେକ୍ଷା ରେ ରହନ୍ତି । ଏହାକୁ ନାଁ ଦିଆ ବା ଧିନ୍ଦା ମଧ୍ୟ କହନ୍ତି । ପର୍ଷମ ଓଡିଶାରେ ଏହାକୁ ବଖାନି କହନ୍ତି । ଉଦାହରଣ - ବକ୍ତା କହିବ 'ଟିକି ଚଢେଇ ଟିକିକ ପାଣିରେ ବୁଡି ମରଇ', ଶୋତା ଉତ୍ତର ଦବ ଲୁଣ । ବକ୍ତା କହିବ ' ବିନ୍ ବର୍ଷାର୍ ପାନି, ବିନ୍ ଗାଏଥି ଖିର୍ସା ଖିଆ, ବିନ୍ କୁମ୍ହାରର୍ ହାଣ୍ଡି' । ଶୋତା ଉତ୍ତର ଦବ ନଡିଆ ।

**ବ୍ୟଙ୍ଗ ବିଦୁପ** - ଏଥିରେ ଉପଛିତ ଘଟଣା କୁ ବା ବ୍ୟକ୍ତି ବିଶେଷ ଙ୍କୁ ପରିହାସ କରି କଟାଷ ପୂର୍ବକ ବାକ୍ୟ ପ୍ୟୋଗ କରା ଯାଏ । ଯଥା - 'ଅଖାଇ ନ ଖାଇଲା, ଖାଉ ଖାଉ ଗାଁ ଗୋଟାକ ଖାଇଲା ସୁଆଦ ନ ପାଇଲା' । 'ଡଢଣା ପଡିଛି ନାକ ସରିକି, ପାଟି ଶୁଭୁଅଛି ଚଉପାଢି କି' । 'କମେଇ କମେଇ ବଲଦ୍ ବୁଢା, ଶାଲେ ବସି ଖାଏଲେ ଘୂଡା' ।

**ଉପଦେଶ ଓ ସାରବଚନ** - ଏ ଢଗ ଗୁଡିକ ଉପଦେଶତ୍ମାକ । ଯଥା- 'ପଣସ ଚୋପା, ପର ପୁଅଳୁ ପରତେ ନଯିବୁ ବାପା' । ସାର ବଚନ ଢଗ ହେଲା

> 'ଘୋଡା ଚଢା ଠାରୁ ସଂପର୍ତ୍ତି ନାହିଁ, ଘର ପୋଡି ଠାରୁ ବିପର୍ତ୍ତି ନାହିଁ ' । 'ଶୋଷ୍ ଯାଏସି ପାନିର୍ ପାଶ୍ଜେ, ପାଏନ୍ ନାଇଁ ଯାଏ କାହିଁ ' ।

ପ୍ରବାଦ - ପ୍ରବାଦ ଗୁଡିକ କୌଣସି କାହାଣୀ ର ସାରମର୍ମ ବୁଝାଉଥାଏ । ପ୍ରତ୍ୟେକ ପ୍ରବାଦ ପଛରେ ଏକ କାହାଣୀ, କିମ୍ବଦନ୍ତୀ ବା ଜନଶ୍ଚୁତି ଥାଏ । ଯେଉଁଟା କି ପ୍ରବଚନରେ ନଥାଏ । ଯେପରି 'ପଦୁ ଘୁଞ୍ଚି ଘୁଞ୍ଚି ଯାଉଛି'

ପ୍ରବାଦ ପଛରେ ସାଧବ ଭାରିଯା ଗର୍ଭବତୀ ଥିବା ବେଳେ ତାର କାଙ୍କଡ ଖାଇବାକୁ ଇଛା ହେଲା । ସାଧବ କାଙ୍କଡ ତୋଳିବା ବେଳେ କିମ୍ନୀର କୁ ଝିଅ ହେଲେ ଦେଇ ଦବ ବୋଲି ଯୋଉ କଥା ଦେଇଥିଲା, ସେଇ ଗପଟି ଅଛି । 'ଶିବେଇ ସାନ୍ତେରା ଙ୍କ ପରି ଜାଉ ଖାଇବା ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି ପଛରେ କୋଣାର୍କ ମନ୍ଦିର ତୋଳା ହେବାର କଥା ରହିଛି । 'ପୁଅରେ ଦାୟୀ କି ବାରଶହ ବଢେଇ ରେ ଦାୟୀ' ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି କୋଣାର୍କ ମନ୍ଦିର ମୁକ୍ତିମରା କିମ୍ବଦନ୍ତୀ ଅଛି ।

**ପ୍ରବଚନ** - ପ୍ରବଚନ ହେଉଛି ପରଂପରା ଗତ ଅଭିଞ୍ଚତା ଭିତ୍ତିକ ଚେତାବନୀ ବା ଉପଦେଶ । ଏହା ଜନ ସମାଜର ମାର୍ଗ ନିର୍ଦ୍ଦେଶକ । କିନ୍ତୁ ଅଲଗା ଅଲଗା ଗୋଷୀର ଅଭିଞ୍ଚତା ପସୂତ ହୋଇ ଥିବାରୁ ପ୍ରବଚନ ଗୁଡିକ ବେଳେ ବେଳେ ପରୟରର ବିରୋଧୀ ହୋଇ ଥାଆନ୍ତି । ଉଦାହରଣ ସହିତ

'ଅଧର୍ମ ବିତ୍ତ ବଢେ ବହୁତ, ଗଲା ବେଳେ ଯାଏ ମୂଳ ସହିତ',

'ନେଇ ଆଣି ଥୋଇ ଜାଣିଲେ ଚୋରି ବିଦ୍ୟା ଭଲ',

'ପେଟ ପୋଷ ନାହିଁ ଦୋଷ' ।

ଓଡିଆ ଭାଷାରେ ସାମାଜିକ ଚଳଶି ଭିତ୍ତିକ ଓ ପାରିବାରିକ ସଂପର୍କ ଭିତ୍ତିକ ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି ବହୁତ ଦେଖାଯାଏ । ଯଥା - 'ସଂସାରେ କରିଥିବ ଘର, ଅଧେ ଆପଣା ଅଧେ ପର', 'ଚକ ବୁଲୁଥାଇ, ଅଖ ବୁଲୁଥାଇ, ଆବର ବୁଲଇ ପହି ସଂସାର ଭିତରେ ଘର କରିଥିଲେ ପଥର ପଡିଲେ ସହି', 'ଯାହର ଲୁଣ ଖାଇବ ତାର ଗୁଣ ଗାଇବୀ ପୁରୀ ଆଡେ ବାହୁଣ ମାନଙ୍କୁ ଥଟ୍ଟା କରି କହନ୍ତି 'ପିଢା ଫାଟିବ, ଚୁଟି ଉଠିବ, ଲାହି ଲେଉଟିବ, ତେବେ ଯାଇ ବାହୁଣ ଠାଁରୁ ଉଠିବ' । ପାରିବାରିକ ଉକ୍ତିରେ ପରିବାର ସମ୍ବନ୍ଧରେ କୁହା ଯାଇଥାଏ । ଯଥା –

> 'ମା ବାପ ଠାରୁ ସୋଦର ନାହିଁ, ଆଖୁ ଗୁଡ ଠାରୁ ମଧୁର ନାହିଁ ' । 'ଭାଇ ରାଜା ହେଲେ ଭଉଣୀ ନୁହେଁ ରାଣୀ, ଅତି ସେରେଋାରେ ଡାକନ୍ତି ରାଜାଙ୍କ ଭଉଣୀ, ଭଉଣୀ ରାଣୀ ହେଲେ ଭାଇ ନୁହେଁ ରାଜା ଅତି ସେରେଋାରେ ଡାକନ୍ତି ଆମ ରାଜାଙ୍କ ପଜା' ।

ବିଭିନ୍ନ ଅଞ୍ଚଳରେ ଲୋକଙ୍କୁ ବ୍ୟଙ୍ଗ ବିଦ୍ରୁପ କରି ମଧ୍ୟ ସମାଜରେ ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି ପଚାର ହୋଇଥାଏ । ମଧ୍ୟଯୁଗରେ କଟକ ପ୍ରଭୁଡି ମୋଗଲବନ୍ଦି ଅଞ୍ଚଳରେ ପଡୋଶି ରାଜ୍ୟର ଆଧୁନିକ ପ୍ରଭାବ ପଡିଥିଲା । ତେଣୁ ଅନ୍ୟ ଅଞ୍ଚଳର ଲୋକେ ତାଙ୍କୁ ବ୍ୟଙ୍ଗ କରି କହନ୍ତି

'କଟକି ଝିଅ ବଡ ଛଟକିଲୋ ହାତେ ତାଙ୍କ ପାଟ ଫୁଲି, ଘରେ ଥିଲେ ଅବା ଦେଖିଥାଆନ୍ତଲୋ ଗଲେଶି ବଜାର ବୁଲି।

ପୁରୀ ଅଞ୍ଚଳର ଜଗନ୍ନାଥଙ୍କର ପ୍ରଜା ବୋଲାଉଥିବା ଶୋହଳ ଶାସନ ଗାଁକୁ ରାହାଙ୍ଗବାତ ବୋଲି କହନ୍ତି । ସେଠାକାର ଲୋକମାନେ ଖାଇବା ପ୍ରିୟ ହୋଇଥିବାରୁ ସେଠିକା ସ୍ତ୍ରୀ ଲୋକମାନଙ୍କୁ କୁହାଯାଏ 'ରାହାଙ୍ଗ ବାତ ଝିଅ ରାନ୍ଧିଛି ତିଅଣ, ଆଉ ଆଣ ଆଣ ' । ଆଉ ମଧ୍ୟ କୁହାଯାଏ 'ରାହଙ୍ଗ ମାଇପେ ଜଗଜିତା, ହଲାଇ ଦିଅନ୍ତି କାପ ମଲ୍କଢି ଦେଖାଇ ଦିଅନ୍ତି ବାହାଚିତା' ।

### କିମ୍ବଦନ୍ତୀ ଭିତ୍ତିକ ଲୋକକ୍ତି -

ଇତିହାସ ବା ପୁରାଣ ର କିୋଣସି ଆଖ୍ୟାନ ସମାଜରେ ବହୁଳ ପଚାର ହୋଇ କିମ୍ବଦନ୍ତୀ ହୋଇଯାଏ ।ଏହି କିମ୍ବଦନ୍ତୀ କୁ ଭିତ୍ତି କରିଁ ଲୋକ ମୁଖରେ ଅନେକ ଉକ୍ତି ପ୍ରଚାର ବା ପ୍ରସାର ଲାଭ କରେ । ଯଥା –

### 'ହାତୀ ସୁନା କଳସ ଢାଳିବ'

କଥା ଓଡିଶା ର ଦୀର୍ଘକାଳ ପରଂପରା ରେ ଚଳି ଆସୁଛି । ଏହାର ଅର୍ଥ ଲୋକେ ବୁଝନ୍ତି ରାଜାଙ୍କର ଉତ୍ତରାଧିକାରୀ ନଥିଲେ ପାତ, ମନ୍ଧୀ, ସାମନ୍ତ ସବୁ ବସି ପୂର୍ବ ରାଜାଙ୍କର ପାଟ ହାତୀ କୁ ପାର୍ଶି ଭରା ସୁନା କଳସ ଦେଇ ଛାଡି ଦିଅନ୍ତି । ସେ ହାତୀ ଟି ନିଜ ଥୋଡ ପାହାର ରେ କଳସ ଧରି ବୁଲୁ ବୁଲୁ ଯାହା ଉପରେ ପାଶି ଢାଳିଦିଏ ସେ ହୁଏ ରାଜା । ସେ ଆସି ସିଂହାସନରେ ବସି ରାଜା ହେଲେ ପୂର୍ବ ରାଜାଙ୍କର ଶବ ଦାହ ହୁଏ । କଥାରେ ଅଛି କପିଳେନ୍ଦ୍ରଦେବ ଏହି ପରି ରାଜା ହୋଇଥିଲେ । କଳାପାହାଡ ଓଡିଶା ଆକମଣ କରିଥିବା ବେଳେ ମଧ୍ୟ ବହୁତ ଲୋକକ୍ତି ଅଛି ।

> 'ଅଇଲା କଳା ପାହାଡ ଭାଙ୍ଗିଲା ଲୁହାର ବାଡ ମହାନଦୀ ର ପାଣି ସୁବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଥାଳିରେ ହୀରା ପରଶିଲେ ମୁକୁନ୍ଦ ଦେବ ଙ୍କ ରାଣୀ '। ଆଉ ଗୋଟିଏ ହେଉଛି 'ଭଲା ରାମଚଣ୍ଡି ଭଲାରେ ଭଲା କଳାପାହଡ କୁ ଦୁଆରେ ବସାଇ ଭଲା ପାଣି ପାଇଁ ଗଲାରେ ।'

ସ୍ୱଲ୍ସ ପରିସର ମଧ୍ୟରେ ସୁବିୟୃତ ଭବ ପ୍ରକାଶ କରିବାରେ ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି ଗୁଡିକ ବହୁତ ଚିତ୍ତାକର୍ଷକ ହୋଇ ପାରିଛନ୍ତି । ଏହା ଶୋତଙ୍କର ବୁଦ୍ଧିକୁ ଉଜ୍ୱୀବିତ କରିବା ସଙ୍ଗେ ସଙ୍ଗେ ସେମାନଙ୍କୁ ବହୁତ ପେରଣା ଦେଇଥାଏ ।

'ଗଙ୍ଗ ବୋଇଲେ ଥିବି

ଗାଙ୍ଗି ବୋଇଲେ ଯିବି' ।

ଏହା ପୋରାଣିକ ଜ୍ଞାନକୁ ଉଜ୍ୱୀବିତ କରିଥାଏ, ପୁଣିଶୃଙ୍ଖଳିତ ସାମାଜିକ ଜୀବନ ପାଇଁ ପେରଣା ଦିଏ ।

> 'ଦୁଝକୁ ସମୟେ ଭୟ କରନ୍ତି ସଛର ନଥାଏ ଆଦର ସୃଝିକର୍ତ୍ତା ବହୁା ଅପୂଜା ରହିଲେ ଶିବଙ୍କୁ ସହସ୍ ଜୁହାର ' ।

ଏହା ଧର୍ମ ମାଧ୍ୟମରେ ସାମାଜିକ ଚଳଶିକୁ ଚେତନା ଦିଏ । ଇଂରାଜି ରେ *idiom* ପରି ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି ଗୁଡିକ ବହୁ ସମୟରେ ରୂଢି ଆକାରରେ ନିତ୍ୟ ବ୍ୟବହୃତ ହୋଇ ଓଡିଆ ଭାଷାର ବୈଚିତ୍ୟ ବଢାନ୍ତି । ଏଗୁଡିକ ବାକ୍ୟର ୟୁଦ ଅଂଶ । ଯଥା-

'ଫମ୍ଫ ମାଠିଆର ଶବ୍ଦ ବେଶୀ'

'କଟା ଘାରେ ଚୁନ ଦେବା '

'ବାପ ରାଣ ଢିଙ୍କି ଗିଳି ' । ଇତ୍ୟାଦି

ଏହା କୁ ବିଷ୍ଟ ମଧ୍ୟ କହନ୍ତି । ପଷ୍ଟିମ ଓଡିଶା କଥିତ ଭାଷାରେ ବିଷ୍ଟ ପୟୋଗ ବେଶୀ ହୁଏ । ଯଥା -

'ତମ୍ବା ମୁଣ୍ଡ ବାଛିବା ' । ଏହା ର ଅର୍ଥ ଚିରସ୍ଥାୟୀ ହୁବା ।

'ଶୁଖା ଭଟାଥି ମାଛ ମାରବା' ।

'ଘି ଖାଇ ଗୁରସେ ଆଁଚ' । ଇତ୍ୟାଦି ।

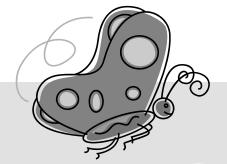
ଯେ କୌଣସି ଭାଷାର ପାଣସତ୍ତା ସେଇ ଭାଷାର ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି ମଧ୍ୟରେ ଅନୁଭୁତି ହୁଏଁ । ଭାଷାକୁ ପଭାବଶାଳୀ କରିବା ପାଇଁ ଲୋକୋକ୍ତିର ଅବଦାନ ଯଥ୍ୟେଷ୍ଟ ରହିଛିଁ । ଓଡିଆ ଭାଷାରେ ବହୁ ଚିତ୍ତାକର୍ଷକ ଓ ମୂଲ୍ୟବାନ ଲୋକୋକ୍ତି ରହିଛି । ସେ ଗୁଡିକ ଲୋପ ପାଇବାକୁ ଯାଉଛି । ତେଣୁ ସେ ଗୁଡିକ ରକ୍ଷା କଲେ ଓଡିଆ ଭାଷର ପସାର ହେବ ।

ଏହି ପବନ୍ଧଟିର ଅଧିକାଂଶ ଭାଗ ଡଃ କୁମୁଦିନୀ ମିଶଙ୍କର 'ଓଡିଆ ଲୋକର୍ତ୍ତି' ପବନ୍ଧରୁ, ଡଃ କୁଞ୍ଜବିହାରି ଦାଶଙ୍କର 'ଓଡିଶାର ଲୋକକଥା' ପୁଞ୍ଚକରୁ, ପଞ୍ଚିତ ନିଳକଞ୍ଚ ଦାସଙ୍କର 'ଓଡିଆ ସାହିତ୍ୟର କମ ପରିଶାମ' ପୁଞ୍ଚକରୁ ଏବଂ ନରସିଂହ ପସାଦ ଗୁରୁ ଓ ଦୁଃଖୀଶ୍ୟାମ ତିପାଠୀଙ୍କ ଦ୍ୱାରା ଲିଖିତ 'ପଞ୍ଚିମ ଓଡିଶାର ଢଗଢମାଳୀ' ପୁଞ୍ଚକରୁ ଉନ୍ଧୂତ ହୋଇଛି ।

ବର୍ଲିଙ୍ଗଟନ୍ , ଓଣ୍ଟାରିଓ

# A WINDOW INTO THE MINDS OF LITTLE ENIGMAS

봓



Today you are You, that is truer than true. There is no one alive who is Youer than You. ~ Dr Seuss

# Sunken ship adventure \*

## By Aarushi Nayak

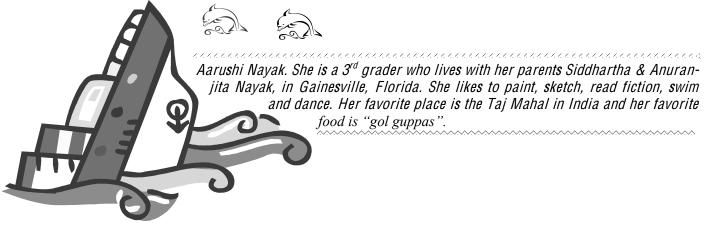
Who would have thought that in the daytime Lilly and I would get lost at Key West in a sunken ship? Our adventure started with us deep in the ocean.

"Look Lilly!" I said and my heart skipped a beat. In front of our eyes was a huge pirate ship, as brown as dirt. I swam over to the ship as my friend followed. We squeezed inside through a tiny window. At the moment we got in, the window slammed shut! We jumped. "Good thing we have flash lights!" I announced cheerfully. Lilly just grinned and nodded. The room filled up with a golden glow. We had decided that we should look for a door out.

We searched and searched until we almost gave up. Then we spotted a door in front of us. "Finally!" we shouted with glee. Lilly and I pulled with all our might, but the door wouldn't budge. It was like a mountain at rest. "Great" Lilly mumbled under her breath. At that moment, I spotted something out of the corner of my eye. It was a metal walking stick. When I pointed it out to Lilly she screamed with delight and told me we could smash a window with it. We tried to smash a window with all our might, but it would not even Crack. I told Lilly that it must be made of Plexiglas, so we had to try another idea.

Suddenly, another idea popped into my mind, but I thought "Where would we get the supplies?" At that moment I heard Lilly shout, "Aarushi, Aarushi! Come here!" I swam towards her voice. My heart skipped a beat. Standing next to Lilly was a door as beautiful as a butterfly. "BAM!" something went in my head. I grabbed the walking stick I had found on the floor, and started to pry open the door.

Finally, the door Cracked open. We swam outside of the ship. "We're running out of oxygen!" I told Lilly. I called for the dolphins in my secret dolphin call. We rode them to the surface and then home to surf in the waves. I will never forget that day.



This story has been selected for the 1<sup>st</sup> place for 2011 Meghna Memorial Award, junior category. Please see details in the "OSA Today" section in this Journal.



# Bholi uncle by Shruti Sahu.

This piece of art is in honor of Shruti's village guide by same name, who showed her around the village of Barunia, Orissa during her trip to India last summer. Shruti is a 4<sup>th</sup> grader in Delaney Elementary School. She lives with her parents Satya and Smita Sahu and older sister Shweta in Kennedale, TX.

# A CONTRACT OF STATES

# Tulip fiesta! by Shreya Tripathy

Shreya Tripathy is in the 3rd grade and lives with her parents Gatikrishna and Lali Tripathy along with her two little brothers, Rishabh and Ayush in Herndon, VA. She loves to write stories and paint still life as well as telling jokes, and dancing.

# Mother \*

### **By Disha Das**

You cook the food, you clean the house, You sew my skirt, you hem my blouse.

You plant our garden from tiny seeds, You give us what we really need.

You barely have any time to rest, So I wanted you to know, you're the best.

You get us ready; you take care of us, You help us get our grades to an A+.

You put gas in the car, you fold our clothes You buy us stuff, and take us to shows. You teach me fashion, you help with art, You know science, you know math

You can go fast, you can go slow, But you always know the right way to go.

You help with homework, you take us places, And help us through our life-size mazes.

> You go shopping, you go to work, If I were you, I'd go berserk!

You sure have a lot to do, So thanks Mama, THANK YOU!

Disha Das is a 5<sup>th</sup> grader at Falls mead Elementary School in Rockville, MD. She wrote this Mother's day poem for her Mom, Deepa Parija.

This poem has been selected for the 2<sup>nd</sup> place for 2011 Meghna Memorial Award, junior category. Please see details in the "OSA Today" section in this Journal.

 $\bigcirc$ 

# ORISSA THROUGH MY EYES

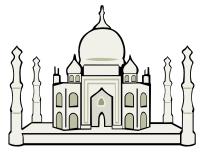
# By Shreya Tripathy

Orissa is as beautiful as any other place my eyes ever laid on. I admired the streets carefully. The streets have stores that are helpful. When you need a snack on the road, the stores are always there for I've seen. The food has such rich flavor; it is always enjoyable to me and for all. Dalma is as delicious as the round Rasgula sweet As I take a bite a warm feeling, all around me with its richness. The people here blossom to bright and filled with happiness what I believe. The temples are as large as anything. They are as holy as can be. The beach water shimmers like anything I've seen. The water is, oh so beautiful to you and of course to me. Orissa is the best place I've been!

### 

# My prodígious excursion to Indía

### By Sanjana Senapati



My family and I had a phenomenal trip to India, which included a trip to the Taj Mahal, my aunt's wedding and visiting all my grandparents and cousins. This excursion to India was one of my favorites because I was blessed with the opportunity to do so many things. This trip to India was definitely a challenge because of all of my rambunctious cousins. One of my most favorable memories in India was visiting the Taj Mahal.

Three days after my family and I arrived in India, we went to see the Taj Mahal in Agra. The trip was very enduring and fatiguing. We arrived at the exquisite Taj Mahal after suffering through an extensive car ride. As we were walking through the delicate gardens towards the Taj Mahal, the sun was setting; it was casting a beautiful shadow on the Taj Mahal, which made it look multicolored. The closer we were to the Taj Mahal, the more anxious we were to see it up-close. Finally my family and I were able to go inside of the fantastic, but crowded Taj Mahal. Even though the inside was not as breath-taking as the outside, we enjoyed seeing it. Although my trip to the Taj Mahal was fantastic, my aunt's wedding was a whole lot more exhilarating.

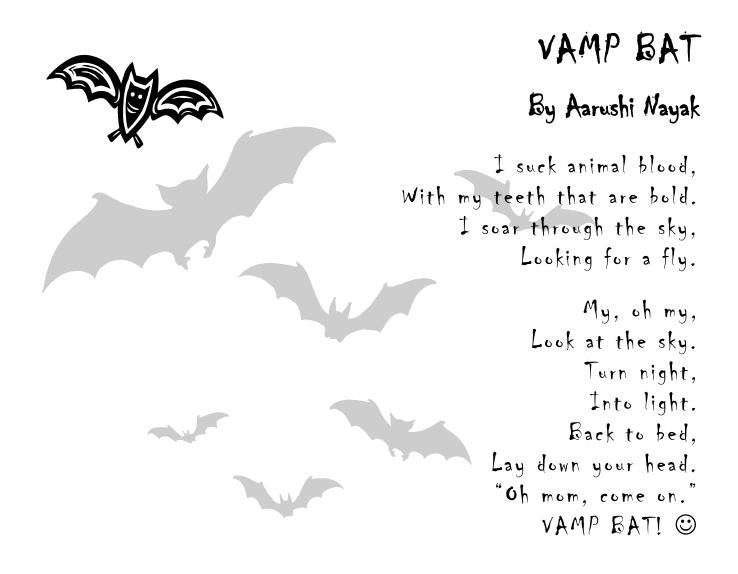
My aunt had an Indian wedding in Raurkela, which is city located in the northwestern part of Orissa. It took my family and me about twenty-three hours to get there by train. After we arrived at the guest house that we were going to stay at, we freshened up and went to where all the functions were taking place. The place where they had my aunt's *mehendi rasam*, the henna ceremony, was decorated with bunches and bunches of lights. There was an Indian DJ that kept playing all of my favorite songs; we danced and sang to all of them. The next day was the main part of my aunt's wedding; it was held in a gorgeous temple with an absolutely beautiful water fountain. The best part of this day was when we got a chance to hide the groom's shoes. In India, it is a tradition to hide the groom's shoes. Then the groom gives us a small treat to "buy" his shoes back. That night was the wedding reception; it was my favorite part of the entire wedding. The reception was my favorite part because it brought together all my relatives and friends, magnificent food, and the breath-taking decorations. This was a great experience, but now I had to face the challenge of meeting my energetic cousins.

I had five different cousins to put up with. When I arrived at my grandparents' house, my cousins had already arrived. They were already really hyper-energetic when my family and I arrived. This started to worry me. During my visit, I had to deal with my cousins either teasing each other or breaking into fights with each other. I was astonished at how big my cousins' appetites were. I could not figure out how they could eat so much, but remain so skinny. My grandparents, aunts, and uncles were just like I remembered them.

My grandparents kept trying to talk to me in English, but they kept mixing lots of Hindi words into it. My aunts and uncles were all excited to see us, but they were even more excited to see what we had brought them back from America. I had a formidable time in India, even though it was a challenge to survive; I was going to miss all of my cousins, grandparents, aunts, and uncles.

Overall, our trip to India was a huge success. We were able to see and do all of my favorite things. The highlights of my trip definitely included visiting the Taj Mahal and going to my aunt's wedding. My overall impression of this trip was great because the weather was just perfect, and we were able to do all the things I wanted to do. I have really enjoyed this trip to India, and I hope I will receive the chance to go back soon.

Sanjana Senapati is a 6th grader in Meigs Middle Magnet School in Nashville, TN. She lives with her parents Manoj and Smrity Senapati and a younger sister Ritika. Her hobbies include multiple sports, writing/drawing, and playing the Clarinet. She also enjoys reading different kinds of books. Her favorite subjects in school are Math and Computers.



# The story of Durga

### By Anika Satapathy

This is the story of how Goddess Durga came to the earth. Once upon a time, there was a demon named Mahisha. He was a really evil demon. One day he asked Lord Brahma for a wish. He wished that he could be invincible. Lord Bramha granted Mahisha's wish to be invincible. Now Mahisha was invincible. Mahisha asked for another wish to Lord Brahma to never die. Lord Bramha said, "Everyone has to die". So Mahisha said, "Ok I will die in only in the hand of a woman". Lord Bramha granted this wish. One day he troubled the three worlds. The three worlds are earth, heaven, and the underworld. All the gods got together on how to defeat Mahisha. They created a woman who had a mind of herself. She was named Durga. Durga had a weapon from each god. She had a conch shell, a bow & arrows, a sword, a lotus, and a bolt. Mahisha was worried for a minute but then he realized that Durga was only a girl. He had forgotten that he had wished to die in the hand of a woman and thought he was stronger than any woman. They fought and fought. Mahisha turned into a bull and was so angry that he ran and aimed his horn at Durga, but Durga jumped into the air. While he was turning into his own self, Durga killed him. All the Gods cheered Durga. Then Durga was gone from the spot where she was standing. The good won over the evil.

### Some facts about the Goddess Durga

➢ Durga has 8 to 10 arms.

➢ Durga rides on a lion or a tiger.

Durga has three eyes. The left eye means desire (moon), the right eye means action (sun), and the middle eye means knowledge (fire).
 Durga has a weapon from each god, like a sword, bow and arrow, bolt, conch shell, and lotus.

▷ Durga's name means, the one who eliminates suffering.



Anika is a 2<sup>nd</sup> grader at the Great Oaks Elementary School. She loves painting, playing the Piano and learning Indian dances. She used to live in Austin, TX with her older sister, Neha and parents, Tina and Sikhanda, but her whole family will shortly (and sadly) be soon moving to Maryland.

# The giant Octopus

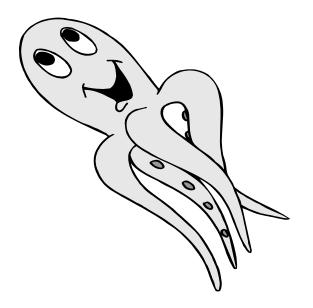
### By Dibya Patnaik

I went swimming in my pool The water was both salty and cool When I dived right in and made a big splash I saw a giant octopus make a fast dash

Eight tentacles started waving around It was then that I thought I was going to drown I came closer and saw he was holding pie He looked at me and was very shy He said, "Hey there Mister Guy. Do you want a slice of my homemade pie?" I looked at him very confused But the pie looked so good, how could I refuse?

With his help, I cut a slice out This pie was so good I wanted to shout The giant octopus smiled at me I got both of us a glass of iced tea

Dibya Patnaik is 11 years old and in the 6th grade. He lives with his parents Sourjya and Reena Patnaik, and older sister Darshee in Robbinsville, New Jersey.





# Education

### By Adi Sarangee

High School is very important, it helps you learn & grow much more, it makes you extremely confident, it helps you work hard core.

Then you go to college, the hardest of all. You need to tackle everything, so you will not fail after all.

When it is time to take a test, you better have studied hard, because if you took a rest, you will be crying in your backyard.

Education helps you achieve more; it will help you succeed more.

Aruys (Adi) Sarangee is the youngest son of Surya and Bithika Sarangee, of St. Louis, MO. Adi is a 3rd grader in Shenandoah Valley Elementary School, Chesterfield, MO. He is a blessed with many literary and artistic values. His writings and paintings on "The Dream of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr." has been selected in Parkway School District and awarded second prize in the State level competitions this year.

# My California trip

# By Devarun Dass



Yay! I was going to California. I was so happy. We all got ready and put the suitcases in the car. We were ready to go! We hopped into the car and went to Hobby Airport in Houston. It took us 45 minutes to get there. Finally we got there, parked and waited for a bus to take us to the airport. Then we stood in a line to check in our bags. Oh my God; how much luggage we had; 3 suitcases and 3 handbags, a stroller and car-seat and a laptop!

Even for our India trips, we dont have that many suitcases! We were already late and the line at airport check-in was so long for security check. We managed to bypass the line for our sister Ava Rani, I guess, but when were done we found "Oh", our plane had left without us! So my dad managed to change our tickets to another flight, which would take us through Albuquerque instead of Las Vegas, the gambling city! So finally we reached our destination and guess what, one of our suitcases was missing, which unluckily had my clothes in it! But I was so excited that we had reached California!

My dad got a rental car and we headed to San Jose to meet my Dad's friend and his son Asi and see their million-dollar house. Then we began our 7 day tour of San Francisco, Santa Cruz and San Jose. Imagine my dad steering the car with one hand on the wheel and the GPS in the other. He had not turned on the voice on the GPS! He went around and around Capital Expressway for two hours trying to reach the Mystery Spot.

Then my mom took the wheel and the dad was the Navigator and our drive became more fruitful. The temperature was low in the sixties and my mom had not brought a single piece of warm clothing for us except a cotton jacket for Ava. So you can imagine our plight! We were shivering wherever we went whether it was the Golden Gate or the Mystery Point or the Gurudwara on the hilltop in the Bay Area.

OSA Convention 2010. My first Odia convention was a wonderful experience. The food was excellent. We even swam in the cold swimming pool at the Sofitel Hotel. I managed to go kayaking and go-carting with my friends too! The scenery was so beautiful that I was told to take some pictures from within the rental car while driving around in the city. We went to the beaches and the frothy water was really cold! I managed to go against the waves. My mom went wine tasting and kayaking all by herself. My dad met some of his classmates after 25 years. Finally our journey ended and we came back to the hot and humid Houston at 11 PM on Wednesday.

We came home and what do we find? Our house has been burglarized when we were gone. I can't believe that somebody broke into each and every corner of our house looking for money and gold! What an anticlimax to our wonderful journey!!!

Dev is the eldest son of Arunima & Raghu Dass of Houston. He is a 5th at Harmony School of Discovery. He likes outdoor games and eating good food.

# What New Jersey means to me!\* 🔹

### By Kareena Mohapatra

Living in New Jersey is like a warm ray of magical sunshine that spreads a beam of joy across your face. There are many things to see in the highlands, such as beautiful violets, exotic parks and of course lots of history, traditions and culture! And let's not forget how fortunate we are to live in a temperate climate and to get to enjoy all four seasons!

I also relish New Jersey's Clean, enchanting beaches.

New Jersey has beautiful highlands, that make you want to take a breath and enjoy that Cool, misty mountain air! One very renowned mountain range named the Appalachian Mountains run right through New Jersey. Why don't you hike up the attractive mountain trails next time you are on vacation?

New Jersey also has a perfectly purple state flower called the Violet. Violets are a beautiful sight! They are small, sweet and have very fragile petals. They are a wonderful flower and just perfect for our elegant state.

Strolling through a park in New Jersey is just the thing to bring your mind to peace! Green grass, tall trees and lovely flowers are just some of the eye-catching items, you will find in a New Jersey park.

Have you ever been to a dinosaur museum? Well come on over to New Jersey, if you want to see the *Hadrosaurus foulkii*, one of the biggest dinosaurs ever known to man! This giant was unearthed in Haddonfield, New Jersey in 1858!

I feel so fortunate that New Jersey is in a temperate Climate and we get to enjoy all the different types of weathers each season has to bring! In some states like Alaska for example



there is very cold weather and it feels like winter all year round! In other states like Florida for example there is warm or hot weather and it is like summer won't leave! But in New Jersey it's just right! There's summer, fall, winter and spring!

In the summer, grab your beach towel and bathing suit and head right for New Jersey's perfect beaches! Once you see the golden sand and bright blue ocean, you will never want to leave! Better bring a kite because New Jersey's sea breeze is just right for flying kites.

Out of all the fifty states in the USA, New Jersey has so much more nature and history in it. It makes me feel much gratitude towards New Jersey, my home!

Kareena is a 4th Grader at Ben Franklin Elementary School in Edison, New Jersey, daughter of Manisha and Saroj Kumar Mohapatra. She likes biking, playing outdoors and has an interest in Creative writing.

This essay has been selected for the 3<sup>rd</sup> place for 2011 Meghna Memorial Award, junior category. Please see details in the "OSA Today" section in this Journal.

# High in the storm

### By Saswat Pati

High in the storm There was a dorm

With shackles of light That destroyed all in spite In a drift

That showered the earth below To keep balance in tow

> The beaker was tipped Which gave a spark That lit up the dark

There was sand Which illuminated flis hand Which lit up a spark In everyone's heart

So everyone knew His love Which was as soft as a dove

His brain is greater than the farthest reaches of math And evildoers shall face his wrath

And then light shall pass through those shackles and go above And everyone with their hearts pure shall behold His crackling love

**Saswat Pati** is 9 yr. old and a 4<sup>th</sup> grader at St. John's School. He lives in Houston, Texas with his parents, Dr. Debananda Pati and Dr. Arati Pati. He loves poetry, sports, reading, and legos.

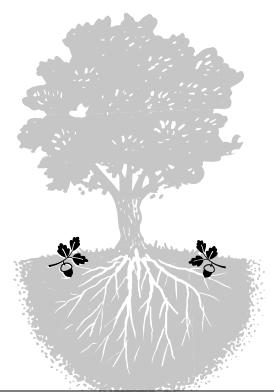
# The mighty Oak

### By Anshuman Mishra

I stand proud, I stand high, My arms reaching out to the sky. I stretch my branches all around And watch my acorns litter the ground.

I make a home for living things, I hear the sound of flapping wings. Squirrels hide nuts in their lair, And the gentle breeze ruffles my hair.

My roots dig deep, going down, Upon my head I wear many crowns. My skin is rough, my beard is long. My spreading roots are very strong!



Anshuman Mishra is a 6<sup>th</sup> grader at Willard Grizzell Middle School in Dublin, Ohio. He loves to read, swim, play his guitar and is a black belt in Tae Kwan Do.

# What seems like the world \*

### By Sweta Pratyasha Sahu

No one told her it would be like this. It didn't hurt no, it didn't hurt physically; but it hurt. It felt as if there was a gaping hole on the inside. An abyss so black and bottomless... the worst part was that there was no light at the end. It was like a no-gravity free fall.

Aarti sat looking out the 3<sup>rd</sup> story window in her hospital room: Room 348, West wing. She was getting tired of being there. Sure, the green valley below was guite soothing to the eyes, but it seemed to be eternal. There was no change of season here in south Florida, no excitement to make her stand on her toes and wish to see more. She'd lived there for all her life and, to tell the truth, she didn't want to live there anymore, she wanted to go somewhere special, somewhere unique. Her life seemed to be lacking excitement and liveliness ever since Dr. Turner had found the tumor. She supposed from then on, she had just been going through the motions of living. The doctors had tried to do everything they could; she'd give them credit for that. But no one ever seemed to step into her shoes and ask what *she* felt. Everyone was so busy worrying about her life that they overlooked the basics, the support, and the not ephemeral display of affection. Her friends from school came around. but they never asked her *personal* questions about anything. When they did visit, they'd just go on and on with the stories of what they had done that day at school and what she was missing out on, but they'd never stop and ask her about the cancer. They felt like they were prodding too deep. It was like they had to quard everything they were saying. They treated her as if she were a priceless piece if glass- caring for the materialistic things, but never more than that! They acted as if they had put her on a pedestal; she felt... unreachable, untouchable. They held her at arms' distance, saying "Oh, she has cancer..." Perhaps they were too scared to ask, to know the truth. Oblivion was bliss.

But in truth, she was dying on the inside to talk, to be '*normal'* again. Oh, how she wanted to be treated as a human being, and not... just another patient.

The medical jargon they used was too impersonal. Their hands as they checked her vitals were too cold- in the barren, desolate sort of way. When they looked at her, they didn't really *see* her. No, they just saw another patient to be treated. Whether she lived or died was nothing more than the testament to their abilities as a doctor.

A soft 'tap tap' came from the door. "Come in," she said, not bothering to get up.

"Hi there, Mamun. How are you feeling?" Her mother asked in a troubled tone. Aarti turned and looked back out the window.

"Fine," she replied as usual.

"Listen, I know you're worried. These reports will determine a lot. But everything will turn out just fine." Her mother replied unsteadily, knowing the slim chances, betting on the odds. Aarti turned and gazed at her mother quizzically for a moment, and then her expression hardened.

"Yeah right, like there's not a rain cloud in the horizon!" she scoffed. As if on cue, thunder rumbled in the distance, signaling the daily down pour. Her mom sat down and together, they waited for the doctor to bring in the report that would determine the severity of the cancer, and what preventive measures would need to be taken in order to stymie any further regression of health.

Sighing, Aarti turned and stared out the window, not really seeing the scenery, but letting the gentle patter of rain lull her to unconsciousness. She sat there, on the verge, floating in the ether between

subconscious, unconscious, and conscious. She thought of being back home; home in India. America wasn't the land of promises it used to be. But India was. India was heartland. It was a matter of differentiation, of choice. Given the choice, her answer would have been India, with its freedom and natural beauty. She thought of the smell of fresh grass, flowers, and a variety of fruits and vegetables in the country sides, the smell of oxen hard at work. She could hear the sound of their grunts as they labored through the mucky fields, the drone of flies - machhi - as they called then in Orissa. She pictured the city of Bhubaneswar with it's plethora of motorcycles, its' myriad of street vendors. She could see the Kurkure packets hanging down in streams across the back of the store, the Frooti pouches lined up in the tiny refrigerators, waiting to quench the thirst of avid customers. Yes, India meant the world to her.

She thought about the time when she and her Aja and Ai had all sat around the dining table in their cozy little home in Bhubaneswar. They had laughed bickered and bantered, all the while coming up with feasible possibilities for her future. Her grandma had thought she would become an excellent business analyst, though her grandfather had his heart set on her becoming a brilliant lawyer. So she had sat there watching the two argue, they seemed to be enjoying it for the most part. But of course, all that had been running through her 9 year old mind had been her conviction that she wanted to be a veterinarian -" to help all the animals in the world get better," she remembered she had put it. Now she realized, it not only might not happen, everything had changed. One couldn't always go in with her heart and mind set on one goal only. One had to have a backup plan, a "Plan B."

Just like those times she had snuck up into the kitchen to go get Complan, or Haldiram's Bhujia Sev, but she always found her Mai there, cutting the vegetables or rolling the dough for roti. Mai always seemed to know where she was headed. She tried to cover up by asking either where her cousin was, or what was for dinner that night, or if she could have a glass for water. Unfortunately she always saw straight through it: maybe because everybody has to deal with those awkward phases. She would then make her drink the glass of water she knew very well Aarti didn't need to drink. Finally, as an extra touch of the humiliating nature of the situation, Mai would make sure Aarti found the person she was "looking" for. But that was only after she had scolded her for lying, and generally making her feel a little ashamed of herself for doing 'such a bad deed,' as she would call it. In these cases, reverting to an impromptu 'plan B' was not very successful.

Smiling, Aarti thought about the times when she and her Mamu would claim of getting the milk every morning. It was their protocol; finish the remaining packet of milk at night, wake up the next morning craving tea, grab money, then hop on the motorcycle and drive to Ganguram's. The whole "operation sweets," as they had called it, was so flawless that no one ever thought anything of it. No one thought anything wrong with getting milk every morning when it could have last a little bit longer; no one suspected their reason for leaving *every* morning, near 8:00, when the sweets had just come to the show case, freshly made. Maybe they thought she loved the motorcycle rides and they were just being easy on her since she was new to India and they had repeatedly told her to 'get out and see the natural wonders.' Ganguram, the store owner, always kept a plentiful supply of Kesar peda made specifically for her and her Mamu. Whenever they went, they always made sure to make a little time for him so the three would always chat it up. However, unfortunately for Aarti and her Mamu, the talk unerringly veered towards the issue of health. Ganguram would always lecture them about taking care of their cholesterol levels and blood pressure, or especially in her case, early diabetes. For an unwealthy street vendor, he was an intellectual, caring, and down-to-earth man.

She and her eldest cousin, Sonu, would always sneak across the street to buy the orange cream biscuits that came with the *Tom and Jerry* cartoon mini-comics. It didn't matter that he was three years older than she, no; it was the freedom of getting to do as they wished together, taking risks,

and reveling in doing so. It was their personal recurring ritual, one they did every time everyone in their family had just drifted to sleep for their afternoon nap, but when the vendors were still open. They always knew to expect them.

Not only that, she remembered when she and her cousin sister, Shreya, would sneak out into the dark stair well late at night to talk about anything and everything. They were the same age so their typical conversation matters ranged anywhere from boys and clothes to shoes and weather. So they would talk and talk until either Ai got up from her spot on the non air-conditioned cot and chided them for being up so late, or 'till it got too hot for Aarti to be out anymore.

Those were the good times; what wouldn't she give to be normal again! What wouldn't she give to be treated like she always had been before?! Why didn't Mai berate her more for trying to sneak into the kitchen for spoonfuls of Complan or Amul Spray? Rather, now why was she catering to her every unspoken wish?! Why didn't Ganguram admonish her for not controlling what she ate and not watching out for diabetes? Why did he feel somewhat compelled to send gifts off even more sweets? Why didn't Ai chastise her anymore for staying up so late at night? Ai had always been the protective kind, who perturbed herself with making sure everyone's health was fine, so now, why wasn't she reprimanding her for "not getting enough sleep," which "could be detrimental to her general physique." Why did Sonu let her have all the *Tom and Jerry* comics now?! Why did Shreya always insist that Aarti get a good night's sleep? Every time Aarti asked why they couldn't just sit and talk like before, Shreya would just shrug it off saying, "maybe next time." But it never happened.

Perhaps it was a testament to how much they cared, how much they loved her. Perhaps they couldn't stand to see one more iota of pain in Aarti's deep, velvety brown eyes. Perhaps it was just their way of showing support, strengthening her in a quiet, reassuring fashion. Perhaps it was a combination of multiple things. But no matter what they meant by it, she knew they would stand by her because they cared. And that was enough for her.

She opened her eyes to find her mom on the edge of the bed, watching her with anxious eyes.

"Are you all right, Mamun? She murmured.

"Yes, Mama. Can we go to India?" Aarti asked softly. For just one moment, something flickered in her mother's eyes. Something deep, that said she was deeply touched. "Or at least for just one more long visit..." Aarti hastened to say. Slowly, a blooming smile touched her mother's lips, and her eyes brimmed with proud tears.

"Yes." She said. "No matter what the report says, *even if* it says you need to continue your chemotherapy and all the rest of your routine; we can do that in India. If that is truly what you want?" "Yes, Mother," Aarti whispered. As a brisk knock sounded on the door. Her mother rose to greet the doctor.

Shweta P. Sahu is a rising junior at the Trinity Valley School. She is the eldest daughter of Satya and Smita Sahu of Kennedale, TX. She enjoys Indian food, sweets, clothing, and dance. She loves to draw, write, and read. Her favorite activities include fishing, volleyball, and spending time with friends and family.

This story has been selected for the 1<sup>st</sup> place for 2011 Meghna Memorial Award, senior category. Please see details in the "OSA Today" section in this Journal.

# Unrest <sup>™</sup>

### By Neha Satapathy

A wolf howled in the night Howled out of sorrow Howled in fright Where did it go, no one knows The deep emotions That it holds One day, two days, a month and more No one has heard It howl any more

> A clash of the worlds When did it start? Fighting, agony, misery No one's been a part Of this grave act Yet Everyone's been on the guard Waiting for the worst Sorry and sad Little do they know That the worst has occurred Centuries ago That's how long This tragic tale been on

Let's stop this fight Let's not give in to the old And let peace once again Rule the world

Neha is a 7<sup>th</sup> grade student at Cedar Valley Middle School. She loves composing piano and flute numbers, learning Odissy and Bharat Natyam, and is a member of National Junior Honors Society. She lives in Austin with her sister Anika and parents Tina and Sikhanda Satapathy.

This poem has been selected for the 3<sup>rd</sup> place for 2011 Meghna Memorial Award, senior category. Please see details in the "OSA Today" section in this Journal.



# Норе

### By Malina Maharana

She shields us like a blanket. He shields us like a tent. She keeps us yellow when we are blue. He keeps our spirits up when they're down. She helps us in times of conflict. He helps us persevere when we least want to. She is the last one in the hidden box. He is the last one in everyone's hearts. She is the determination that soars during war. He is the bravery that resides in a soldier's heart. She knows when to come in with her cheerful aura.

He knows when to come in with his steady but sure way, giving off courage. He is in everyone, and so is she. They are one, but are both. Both ride with a steely courage that we know is power. As we see this, we knew what was coming. Hope.

Malina Maharana is an 8th grader who lives with her parents and little brother Mallesh in Houston, Texas. Her hobbies include reading fantasy books, singing all sorts of songs, and dancing to practically everything (and of course, writing!). She also learns Odissi dance and loves it.



# Leaving home \*

### By Ayesha Mishra

Toothbrush. Calculator. I pause to think what else I need to pack for college. Not really concerned about the orderliness of my suitcase, I continue to toss in miscellaneous items. Blanket. Ruler. Bhagavad Gita. Lotion. Wait, what was that? No, not the lotion, the book. I fish the Gita out of my suitcase and stare at it. I've never even opened this book. How did I possibly end up putting this in my suitcase for college?

As I rest the dust-covered book back on my shelf, a flood of thoughts rush into my head. It finally hits me: I'm going to college! Something about seeing that book reminds me of my childhood, a phase of my life that is now over. The pictures of gods on the cover of the Gita bring back memories of Sundays at Balavihar and *poojas* celebrated with the Oriya community in Southern California. Will I continue to do this in college? Will I be the same person, or will I change? For the better or worse?

Besides a couple instances here and there, I've been a fairly well-behaved child. No drugs, drinking, or anything of that sort. In my 12 years of education, I haven't even received a single detention. This is all while I've lived under my parents' roof, under their rules and care. My parents won't be living with me in my dorm...what will guide me now?

Honestly, I'm not too worried about how I'll behave in college. My upbringing and culture have left me with values I can never leave behind. My hands automatically fold together for a *namashkar* when I meet someone older than me, and I instantly jump off my seat to let an older uncle or aunty sit down in my place. And I'm not the only one with these values. All the children in our Oriya community have been raised to do the same things.

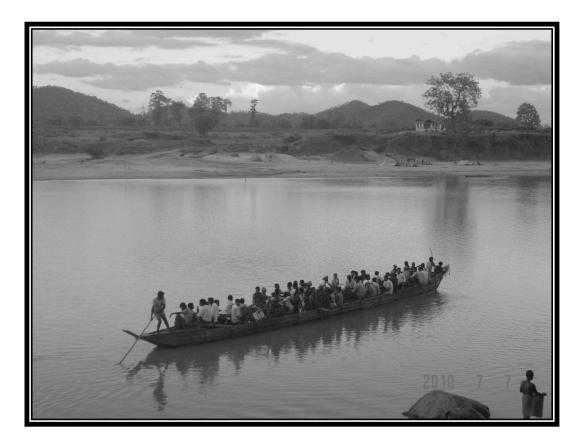
In college, I will be around plenty of drugs, drinking, parties, and other inevitable experiences that could easily ruin the rest of my career. I've heard plenty of stories about Indians going crazy in college after being caged up by their strict (but well-meaning) parents for 18 years. Eager to finally be able to try new things without their parents hovering over them 24/7, these kids go overboard and loose the capacity to control themselves. Although my American friends often tease me about this, prophesying that I will be one of these Indians, I feel that being around the Oriya community for so long, I not only have my parent's expectations to live up to, but also those of all the uncles and aunties. And there are all those little kids, including my younger brother, who looks up to me as one of their role models. Besides my own inhibitions of going off track, I can't bear to let all these people down.

My Oriya culture has been such a large part of my life that I can't just drop it like a hot potato and go on to college expecting to be an entirely different person, whether it is my choice or not. My culture and upbringing is not just a phase of my life — it is my life. College will only comprise a portion of my life; I will need this *sanskriti* for many more years to come, in all sorts of decisions. After all, someone will need to teach my kids the same values I've learned.

As I zip up my suitcase, I glance again at the Gita lying on my shelf. My hand automatically reaches to grab the book once more, and I put it back in my bag. My mother walks in at this moment to make sure I'm packing everything correctly (a habit is a habit for Indian moms), and stares at the Gita. She laughs, but little does she know that this book will take on her role in college. Seeing just the cover of the Bhagavad Gita brought back so many old memories and thoughts for me today; a little reminder like this will go a long way for me when I'm surrounded by temptations in college. Who knows, maybe I'll even crack the book open once in a while!

Ayesha Misra, better known as Richa, will be going to the University of Southern California this fall. She lives in Aliso Viejo, CA, with her parents Manoj and Reena Misra. She enjoys Bharatanatyam and Bollywood dance, as well as writing. Ayesha is the editor of her school newspaper.

 $\mathbb{P}$ This essay has been selected for the 2<sup>nd</sup> place for 2011 Meghna Memorial Award, senior category. Please see details in the "OSA Today" section in this Journal.



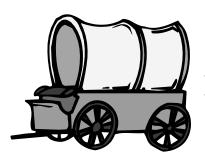
"A window into homeland" by Shweta Sahu.

# **Empty-handed**

### By Malina Maharana

When I first heard the news, I felt like something heavy had been dropped on my head. "Move to California and mine for gold?" It seemed like an absurd idea, but then when you thought about it, it kind of made sense because now was our chance. Now we couldstart over and get a new life. The only question was: What if it didn't work? What if Michael did not get any gold and came back home empty handed? Our family would be broke, with no money to feed our children or buy a house. On the other hand, it we did go to California and Michael did get rich; we could have whatever we wanted. We could buy a big house, full of modern furniture. Michael could have that new waistcoat he had always wanted, and there would be new toys for the children. And I, why I could have that beautiful mahogany dress! It was a hard decision to make, but I decided that sometimes, it's good to take some risk. I was going to California.

"Come on; hurry up now Jacob, or else Daddy will be mad. That also includes you Sarah," I scolded the children as we packed up. It seemed so strange to take down everything, especially Mother's picture because it had been there for nearly 26 year. I really couldn't believe that we were leaving to go to California. After I had told Michael that I wanted togo, he had leapt with joy and swung me around. Now, Michael was sitting at the head of the wagon with a brooding look on his face. I went over to him. "Michael, are you all right?" He looked at me, lost in his own thoughts, and said, "Mary, are you sure that we are doing the right thing? Now that I look at the house, it seems so bare, completely stripped of its happiness. When I first told you about gold being in the American River, I was exuberant. Money at last! We could quickly get rich. But now, I just feel depressed. Maybe we're not doing the right thing after all." I put a reassuring hand on his shoulder. "Michael, it'll be all right. Everything will go exactly as we planned it. You'll see." Michael looked down at me. "Yes," he replied. "Yes it will."



On March 12, 1849, we were on our way! I kept the children away from the ends of the wagons for fear that they might fall down. I had also oiled the tarp covering the wagon so that when it rained, the water would just slide down and land in the pots outside. Our neighbors and our family were going to California in a group so that if one family needed help, there would be other families waiting to help us. The trip to California was very long because it took us nearly four months to get there. Nothing much eventful happened, except when Sarah got sick. Thankfully, she didn't have cholera, but she did have a very violent cough. After two weeks, it

had passed, but the whole time through, I was afraid for her life. About a month into the trip, our wagon and oxen got stuck in the freezing water of the Platte River. Whatever Michael did, the oxen couldn't move because their hooves were stuck in the mud. So then, our naughty Jacob took hold of one of the oxen's tails and pulled on it. That definitely got the oxengoing! Day after day, the only thing that I could think of was California. I had daydreams about it. Sometimes I even had nightmares about it. What would it be like? Would the ground be lush and green? Were there many diseases there? But the question that kept on nagging me the most was: Was the gold going to last forever? Either way, I just couldn't wait to get there!

My first glimpse of California was a barren landscape with few trees and people but before long it was covered up by Michael, who was practically kissing the ground with infinite joy. I saw my children step

carefully out of the wagon with dazed looks on their faces. Just then, Michael came up to me. "Mary, do

you know what this gold rush means? It means freedom, freedom to get away from our poverty! Mary, I will buy you that mahogany dress and new toys for the children. I swear upon it," he finished dramatcally.

"Michael!" I said shocked. "You certainly don't have to do that!" One look at his eyes told me that it was of no use. The look inhis eyes made me feel a bit strange. Perhaps it was greediness? No, I told myself. It was probably just determination. Yes, that made more sense. That definitely made more sense.



Michael went around town looking for a house. After we had gotten our house, he strode out to buy mining tools. Michael soon came back to tell us that there was only one place where you could buy mining tools from (Sam Brannan, he said later) because apparently Brannan owned all of them. Since there were not very many mining toolsleft, everyone wanted some, so the prices were really high.

After Michael had gone to mine for gold, I went outside with my children to look for some work. About half an hour later, I was back at our house, readying up the kitchen. I knew that most men could not cook (Michael definitely couldn't), so I volunteered to help out by cooking for all of the men. In return, I was to get five dollars, which was quite a big amount of money. When Michael came home, flushed and dirty, his bag was bulging with goldennuggets. I looked up at his grimy face. His eyes were big and round as if he couldn't believe it himself. Silently, I pulled out my profits and showed it to him. Michael's eyes got even wider. I told him that we should keep the profits in a safe place at our house and use a bit of it everyday. Michael agreed, so we kept all of our profits in a chest underneath the trapdoor.

So far, life was going well. Day after day, then month after month, Michael got gold, and I got money by cooking meals. Our children and our house grew bigger and brighter each day. As Christmas drew closer, I started making plans. I would definitely buy new toys for the children. I was pretty sure that Jacob wanted a small toy rifle and that Sarah wanted a China doll. Oh, and who could forget about Michael's waistcoat? I knew how much he really wanted it. On Christmas Day, our whole family flocked to the decorated Christmas tree, eager to see what we had gotten. Surprisingly, I found a package for myself. Slowly, I opened the box and cut spilled the shimmering silk of mahogany fabric. I was so happy I was rendered completely speechless and I felt tears coming to my eyes. I looked over at Michael and saw that he was also emotionally touched by the waistcoat, except for the fact that hiseyes were sadder. I looked closer. Yes, they certainly looked sadder. I went to Michael and put a hand on his tired shoulders. "Michael, is everything all right?" "Yes," he replied. "Although when I came home yesterday, I found out that I had a lot less gdd than I usually do. What if the gold supply is depleting?" "You will do better tomorrow," I responded. When Michael came home the next day, he did have a lot



less gold than he used to. What was happening?

Michael came home every day with less and less gold. In return, I received less and less money from the men who needed food. Then one day, Michael did not bring home anything at all. I was devastated. Maybe all of the gold was gone! But I did not give up yet. We still had all the money from the chest underneath the trapdoor. We could be entrepreneurs and use our resources to make money. I was already cooking for everyone. Maybe I could teach Sarah how to sew blankets with cotton in them. The miners always needed blankets; I thought as I hurried over to the trapdoor and started to open it. "If only I could get some of the money and...No!" There was no sign of money in the chest. I

searched frantically, feeling panic rising in my chest. It had to be there, it just had to! But it wasn't.

There was not a single shimmer to be seen, not a single clink to be heard. It was all gone. Could Mchael have taken it? I darted over to him. "Michael, where is the money? I can't find it!" He looked at me with a very grim look on his face. "Mary, I have bought all of the thirgs that we need to get back home in Missouri." I stared blankly at him, astonished. "We're leaving? But this is so sudden, and we didn't even plan it out!" Michael stated coldly back, "We're leaving in another hour. Gather the children and start packing." I couldn't believe it. After all this time, we were leaving? I could not refuse though, because it wasn't my right to do so. I gave a sad sigh and started packing up.

An hour later, the oxen were walking and the wagon was rolling along with it. The journey was mostly uneventful except when Jacob drank dirty water. He was so dehydrated, there wasn't any clean water left, and I just couldn't help myself. There was nothing I could do when he caught cholera and died. We could only give Jacob a proper burial. I cried for him at night when I was sure no one was looking. Michael just kept a distance away from me. When we got home, I went straight to my musty bed and fell asleep. The past month had been horrible and silent, and I had no intention to do any work. The next morning, Michael was nowhere to be found. I searched for him desperately and finally found his dead body, floating towards me in the pond. The loss was so great



that I could not even shed a single tear. All I had now was Sarah. I had lost nearly everything, and I knew I was going to keep safe whatever I had left. Jacob had died of cholera, Michael had died by killing himself, and there was nothing I could have done about it. Sometimes, it's good to take risks, but the risk about taking risks is the fact that sometimes, you might fail. Life gives you obstacles, and you just have to face them. I knew that it would take me a long time to recover from the California Gold Rush, but eventually, I would. Sometimes, all you need in life is hope and perseverance.

The characters in this story are fictional, but the facts stated in it are all true. When colonists went to California in hopes of gold and prosperity during the Era of Manifest Destiny, many struck rich. When word came out, hundreds of thousands of colonists traveled west. Traveling west had its obstacles. You could die from thirst, or while crossing the river, or many diseases, like cholera. The California Gold Rush was a golden opportunity (pun intended) for many, but after a while, disaster struck. From searching in the rivers so much, gold supply depleted, day by day, and soon, there was no more gold. Some stayed, thinking that gold was yet to be found, but most fled back to their homeland, where they were pelted with poverty again. Some gave up, and committed suicide, like Michael. The Gold Rush was a great opportunity, but it failed. But that's all right, because sometimes, it's okay to fail. You just have to know get back up. I think that the Gold Rush teaches us all a lesson. If you don't succeed, try, try, again.

By Malina Maharana, 8th grader Houston, Texas

# If life were an apple pie

By Devidutta Biswabharati

If life were an apple pie, what a great apple pie it would be! It would be round and fluffy and tasty you see. Though the crust may be difficult to chew, And you'll find a bad apple or two.

> Life can be harsh sometimes, As sour as a bucket-full of limes.

At other times you'll feel you could fly, Like those birds that go ever so high.

And you'll need to work hard for success, Or else you'll be in a big mess.

If life were an apple pie, what a great apple pie it would be! It would be round and fluffy and tasty you see. Though the crust may be difficult to chew, And you'll find a bad apple or two.

> Learn to shoot for the star, Yet, thank life for what you've had so far.

Thinking big may be a good thing to do, But small things can matter as much I'll tell you.

> Life has bumps, so hold on tight. It can be fun, if you play it right.

If life were an apple pie, what a great apple pie it would be! It would be round and fluffy and tasty you see. Though the crust may be difficult to chew, And you'll find a bad apple or two.

Devidutta is a 7<sup>th</sup> grader at Greenbriar School. He lives with his parents Biswajit and Bharati Mishra and elder sister Sukanya in Mississauga, Canada. He likes skateboarding, sports and Tae-Kwon-Do besides writing poetry and short stories, some of which have been published in the e-magazine Duradrusti.





# A NATION DIVIDED

### By Akshar Dash

### This article has been selected as winner for the FMHS (Flower Mound High School) PTA Reflection Contest: "Together we Can".

Ten years after the terrifying terrorist attacks that jeopardized the lives of hundreds of Americans; our nation is at a religious turmoil yet again. Hostility between Muslims and Christians has suddenly become an immediate reality. Often, I skim over articles over the concept of recuperation after the attacks. Many questions I have recently heard again and again involve "Islamaphobia", or the fear of Muslims as a whole, coincident group that detest Americans. Inevitably, the word "Islamaphobia" does not exist because spell-check vehemently opposes its existence.

Ironically, this fear and hostility shown towards Muslims undermine our nation's promise to allow one to practice his or her religion freely. Since our childhood days in elementary school, my generation quickly learned that America is one of the most accepting nations when it comes to religious freedom. (After all, was it not the pilgrims, who, in attempt to escape religious persecution sailed to the Americas?) Furthermore, people often ask me about my religious beliefs and I lay out Hinduism with its many gods, incarnations, and engaging tales to them. Why then, I often wonder, do people show such repugnance in the land of the free and the home of the brave?

There is not, and never will be, a definite answer to this haunting question. Unfortunately, our nation will be burdened with social injustices just as a rock will always be burdened with the idea that it cannot change into a boulder no matter how hard it tries and how hard it works. However, if we, as Americans, change our negative mindset towards Muslims, we could fundamentally spark new ideas and new innovations which could eventually result in a new world.

Furthermore, if radicals in our country learn to accept people for who they are, we can assiduously spend time trying to solve other global problems such as poverty and crime. These adversities have been plaguing our world for generations; yet, we unduly squander time fighting over the existence of Jesus, Muhammad, and Shiva. If, for one second, people could imagine what a beautiful place the world would be without poverty and social injustices, then they would never go back to even thinking about religious hatred. In a world without poverty, crimes, or injustices, the topic of religious freedom would sort itself out.

Unfortunately, this utopia might never exist in my lifetime, and in fact, more than likely will not exist for generations to come. However, everything in the world, whether the tiniest sapling or the largest tree, grows one step at a time. In order to hammer in the mentality, "Together we can do anything we set our minds to", we need to spread our enthusiasm to as many people as we can. Only then can we make people believe that our society can be free from its adversities, burdens, and negligence.

Akshar is a 10th grader at Flower Mound High School. His parents are Ranjan Dash and Asita Satpathy. He enjoys drawing, painting, and writing. His hobbies include collecting coins, money, and stamps. His favorite subjects are Math and Science and he hopes to become a doctor one day.

# A fundamental flaw

### Soman Panigrahi

I have been to Odisha a handful of times, spread apart by a number of years. Thus, each visit involves an initial shock and subsequent adaptation. Before my visit in January of this year, I had promised myself to keep an open mind about the new environment I was going to be in. After all, this was not my first visit to Odisha, and I knew exactly what to expect. Soon after my arrival however, I realised keeping an open mind was not going to be easy. Within minutes after landing in Kolkata, I saw things which were in direct contrast to North American standards of life. At an international airport, structures were falling apart, cables strewn across the floor, window panes broken or missing, and general disregard for proper existence. I suppressed my frustrations as I had only been in the country for a matter of hours and I did not want judge by first impressions. During my stay in Odisha, I observed more examples of the lack of maturity I saw in Kolkata, all the while taking notes on interesting aspects of my visit I had seen, questioned, or felt the need to research later on.

Upon my return to Canada, one of the topics I decided to look up was the Rourkela Steel Plant. Having never visited Rourkela myself, I had heard much about the plant and its famous engineering college, and out of curiosity decided to read about its history. Much to my surprise, I found that it had been a German collaboration that lasted just over a decade. I could not help but wonder what their experiences must have been, and if they went through shock and adaptation similar to my periodical visits. Unfortunately I could not find any substantial publications by Odia or other Indian authors that would be of value to me, but did come across numerous case studies by German authors and political scientists. The following is an abridged analysis of a case study conducted by Jan Bodo Sperling,

the director of the German personnel at Rourkela. His study focussed on the human problems with adaptation that he witnessed over the period of his four year tenure.

In 1959, the President of India inaugurated a steel plant in Odisha which was part of a handful of industrialisation initiatives taken by the government. With the other steel plants undertaken by the British and Soviets, the West Germans had persuaded the Government for the contract with an emphasis on the superior quality of work the Germans had to offer. With the \$178 million (1955 USD) contract, the Germans were expected to construct and operate an integrated steel plant in Rourkela, the first of its kind within India's public sector. For the Germans, this would involve transforming and setting up the underdeveloped country as a partner for German goods. For the Indians, this project would spearhead the new country's industry and manufacturing sector, stimulating the economy and creating jobs for thousands of Indians. For both, this would be an undertaking like no other.

The German firms were led by the wellestablished Krupp Company, and all had extensive experience in steel foundries, production and manufacturing. Krupp itself had produced most, if not all, of Germany's armaments and ammunition in both World Wars, and had at one point been the world's largest industrial company. The 400-year-old Kruppian dynasty was based in the city of Essen and was recognized as the industrial capital of Germany. Much of Essen and its neighbouring cities in Ruhr region, Düsseldorf and Duisburg, had been planned by the steel companies and had organized their infrastructures over time in order to optimize the efficiency of their industries. India, on the other hand, had just emerged from under the British Empire as an independent state, and was looking for ways to stimulate its own economy. Naturally steel was the lifeblood of the industrial world, and India needed to produce its own material rather than import from overseas. The ore and mineral reserves in eastern India were of a lower grade, and had not been mined by the British reasoning that it would be uneconomic to work. In Odisha, the village of Rourkela lay near one of these ore deposits, but until the 1950s simply remained a name on the map, and nothing more. Largely inhabited by Odia and adivasi farmers, Rourkela saw little development more than a railway line passing through it. In fact, Odisha itself had been said to be one of the most economically backward states of the Indian Union. Protected by dense jungles and mountains to the north, south and west and the Bay of Bengal on the east, historically the region had been scarcely influenced by foreign conquests. Thus, the Odia people had shown little inclination for economics or technology. Even during the colonial and contemporary age, the few industries that did exist in the region were primarily run by immigrant workers from other parts of India, leaving menial, labour tasks to the Odias and Adivasis.

For Krupp, their work was set out for them. Their engineers would be able to process low-grade ore economically, and had guaranteed the completion of the steel plant within four years of signing the agreement. In order to do this, the German firms would have to set up Rourkela in a different fashion; one that allowed 100,000 of their workers to live and function comfortably. The new city was modeled on Essen, complete with drinking water and sewage systems, shopping and motor streets and appropriate housing. The steel plant on the other hand was being modeled after the Rheinhausen plant in Duisberg, a recent undertaking of a similar scale in the Ruhr valley. Prior to their departure, the German firms had educated their members on the different culture, climate and geography in India, in an attempt to ease the transition to Rourkela. Upon arrival, however, they soon realised they were largely unprepared. Workers would fly from Germany, land in Kolkata and the shock factor set in immediately. The Germans did not believe such places existed; hoards of people and cattle filled the streets, living in poverty compared to the towns in the Ruhr. Once the 'Kolkata shock' had subsided, they would find themselves in the contrasting town of Rourkela, and were expected to settle in and get to work almost upon arrival. Here the adjustment process was a tough one. The climate made the German way of life outmoded and at times hazardous to one's health. For most Germans, a meal was not a meal without proper meat, and a refreshing beer was the ideal way to relax after a long day. The heat and humidity did not make it appropriate for regular consumption of red meat and alcohol. This led to additional frustrations on top of the Germans' initial impression of India, and inevitably boiled over into their work.

The Germans were seen by the Indians as very industrious and professionally disciplined, which in part had led to their selection for the Rourkela plant. They came to Rourkela with years of experience in their work, and saw the steel plant as a job like any other. In Rourkela this was not to be the case. Here they had to work under pressure from weather, adverse accommodations, deadlines and co-workers. European and American engineering and construction had a high level of sophistication and discipline; something that was drilled into the minds of both fitters and engineers. Their selfdetermination led to numerous conflicts with the Indians they were working with. While German fitters were experienced both in basic theory and practise, Indian engineering was entirely based on the book. Fitters were being constantly undermined by their Indian superiors, who would criticize their actions and provide

meaningless theoretical suggestions which they had 'studied'. Many senior Indian engineers would not listen to the fitters out of sheer arrogance, since they saw themselves as belonging to a higher, educated class while the fitters were lowly labourers. In practise, many of the Indian engineers were not even able to properly use a wrench. Furthermore, the Indian and *adivasi* labourers recruited for work had no experience in steelworks, and German fitters and engineers had to instruct them, sometimes repeatedly, while under tight deadlines. Some German works took the time to make the collaboration a pleasant one, while others succumbed to their emotions.

The Indians in Rourkela also exhibited a high level of cultural and moral attachment. While the majority of German workers acted responsibly during their stay, a small number of rowdy Germans would take to the German Club to release their frustrations in a less than responsible manner, further exacerbated by the effects of alcohol in a tropical climate. On numerous occasions the Indians of Rourkela were faced with the responsibility of keeping order. Many also displayed an interest in learning the advanced systems and operations of the steel plant; something that without a doubt has helped the steel plant flourish till today.

There were three main reasons for the breakdown in human collaboration at Rourkela: lack of communication, accountability to resolve conflict, and training and preparedness. Only a small percentage of German fitters and engineers were able to speak good English, and a handful were able to speak conversational Hindi. Among the Indians, the language of choice was Hindi, while some workers spoke Odia, Punjabi, Tamil or tribal tongues. Furthermore, their English was too poor to be a useful alternative to Hindi. This proved to be problematic as it was not always efficient to resort to written or physical communication. The lack of communication was not only limited to language, however, as administration and supervision were often inadequate to deal with any issues that arose. The German firms had given all authority to the newly formed and largely incompetent Hindustan Steel Limited, headquartered in Delhi, then Kolkata and finally Ranchi, all of which were far from Rourkela. The over-staffed HSL had numerous administrative strata and 'supervisors' aplenty, leading to itself becoming four times the size of an equivalent entity in Europe. The HSL was unable to properly accommodate Germans as they arrived in Rourkela, and afterwards was not able coalesce with the German Social Centre and perform effectively. Thus, the ineptitude would have to be remedied in Germany itself, before the workers arrived in Rourkela. Unfortunately, this was not being taken care of in an appropriate manner. The German firms were providing little or useless training and preparation for their workers and most language classes were optional. During the course of operation however, these classes were being made mandatory, and eventually the collaboration improved on various levels at the Rourkela Steel Plant.

Today the Rourkela Steel Plant is under the Steel Authority of India Limited, the much more capable successor to the HSL. SAIL has since doubled the output and modernized various components of Rourkela (with the assistance of German engineers), while overseeing the operations and maintenance of several other steel plants as well. The German collaboration has been seen as an astounding technical success given the conditions under which the plant was constructed, while its human dimension has been studied and analysed by German, British and American bureau- and technocrats to improve undertakings of a similar nature. To many Odias, Rourkela simply consists of a steel plant and educational institutions, but to engineers and political scientists around the world it is much more. Sperling had recognized the problems that arose in the coexistence of humans, especially with the entanglement of different value systems.

I feel that perhaps my values have changed to the degree where I am no longer able to simply disregard poor standards of life, and become frustrated, as the Germans did, under the climate and conditions of a place thousands of miles away from home. In an increasing globalized society, there is no excuse for lack of communication and transmission of knowledge, especially in the field of engineering. With scores of 'engineering colleges' populating Odisha, I can't help but question where the graduates of these institutions are going. From my experience, it seems there is no value of education in these colleges, and those who do graduate from reputable and properly accredited institutions end up in professions completely unrelated to their academic field. I became embarrassed telling people I was in mechanical engineering, because it seemed that every other person I met was in engineering, but had little idea of what it meant to be an engineer. Eventually I decided to present myself as a history student instead, because it became simply too bothersome to explain the professionalism and licensing involved in being an engineer in Canada.

In my two-week visit I met countless mechanical, electrical and civil 'engineers', but looking outside one would think engineers did not exist in such a place. Bridges were being constructed with bamboo scaffolding and roads being repaired by hand by spreading baskets of gravel and rocks. Five-star hotels, with nightly rates at par with North America ones, had crumbling walls filled with bubbles of air and moisture, while bathroom plumbings sometimes consisted of a single open drain. The worst part was no one around me seemed to recognize the same flaws I did, making me feel like a pretentious idealist, whereas in North America these would be basic components of life. Towards the end of my trip I also realized that there were underlying flaws that hindered the perception of people. Mentioned by Sperling in his case study, the issue of class and perception within society is a prominent one India. Members of society can jump to higher strata by becoming a civil officer after writing a standardized exam, and pursue education in medicine or engineering just for the sake of a supposed elevated status. Centuries ago, false pride and arrogance are what led to the fall of the European aristocracies, making way for the renaissance and industrial revolution. But from my observations, it was not only the higher levels of society that had this sense of pride, but lower ones as well. At one guest house, we had asked the caretaker to sweep a large section of our room's floor which had a thick layer of dust. Curtly he informed us that the sweeper would be coming in tomorrow, and would sweep the dust then; he did not think sweeping was a job worthy of him. My father was annoyed by this, took a broom, and showed him how to sweep a floor, much to the caretaker's dismay and embarrassment. This occurrence was reciprocated in Sperling's study, where he observed officers and engineers of the HSL not actively participating in the construction and operation of the Rourkela Steel Plant because their education led them to believe that they were on a higher social level than the German fitters.

Repeatedly, I had to remind myself that a few thousand miles away, a world did exist where one would not simply have to adapt to an environment, but be able to coexist comfortably with standards and fundamental values; a place where people will do any job to get work done; not just for an income or social standing.

Sixty years ago the Germans created a steel plant in a country that was intent on development and industrialisation. Sixty years later the steel plant is flourishing, but the attitudes and standard of work that hindered human collaboration are still inherent. It is not until these traits are wiped out from that Odisha can truly become more than a place on a map, and be as renowned as other states of India.

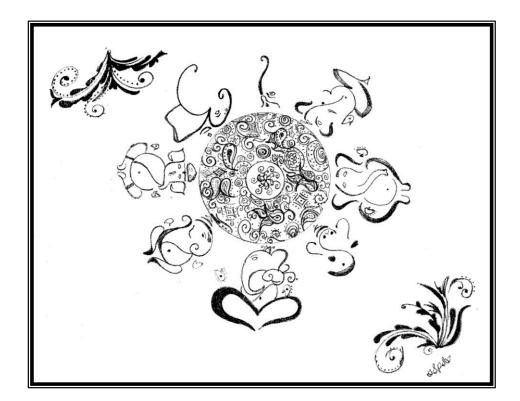


#### Bibliography

Alfred Young. The Fall and Rise of Alfried Krupp. Toronto: Cassell & Company Ltd., 1960. Muhlen, Nortbert. The Incredible Krupps: The Rise, Fall, and Comeback of Germany's Industrial Family. New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1960.

Sperling, Jan Bodo. Die Rourkela-Deutschen. Stuttgart: Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt GmbH, 1965. Sperling, Jan Bodo. The Human Dimension of Technical Assistance: The German Experience at Rourkela, India. Foreword by Klaus Mehnert, Translated by Gerald Onn. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1969.

Soman Panigrahi is a mechanical engineering student at the University of Waterloo, with an interest in political science and military history.



\*\*\*\*

"Om Gam Ganapataye Namaha" by Shweta Sahu.

## Jump for joy, but watch your step

#### By Alex Amar Pani

I looked her straight in the eyes Waiting for her gaze to sooth my lies Tales I delicately craft as a part of a mask And yet in their creation lies a truly ultimate task

A purging of dark cloudy doubt and ignition of fiery will

To tell myself that I yearn to always love, never to kill But how can I say such a thing, such an untamed lie Knowing that within my love I am left with nothing to do but cry

Selfishly weeping over the idea of compromise Fearing, perhaps accepting, that I have, I am but despise

Not for her sweet sincere seemingly strawberry-hinted lips

Or for the closure she embodies, a care-induced touching of tips

Because that simply makes no sense, a hatred for the amazing

No, what indeed has my thoughts hiding, and my heart lost

Is the separation between the real and ideal?

That I so helplessly try to unify, to rectify, to seal

In convincing myself that this chaotic state is a mereside effect

Of what could very well be an intricately intimate romantic desire?

I am constantly left to question a wildly soothing yet just as easily scarring fire

Through which I have a choice: to dance, frolic, and smile

Or to endure, suffer, conquer, and reign

The options seem endless, to let the mind govern the heart

Or to let the heart guide the mind?

Perhaps what I'm doing is creating the need to question

A most toxic doing, for even I have forgotten where this outpouring started

Surely I should blame myself, wallowing over my trials, tribulations, troubles

Leaving this incredible other behind as I bounce between abstractly concrete thought bubbles What I have hereby rendered necessary and alarmingly pleasant in its delivery Is not necessarily what it seems, it may very well be, but know that is your interpretation?

Your individual and respective perceptions, emotions, means of reason, and gut feelings, That allows this poem, if that's what it must be, to be of my making And of your very own special, unique taking All of this obviously confusing yet persistently senseful talk is, sadly, of finite origins

For though the heart would say the imagination seems, feels, practically is endless The mind, and the brain chained to it, speaks in only the binary, starting at 0, ending inescapably at 1

This all having finally been put forth, given this journey that I, and hopefully you too, have taken I've garnered an odd sense of preparation for that to which I am forsaken

That my anger fueled by what is lost is but what I perceive as mercilessly taken

Which isn't reason, emotion, a computational mode of cognition with remarkably complex neural substrates, a synesthetic ability to repeatedly conjure up beauty in its most, and least, visible form, or, to my surprisingly greatest satisfaction-- her,

This thing, this unsolvable puzzle, this beautiful animal, the closest thing I've ever been, and maybe ever will be, to a simple truth, the simple truth. I want to believe she is the answer, and that I really am a perpetually begging question finally satisfied, But let it be known, it must be said, possibly the harshest manner of alleviation That such a truth was never possible Because her effect is bound within her existence

A creation of my collective selves, and what each wills to feel,

Despite so much wonder at my very disposal, I can only wish she were real

Unfortunate, yes indeed it still seems, but when considering where and how I am, my reciprocated view of being One is peacefully alone, thinly sharp, And gratefully lost.

Mr. Alex Amar Pani Emory University, Atlanta

### ፙቘ፼₽₽ቀ\$D®®@\$&@\$&@\$&@\$&@\$&@\$&@\$&@\$&@\$ Faith

#### By Arpita Mohanty

I have always been skeptical about religion, which always struck me as something that only caused conflict in the world and never fostered peace. I often look at the religious extremists and wonder why people can put so much trust in the words of a so-called "holy book." It took me a trip to India to understand that religion isn't all that terrible. Rather it allows a person to put faith in something that is ever-present. This faith is something that is ineffable.

India is one of my favorite places to be; the smell of the earth and the dust on my skin is something that I will never tire of. It is my second home and one that I will always cherish. I recognize that India is a developing country and is slowly rising in the ranks, but the number of people living off of \$3 a day or less is appalling! I wonder how these people survive and how they have the courage to fight everyday. Once I asked one of the servants in my mother's home, Sari Mausi, how she was able to stay positive and happy in the light of her monetary struggles. She replied, "Bhagaban ra daya re mu bancheebi." My life is in God's hands, He will keep me safe.

India is a land of spirituality, a place known for its beautiful temples and gurus. Though there are multiple religious practices throughout India, Hinduism is by far the most prevalent. The temples line the street; the colors and aura around them are bright and warm. The temples around my mother's house in Sambalpur are to me, by far the most beautiful because they are so familiar to me. My memory of going to these temples allows me to appreciate the Hindu religion, though I am not sure myself what religion, if any, I will choose to identify with.

One of my favorite temples, though farther than the others, would be in Puri, one of the most sacred cities for Hindus who flock there in large numbers. Puri is a beautiful city, bordered on the east by the Bay of Bengal. Every time we go to Odissa we visit the Jagannath temple at Puri. I am in complete awe every time I step inside the temple with the sea of people pushing me closer to Lord Jagannath. His eyes pull me in and the pushing becomes a shadow and everything moves in a slow motion. It is always my mother's voice yelling my name that shakes me back to reality and I grip her arm tighter. We fight our way through the thick crowd of people.

This experience did not instill the Hindu religion in me, rather it gave me an understanding of why religion can be so important to people. Religion gives people faith and that faith allows people to continue to live. Yes, I realize that religion can cause a divide among people but we must keep in mind that religion has another dimension to it, its role in peacemaking, which is the one that has been usually neglected. Most people are fighting for the same things: the desire for happiness in this cruel world. Some look to religion as a means to achieve it. We must remember that this aspect of humanity, fight to survive, unites us all.

Arpita Mohanty is the daughter of Dillip and Rita Mohanty of Mt. Pleasant, Ml. She is currently a sophomore at the University of Michigan.

### **vvv** Love is complicated **v**

#### **By Mrunali Das**

Love is complicated. I realize that statement is rather cliché, but it is also true. There are so many different levels of love! I love Chipotle Burrito Bowls, and I love playing the Sitar. I love it when my iTunes Shuffle manages to match my mood, and I love "Calvin & Hobbes" comics. I love my friends and my family, but in different ways, and I wish there was some method of differentiating between them. It just doesn't seem right to describe my feelings for a burrito bowl and my mother with the same word.

Perhaps "lofio" could be used to describe LOve For an Inanimate Object. I lofio, You lofio, He/She/It lofios, etc. For example, I lofio thin crust pizza with green peppers. I also lofio pleasant surprises and pajama pants. However, problems may arise with abstract objects. Is it possible to lofio Love? What about spiritual love? Pocahontas said "every rock and tree and creature has a life, has a spirit, has a name;" would I offend her if I said I lofio my rock collection? The purpose of using a new word is to simplify expressions, but lofio seems like it would just complicate language. So inanimate objects, I still love you.

But what about loving a friend? I can honestly say that I love my friends in the sense that I enjoy their company, appreciate their contributions, and truly care about them, but do not consider any one of them to be a "significant other." I have never claimed to have a way with words, and frankly, I doubt even Shakespeare could come up with a word or phrase that encompasses that kind of love. Sure, platonic love has become synonymous with friend-love, but saying "I love you platonically" just sounds awkward. Is the qualifier really necessary? It's actually a little insulting. "'I love you' 'Aww!' 'Platonically.' 'Well fine then.'" We are better off just using "love," unfortunately.

The issue is that along with being complicated, "Love" is also beautiful. Part of the beauty of love is the beauty of the word itself. I realize that Shakespeare once proclaimed, "That which we call a rose by any other name would smell as sweet." Sure the rose would smell as sweet, but it would not sound as sweet. Love may be the ultimate form of affection, but using a less beautiful word would make it less attractive. Saying "I have a profoundly tender and passionate affection for you," does not convey the same message as "I love you," even if they have the same literal meaning. So forgive me, but I cannot come up with a simple word to summarize passion, beauty, and perfection. As much as I would love to clarify love, I cannot. There is no adequate replacement for "love."

#### 

Mrunali is the daughter of Naresh & Bigyani Das of Dayton, MD. She is studying Biology & Mathematics at McGill University, and will be starting her second year this fall.

## FACTS... FABLES... FEELINGS...

The difference between the right word and the almost right word is the difference between lightning and a lightning bug. ~ Mark Twain

## Two poems for my twin grandsons

#### Sitakanta Mohapatra

#### C3 The Amateur Artists &

A green leaf had fallen from the tree even as yellow ones trembled up there in the breeze.

Picking it up I placed it on your table; next morning patches of turmeric yellow appeared on its body a charming cocktail of green and yellow.

A day later the green disappeared it was all stark yellow. In disbelief, you asked "Grandpa, is it the same leaf"?

Yet another day tiny dots of grey were all over the yellow; slowly darkening they extended the realm of happy with the feast of yellow.

> Both of you sketched the leaf painted its changing life with colour crayons with devotion and care.

> > Strange that grandpa, who had brought it in now threw it outside.

The coloured paintings remain on your sketch book.

£0..C3

#### C3 The Pumpkin Planters &

Both of you insisted you would plant pumpkin seeds; you had collected a few and learnt the technique of planting.

> A persistent drizzle Mama's *fatwa* that it was not

a job for five year kids nothing could negative the steely resolve.

Seeds were planted deep in the soil's womb watered and plastered over by tiny palms; we were sure poor seeds had a decent burial.

But lo and behold, one fine morning a miracle happened two buds peeped out of the burial ground looking for the planters who came running stars shining in their eyes; followed a conversation with the newborn in a language unknown to us, poor mortals.

Days passed the hapless plants were unaware of your departure for a distant land; and they seemed to miss both of you. Poor things, tied to the soil they could not scan the distance.

Morose they crawled on the grass inch by silent inch looking for the planters as they gave birth to a few lovely golden flowers, and in turn, two green pumpkins were born.

> Days passed the plants withered and died.

છ.. ઉ

Mr. Sitakanta Mohapatra is a much published notable poet and writer in English and Oriya as well as a retired IAS officer. He has been honored with many awards including the Sahitya Akademy, the Jnanpith and the Padma Bhusan.

## The unevenness of History

#### Aparna Mohanty

And

along with this I refuse with all humility the alluring invitation to live on in the golden page of history.

For to be in history's page means involvement in envy, reproof, coercion, rape, conspiracy and intrigue, and with murder; to go along too with the subterfuge of truth, to say farewell to beauty and make a pact with evil.

To stay in the pages of history is to surrender to the many base practices born out of high ambition. That is why perhaps no one has ever written the history of flowers.

And so the tender leaf smiling at the breeze after a storm, or the moon and the water lily kissing each other deep in the lucent water never care for the attractions of history.

Who has been able to tether the fall of the rain or the flight of the bird to history? Even though very rarely an immortal tale of love, having ridiculed history, is spread and carried from person to person long after the lovers have vanished from public memory. History is written by self-appointed charlatans in exaggerated words from the heart's untimely death in piled up blood. If, somewhere, a fresh, blissful mind is wandering around, let it ramble on, for what use is it to decorate the enchanting museum of history with the early death of a short-lived butterfly?

Translated from Odia by Jayanta Mahapatra

## A handful of rice

### Rajendra Kishore Panda

Only a handful of grains is the harvest's yield. The whole world hungers for it.

What is one's share, how much to be cooked, how much to be given in alms!

Then, from where will come the seeds for Akshaya-tritiya the day of sowing?

Barn, harvest yard, field, oxen, sickle, ploughshare, mouth, hand, stomach, navel, mind, consciousness, light, water, wind, sky the god, and, above all, the soil – whomever you ask about it, all of them keep mum.

Only a handful of rice is the harvest's yield. Once the chaff is culled the rest is just sop for the sacrificial lamb.

Translated from Odia by Rabindra K Swain

## Becoming a Bohu

#### Anna Mishra

As a Korean-American growing up in northern Idaho, I had no ties to India. None of my classmates, teachers, or family friends were Indian; there was not even an Indian restaurant in my home town. I couldn't have imagined that I would one day marry an Indian-American man and eventually spend a month in 2011 visiting his home state of Orissa.

My husband Swaroop has a strong sense of his heritage and speaks of his culture and background with fondness and pride. I think this is why he was so eager to bring me to his hometown in Orissa- Sambalpur; he wanted me to meet the people who had raised or grown up with his parents, the people who had, directly or indirectly, helped to shape his values and beliefs. I would see glimpses of the boy Swaroop and see for myself his origins, his roots. As a recent bride, as the new "bohu" or daughter-in-law, I would gain a richer sense of the family and culture into which I had married.

My first view of India came in a car ride through the busy streets of Mumbai. There seemed to be people everywhere: some in taxis, some in cars, some in auto-rickshaws, some in buses, some hanging off of buses. There were people crossing the street, in the street, sleeping on the street. People were walking, standing, selling their wares. Vehicles on two wheels and four wheels were honking, swerving, using road lanes and traffic signs as suggestions only. (To be fair, Swaroop had tried to prepare me for this – with a YouTube video titled "Crossing the Street in Mumbai." Somehow, it just wasn't the same.) It was all a little overwhelming to a girl from Idaho.

The next morning, we continued our journey to Orissa. I carefully prepared myself – I put on salwar kameez, tika, earrings, necklace, anklets, and toe rings. I placed bangles up and down my forearms. I wanted to look the part, to make a good first impression as a daughter-in-law and as a foreigner. When Swaroop and I arrived at his aunt's house in Sambalpur, several relatives greeted us. The aunties laughed good-naturedly at the sheer number of bangles I had on – good intentions aside, maybe it was a bit of overkill.

While our day-to-day agenda varied somewhat, there were two people we tried to see every day: Swaroop's grandmothers. They told us stories about hearing Gandhi speak on a riverbank, about cows wandering in the front door and giving everyone a startle, about how difficult a phone call between India and the States was in the '70s. They asked us about our lives back in the States: What did we wear? What did we eat? How could we consider it a proper meal without rice and daali? In their pale sarees, they were a hub of information and respect. While neither grandmother ventured out of the home much anymore, they maintained a keen interest in the doings and well-being of those around them. To them, no matter what our ages were, we were children come home after a long absence.

Swaroop's grandmothers (and so many others) took a particular interest in our daily diet. No matter where we went, we were sure to be fed beyond reason – a genuine treat, since I was able to sample many new foods and flavors. When we weren't eating, we were expected to give an accurate recital of what we had eaten that day – it's no wonder I learned more Oriya words associated with food and eating than any other subject. Clearly in Orissa, as in so many cultures and families, food is the language of love and well-being. To feed someone is to give them caring and sustenance.

The spectrum of what is possible in India is breathtaking. The ever-present crowds of people create a vibrancy and energy that can feel both exhausting and alive. In Orissa I saw farmers on foot, laboriously driving oxen to plow their fields in the same fashion I imagine was used hundreds of years ago, and I found it difficult to juxtapose those images with the ultramodern skyline in Mumbai. Of course, I found the accumulation of garbage in India's streets and rivers to be unfamiliar and unsettling. By the time I came back to America, I actually felt things seemed a bit antiseptic – while I didn't miss the garbage, I had become accustomed to the hustle and bustle and noise.

By traveling to India with me, Swaroop wanted me to see myself as part of the family I had only heard about, and the relatives I met certainly embraced me into their homes and lives. At first, I think my gratitude embarrassed them at times – I was family now, and the kind of gratitude I was used to giving was, in India, reserved for the kindness given by strangers. I met many relatives: mamas, mausis, mausas, kakas, kakis, nanis, gaeens, mamus, mains...the number of relatives and the interconnected relationships quite overwhelmed me, although everyone else seemed to find it quite easy to rattle off a verbal family tree. I realized that I was now a part of that daunting family tree.

In Sambalpur, it is common for relatives to live in houses right next to each other, to drop by unannounced for a morning or evening chat. I had never experienced that before, but there's something I found comforting in that kind of familiarity. The bigger a family is, the more personalities and relationship dynamics there are to juggle, but there is also a bigger support system, a community formed from duty, hierarchy, caring, and a shared sense of responsibility. These were the people who had taught Swaroop's parents – and later Swaroop himself – the meaning and importance of family.

When I met Swaroop, he told me he had been raised to believe that people don't get married, families get married. To me, this idea had seemed both charming and foreign (after all, I had grown up with the example of Romeo and Juliet as the ideal of romance: two young people who find love and marry despite their families, never mind the disastrous consequences). To be honest, during this first year of marriage, I've realized that there is truth to Swaroop's view; you can't marry a person without marrying their family; their family is who they are.

Swaroop came back to India, to his family, no longer a youth, but as a married man who was introducing his choice of wife to his relatives. In turn, his family took me in as one of their own and acted as a bridge between the boy Swaroop and the grown-up version I know. I could trace the physical features he had inherited through the generations, but I could also trace the family commitments and traditions ingrained in his upbringing. Through his family. Swaroop wanted me to know him better, and I feel happy to have made that journey. I left with a sense of how lucky I am to have family all across the globe -America, Korea, India. While the physical distances between us can be large, we illustrate just how interconnected this world actually is. What a comforting thought.



Ms Anna Mishra grew up in the Pacific Northwest and currently lives in Seattle, Washington with her husband. A high school English teacher by trade, she enjoys reading novels, watching plays, seeing students use semicolons correctly, and traveling to new places.

## Ode to buds which never blossomed

#### Anuranjita Nayak

Sobbing and drenched he was pulled out by firemen Shivering and aching he stared at the rushing water The river just engulfed his whole world. Why me? He thought... Moments ago his single mother in sheer despair and anger shoved them all All including five month old Daniel tucked in his seat. She drove the vehicle off the road right into the body of water! Was she blinded by her flooding tears? A quick reflex and he hit the power door button, jutting off to air Just before the car dove into the frigid water.... His family wiped out in a fit of rage Another orphan to brace the big bad world at this tender age. These make to front pages of the daily news Then get trashed like a school dropout, fleeing from his nightmare Seeking solace in the poisonous arms of drug abuse. The beeping monitors and hissing ventilators Keep company to her limp body Intravenous lines make a net around, attempting to keep the soul within. All she did to reach this fate Was to cry like a normal seven month old and make her father irate Got shaken like a rag doll her tiny brain bruised and battered... She will be moved to a rehab, then to foster care Who knows if she will ever walk or see

And even if so, there is no more abuse to foresee? No, they didn't ask much, These little souls just needed some affection, protection and care And would have blossomed into healthy productive beings. All they plead is to find another way to vent out your feelings Please don't make them your punching bags

They are fragile, PLEASE HANDLE WITH CARE.

Dr. Anuranjita Nayak is a faculty and clinical Pediatric Neurologist at University of Florida, resides with her husband Siddhartha and daughter Aarushi in Gainesville, Florida.



## The night my heart skipped a beat.... and then some

#### Srikanta Mishra

**1:58 AM.** As I groggily check the luminescent readout of the bed-side alarm clock, the growing heaviness in my chest begins to sink in. There is a feeling of burning, and of pressure. My mind tries to focus. *Heart Attack?* I try breathing deeply. There is no shortness of breath. I check my forehead; no sweating. I pinch my arms; no loss of feeling. *Could it be heartburn?* I get up, walk to the kitchen, drink some water and come back to bed. *Let me try to sleep it off*, I think and climb back under the duvet.

Underneath the cozy comforter, sleep is hard to come by. The heaviness in my chest refuses to subside. Slowly, a feeling of nausea begins to creep in. I pad over to the bathroom sink, and try throwing up. It is an ordeal. The chest feels no less constricted even after the heaving stops. I decide to call for reinforcements.

*Snigdha, wake up*, I say, gently shaking my wife. *My chest hurts.* She sits up, immediately alert, hearing the dreaded words. *Where? For how long?* I tell her about my symptoms, and my suspicion that it is heartburn. Another wave of nausea sweeps over me, and the chest pain kicks up a notch, as I run to the sink. Snigdha quickly scans her first aid book. *Call 911*, I say.

She comes over, and massages my back. Looks like a bad case of heartburn. Let me take you to the emergency. But first, take some antacid and drink some more water. That should help. I do all that, but with little effect. As I walk around the kitchen island, massaging my chest, and hoping for relief that continues to evade me, Snigdha gently takes my arm. Let's get dressed and go to the emergency. I follow her, sensing that time is of the essence.

My subconscious mind recalls a similar incident 7-8 years ago, when a childhood chum complained of chest pains, was taken to the emergency, and had a heart attack during the ER triage. *That is what saved me*, I remember him saying over and over again, as I quickly change and put on my jacket. The garage feels bitterly cold as I get into the car. Pulling out of the garage, Snigdha pats my hand. We'll be there in no time. Don't worry.

**2:39 AM**, the clock on the dashboard says.

Christmas is only a few days away. The night is crisp and clear. The blackness of the sky is in sharp contrast with the brilliance of the snow on the ground. It is an eerie feeling for recent transplants like us from Texas. Snigdha begins telling me about her trip to the doctor yesterday, when she got lost and found herself at the entrance to the emergency. *I know exactly where it is*, she keeps assuring me. I listen, partly to get distracted, as I keep massaging my chest.

The roads are completely deserted, and we get to the emergency in a few minutes. I get out of the car, and quickly walk across to the reception desk. The lobby is deserted, save the nurse in charge of check-in. *May I help you*, she says. *I am having chest pains*, I say. *It hurts*. She rushes out, gets me seated on a wheel chair, mumbles *chest pain...chest pain...* to her headset, and wheels me right in. A team of nurses runs towards us. *Room 22*, one of them says. *It is set up for cardiac patients*. We enter the room, and the ER protocol rapidly kicks in.

Take off street clothes...put on hospital gown ...what is your social security number... let me shave your chest to attach the EKG leads....are you allergic to any medication....we are going to do an IV....how would you rate your chest pain...

The nurses are bustling all around me, setting up the EKG, the IV, the blood draw, etc. *He is diabetic and also on blood pressure medication*, Snigdha keeps repeating, while giving out details about my insurance. A petite lady in scrubs comes in and shakes my hand. *I am Dr. Alexander*, she says. *Let's see what we have here*. The EKG readout is beginning to emerge, and I suddenly wince, as the pain intensifies. Taking a deep breath, I look at the doctor, silently asking for a diagnosis. *You are having a heart attack*, she says, reading my mind.

The doctor's words take time to sink in. I feel detached from my body, almost like a ghost hovering over the room, watching the ER team continue its drill. There is a sense of unreal, as if the whole experience belongs to someone else. *Call for the pharmacist....give him some heparin...we don't have a cath lab here...we'll have you air lifted to the heart hospital midtown...check his BP...are you allergic to any medication....how would you rate your chest pain...are you cold....here are some blankets....* 

The med flight team arrives, and takes charge. A new gurney is called for and I am gently slid onto it. The doctor comes over and touches my shoulder. You are going to be all right. We have you stabilized and Dr. Silver is waiting for you at the heart hospital. Good luck. Snigdha is standing by the door, holding my clothes. She pats my forehead, and gives me a wan smile. I am coming to the hospital, don't worry, she says, as the med flight team wheels me away.

**3:23 AM**, reads the clock over the doorway.

We move quickly through a long and empty corridor and step out of the building into an open ramp. My body goes into shock at the sudden drop in temperature. The med flight crew races towards the waiting helicopter and quickly directs my gurney into the chopper's belly. I feel like being trapped inside a metal coffin. The gurney is strapped on, and a pair of headphones is put over my ears. *Relax*, the disembodied voice of one of the crew says, *we'll be taking off in just a minute*. I can barely turn my head around.

The helicopter engines whine and rev higher as we take off. Claustrophobia begins to battle the pain in my chest. I close my eyes and reach for my chest. Om tryambakam yajamahe, I start chanting silently, willing away any sense of panic. It will be OK, I tell myself, every time I reach the end of the mantra, mryutyor mukhshiya mamrutat, before starting all over again.

We land, and the med flight team rushes me through the parking lot and a maze of corridors

into the brightly lit cath lab. Everyone is in scrubs looking bright eyed and alert. The doctor steps in and introduces himself. He is completely bald, with a peaked nose, and a serious demeanor. *I am Dr. Silver*, he says, shaking my hand. You had a heart attack. We are going to inject some dye into you and find out where the arterial blockage occurred. Then we'll take care of it.

They slide me from the med flight gurney onto the operating table and start some more medication through the IV. A local anesthetic is applied to my groin area. It is wet and cold, and my teeth begin to chatter. I am swaddled with more blankets. The relaxant begins to take over. I can barely hear Dr Silver's voice telling me about the catheter, the wire, the dye, the balloon, the stent, as my heavy eye lids begin to close of their own volition.

**3:55 AM**, is the last thing I remember as I drift away.

My eyes gradually focus on Dr. Silver's glistening forehead as I come out of anesthesia. *How are you feeling?*, he asks. *OK*, I mumble, slurring my words. *You did great*, he says. *One of your arteries was almost completely blocked. I removed the blockage and put a stent. Another artery also has some serious blockage. I need you to come back in a month so that we can fix it.* He stops to watch me digest the news. *You got lucky*, he says after a long pause. We *caught the heart attack just in time.* 

There is another flurry of activity to get me ready for the move to the cardiac ICU. I keep mulling over the fact that I just had a heart attack. Or was it somebody else? Denial takes over, until we come out of the cath lab and I see Snigdha's smiling face mirroring a huge sense of relief. Realization follows; something serious did happen to me.

A bubbly nurse takes charge of transporting me to the ICU. Snigdha holds my hand as we navigate a maze of corridors and finally check into my ICU cabin. I am partially immobilized from all the attachments to my body. The nurse gets me settled, introduces me to the ICU crew, wishes me luck, and leaves. I close my eyes and doze off for a bit.

When I open my eyes, I see Snigdha sitting in the lone visitor's chair, sleep weary, sipping a cup of water and looking in my direction. I wave at her. She comes over and gently strokes my face. *How are you feeling*, she asks. *Not bad*, *just a little bit of pain in the chest*, I say. *I am so glad*, she says. *Let me go home and check on the children*. I nod in agreement. *You rest now*, she says. *I will be back in a couple of hours*.

She gives my hand a final squeeze, gathers her purse and coat and steps outside. *Thank you for* 

giving me my life back, I silently mouth after her. She stops at the door to look back at me. Reassurance is writ large on her face, a calamity averted. A smile flits across her face, as if to say, you're welcome.

5:43 AM, the ICU clock reads.

**V V V** 

Dr. Srikanta Mishra and family recently relocated to Dublin, OH. He has committed himself to a healthy and balanced lifestyle in order to continue enjoying the blessings of life.

## **The Visitor**

#### Snigdha Mishra

You came to me once, a long time ago as I walked by the shores of a lake. The water gleamed black in the moonlight, frothy little ripples lapping at the edge.

You loomed behind me as I walked on wet sand. Though You made no sound, I knew it was You. I did not look behind for I knew it was You. You were there with me. I was content.

You asked me my heart's desire. Foolish child that I was, I asked for flowers. I asked for my gardenia bush to bloom so I could offer its fragrant flowers to You.

In my innocence, I asked for nothing for myself. In my joy, I asked for nothing for the world – no cure for cancer, no freedom from poverty, no end to war, hunger, greed or disease.

And yet You gave me what I sought. My gardenia bloomed with the morning sun. Every branch bowed with blossom Heady with perfume all summer long.

You came to me again, not so long ago, as I drove alone on a midnight road. I did not look behind for I knew it was You. You were there for me. I was content. You asked me again for my heart's desire. Innocent no longer, I was selfish. I asked You for a life, precious to me. Again, I asked for nothing for the world.

Yet again You gave me what I sought. I sat in the ICU, listening to the soft beeps of machines keeping my beloved alive. Watching him breathe in the dim, cold light.

I know You will come again when I call and walk behind me in silent support. You will envelop me in Your gentle warmth. I will know it is You. I will be content.

I have nothing for You but the gift of my music and my boundless belief that You are there always, soundlessly watching over me. I need not look behind. I am content.



Mrs. Snigdha Mishra resides in Dublin, OH with her family. On a welcome extended break from her job as Contracts Manager for an Environmental Consulting company, she teaches Hindustani classical music and writes poetry in her spare time.

## A testament of Failure

#### Sura Rath

Success is an American appetite, synonymous with life. We want to emphasize success, and to some extent even guarantee it. As a college teacher for almost four decades, in India and the US, I have always nurtured a fear of failure. Every time a student fails my class I experience a sense of haunting self-defeat.

Last November, when our Admissions Director invited me as the luncheon speaker to a group of 50 high school counselors, I decided to speak not of success but of failure. We serve a large number of under-privileged, first-generation college students; they and their families could exemplify failure to many, yet the nation's success depends on theirs. Texas has a program, Success by Degree, where the state's success is measured by the number of high school and college dropouts it can help earn a college degree. The invitation offered me a pulpit to preach about the importance of failure as a reminder of the uncertainties of life, as an opportunity for exploring the untrodden and unimagined paths that we bypass in our haste to reach our destination. Somewhere in the bumps and bruises of my academic journey, I thought, there would be a message for our prospective students or even parents. The following is an expanded version of that talk:

Recently many American universities and colleges are combining their Academic Affairs and Student Affairs divisions into one unit, either as a cost-cutting measure or as an integration of the intellectual and social growth of students. At some institutions like my own, this new division is called Academic Excellence and Student Success, reinforcing the complimentary nature of faculty-centered teaching and student-centered learning. I work as the Director of our University College, supervising two key areas of our students' academic progress during their first two years of college: Academic Advising and Academic Support. My administrative responsibility is to ensure that they build a strong foundation in their general education before they enter their major fields of study. I come to you today as a teacher who just completed his 35<sup>th</sup> year in

American higher education, as a student of American literature and culture, as an Odia whose personal and professional values are grounded in things I learned in a tiny village school near the Chilika Lake on India's eastern seaboard, as a friend, a colleague, a neighbor, and a father of two boys who have gone through American public education. When we speak, we have three options: one, to tell what should be (philosophy and theology); two, to tell what could be (romance and fiction); and three, to tell what we have lived through (biography and confession). I will take the third route and move toward the first: begin with some confessions and end like a Sunday school teacher, or a village priest.

In 1979 teaching as a lecturer at Loyola University, New Orleans, I came to know the tragic story of a local author. John Kennedy Toole, wrote a book called A Confederacy of Dunces and killed himself at age 31 because of the publishers' rejection and his mother's nagging. A dozen publishers had turned it down, because its 30year old protagonist Ignatius J. Reilly neither pursued nor achieved success in life. In fact, he spurned success. The book, published posthumously in 1980, was awarded the Pulitzer Prize for literature. Toole's life story, like that of his novel's protagonist, is one of failure; his death a ritualistic sacrifice to the goddess of success who granted him his wish, but too late. His death was an act of denial, an aggressive rejection of failure that turned fatal.

We love success, we adore it, and worship it; we don't want to think, talk or write about its other, failure. That is what I will do here today: talk about a series of failures that have made me what/who I am today as a celebration of roads not taken, dreams not realized, destinations not reached; of life's uncertainties, surprises, instabilities. I will speak from experience and select three anecdotes: first, flunking a sophomore calculus course that resulted in my failure to secure admission in medical school; second, being told by my professor in my junior year that I was not cut out to be an English major; and, finally, failing selection for a lucrative bank officer job. Each of these, ironically, pushed me in directions never considered before.

1968: For a rural Brahmin boy with an older sibling who was an engineer, pursuing a career in medicine was a given. The idea was planted in my mind as early as the 7th grade and nurtured until high school graduation. It worked; I got into a pre-med 2-year program at a premier college. The path was clear; the plan infallible. The sophomore year calculus class had a shock in store. With an unexplained 17% in Maths, the medical school dreams evaporated. Looking back at the 2 previous year's General Education course work, I had picked English Literature as my major. There was safety in the selection: a Master's in English meant a guaranteed college teaching position; the demand was there.

1969: The excitement of the new world of humanities and literature had lasted a short time. A 6-page interpretive analysis of 3 poems by John Donne submitted as an extra-credit assignment returned bleeding with red ink early in the junior year. A decisive, legible message on the cover page read: consider some other major. Faculty mentorship and academic advising rolled into one prophetic message: I could not succeed in English. Embarrassing failure, again, but I refused to guit! Determined to fight this branding, I took a risk and stayed on in English. The final grading was to be done by professors elsewhere, by people who would judge my work I thought a year and half of anonymously. dedicated work would vindicate me. It did. When the results were published, I looked for my name from the bottom of the list of successful graduates and just as I was getting to the top with a sinking heart fearing the confirmation of the prophecy there it was, number one on the list. It was a death and a birth blended into one.

1972: With pride and vigor I applied myself to graduate school, but the arrogance of success prompted me to take a competitive exam for a bank officer position. These positions were lucrative but there was an added appeal: being selected as a bank officer would "prove" my ability. I made the cut in the written part of the examination, but the interview was a different matter. In Calcutta, the committee chair reviewed my documents while I sat silently but confidently. After what seemed like eternity he began, "Son, you have done well in your studies and in the exam. I want you to explain why you want to drop out of graduate school for this job." I had not applied myself to such self-reflection, and meekly replied: "Because I want to earn for my family." "I know your father since the time he tutored the princes of Parikud" he said, "Is he unwell, does he depend on your income?" "He is fine," I said, "In that case, son, take my advice: finish your Master's and then try for this job. Since you qualified now, you will qualify again." This was an avuncular decision! I failed to get the position and more importantly. I failed to understand the advice until the University gold medal came. By then I had lost interest in any administrative work; I wanted to be a scholar, a teacher; my dream career had taken shape.

At each of these moments I was asked to make a choice: either to accept the uncertain future or end it. Where did the strength to accept failure, actually embrace and invite it, come from? What sustained me against the daunting fear of failure that is planted in us in childhood? I'd be tempted to call it my strength of character, but that would be wrong. Maybe a blind faith in God or some superior intelligence but that would be wrong too. Maybe, my parents' support at my moments of crisis... Looking back, I see one man who was my guide and guardian angel: my 10th grade English teacher named Subas Tripathy who was teaching school to save money to get a Master's. He awoke in me a resilience. I have since then wanted to be like him: a teacher, a counselor, an advisor, a mentor to someone who is on the brink of something uncertain. The principle is simple: no one has the right to fail, because failure is merely an inversion of success. We simply need to redefine success.

If we can plant this simple idea in every student's and in every teacher's mind, we would have a much larger population of college grads. I will end with two lessons that I hold dear:

The first is a philosophy of education: Robert Hutchins. The University of Chicago's President, whom I admire, once put our task as educators in a simple chiasmic phrase, "*the true goal of education is to settle the unsettled mind and to unsettle the settled*".

The second, a philosophy of life: Ecclesiastes 9:10-11: Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it

with thy might; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest. I returned, and saw under the sun, that the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of understanding, nor yet favor to men of skill; but time and chance happeneth to them all

Dr. Sura Rath is the Director of the University College at University of North Texas, Dallas. He is married to Manju and is blessed with two sons, Siddhartha and Gautam, daughter-in-law Ranjeeta and grandson Vasudev.

## Maria

#### Lisa Bedbak Alva

I wrote this story long back in July 2005 about a little girl, Maria. I met Maria when she was 11 and I was 25 but we became friends and spent countless evenings in my house talking in my apartment about her dreams, my dreams and about the sweet nothings in life. Her mom was poor and what amazed me was that nothing, I repeat, nothing could dampen the spirits of that little girl. I lost her somewhere in this process called "LIFE". It is hard to express our emotions and love for some people. Meeting Maria was a very enriching experience for me.

#### July 8<sup>th</sup>, 2005 Baltimore, Maryland

I met Maria for the first time around Christmas of 2002 when my University was closed. She was one of 5 children. Her mother Claudia was in her mid-thirties and was a perfect example of welfare queen. She was on social security benefits and other benefits as well. I always wondered if she had planned it all for the benefits. The oldest son was 22 years and had moved out of the house. Claudia lived with her three daughters and her youngest son, five year old John.

Maria was the third daughter and a beautiful 11 years old. Initially, Maria didn't speak to me and she kept pretty much to herself. I had few days off after my Fall Semester and it was a very cold winter in 2002 with blizzards in Washington DC. Ajjai used to be in the Library most of the time that winter as he was preparing for the USMLE exams, so it was mostly me at home. One

evening, there was a knock at the door and I opened it and saw Maria in front of me. She asked me if I had some butter and eggs in my refrigerator. She wanted to bake a cake with her sister. I had 2-3 eggs and some butter. She took them from my hand and smiled. I smiled back.

For me, Maria was always an enigma. I really wanted to talk to her more but I didn't want to impose my friendship. So I gave her some time. Next day I was shoveling snow from my car as I had to go to the grocery store. She asked if I could give her a ride. While I was driving, I played an old ghazal of Jagjit Singh in the stereo. She listened to that song and asked me if I was Muslim and if I spoke Urdu. I told her that I was from India and I spoke Hindi. The truth is that she had heard Ajjai speak to me only in English as Ajjai is from Karnataka and not very fluent in Hindi. So I explained to Maria some more about India, the different languages that people spoke in India, the different cultures, different dresses and told her that India was a very culturally vibrant country. She listened to me so intently with her eyes twinkling. I think I forgot to mention before that Maria was accompanied by her elder sister, Jackie. Jackie was 18 years old, lost in her own world and never interacted with me much. So it was mostly me and Maria talking. We went inside the store and did our share of shopping. When I was turning back to find the girls, I saw Jackie and Maria arguing about something and it looked pretty bad. I knew I had to take the girls with me so I

tried to chip in. Jackie told me everything was fine and went to the right side to get some milk and bread for her mom. I asked Maria if everything was alright and she told me that she would love to have a German Chocolate Cake for herself and for her little brother, John but the problem was that Jackie was not letting her buy one as it was expensive. The cost of a medium size German Chocolate Cake was around \$8-\$9. I asked Maria if it was OK with her if I bought the cake. She jumped with joy and gave me a big hug with tears in her eyes. I was touched and happy too because I knew that Maria was opening up to me. While driving back, nobody spoke anything; there was pin drop silence.

Gradually Maria became close to me and we would make chat papdi at my place, which she loved. She would come to me with her homework and was extremely glad when I helped her with HCF and LCM. She was a sharp girl and learnt things fast and well. She had these sea secrets in her eyes which always made me wonder about her. Slowly she started confiding in me about the emotional abuse she had gone through at a very young age. There was absolutely nobody to talk to about her goals, to encourage her. She was a good singer and considered Beyonce her role model.

My school reopened after Christmas break and I got busy with classes and I didn't get to see Maria much after that. She would still greet me every now and then. At the end of the spring semester in 2003, she told me that she got all "A's" in her Math courses. I was just so happy for her. We ordered a pizza and celebrated her success. I told her that I was about to start an internship that summer and I was not sure why she started crying and she became very guiet. I tried talking to her but she kept on crying and after some time she went back home. I saw her the next day and she gave a beautiful smile and held me tightly and told me how much she would miss me. I asked her if she would go for a walk and she did join me. She told me that her mom

had not paid the house rent for more than 3 months and the leasing office people were planning to throw them out. I didn't know what to say. I was a student myself and I couldn't afford to pay her rent. However I told her that the best way to come of this vicious cycle was to do well at school and get a good job. She told me she would try. By then she had stopped crying and I could see a slight ray of hope on her face. She told me about the tremendous peer pressures she felt at school. It was very strange but I always felt Maria always demonstrated some sort of scant interest in collectivism. It was time for me to come back home as I had to cook dinner. I told her to aim high and think about all the minority leaders and people who had made it big. It wasn't easy for them and it wouldn't be easy for her either but she could do it with her indomitable determination. She listened to me so intently. I loved the glow in her big dark eyes. I gave her a hug and went back home. I had to get up at 5:30am next day to travel to Laurel (a small town between Baltimore and Washington DC) for my internship.

My first week at work was so hectic and I hardly had time to think about anything. I really wanted to meet Maria that weekend to see how she was doing. I thought of giving her a surprise visit so I went to her apartment but I was shocked to see that the front door was locked. They had left the apartment complex. Well, not really shocked. I always saw it coming but didn't expect it to happen so fast. I felt devastated as I could not see her for one last time. Even to this day, I often wonder what she is up to and where is she now.

I hope she is doing well wherever she is. I hope God gives her enough strength to fight the battle of life. I hope that she does not become a victim of the vicious cycle of emotional abuse from her own mother. I hope she does not lose her interest in Math and Music and her childhood innocence. I hope she finds the true meaning of life wherever she is; I hope that she is HAPPY!!

Mrs. Lisa Bedbak Alva is originally, from Sambalpur, Orissa. She came to United States in 2002 to do her MS in Computer Science in Maryland. She is now settled in Houston, Texas. She is married to Dr. Ajjai Alva and has two little boys, Arjun and Anmol.

## Through the Child's eye

#### **Sneha Mohanty**

As I glance at the Child's face, Playing in the crimson **shores** of the sands, Searching for sea shells or hermit crabs Innocent as doe in the free land Intensely building forts or castles. Suddenly an unruly rude wave Sweeps away the little creation No remorse, revenge or sadness, Staring at the patches of clouds Floating in the sky as sail boat May be it is a "spilled milk" Or a patch of water lilies bursting in the pond As the rain touches the ground. He peeps for the colors of the rainbow, Lightening and rain puddles His mind is filled with the magic of

imagination Pure as porcelain and laughter Cycles of life changes, Imagination swirls into the complexity and emptiness of shells.

This poem was read at the Children Poetry Symposium at Los Angeles in 2002. After getting her second M. A. in Child Development from California State University, Long Beach, Ms Sneha Mohanty taught at St. Wilfrid's School at Huntington Beach, California till her retirement in 2009. Her book, Amrutyana was published in Odia by Books and Books, Cuttack in 1982. Her second book Geeti Kavita is in the press.

## Descent of a man

#### **Babru Samal**

The afternoon sun has lost all its hype The clouds decorated with rainbows have gone home And the bravado of the thunders has died down Slowly and surely with the fragile mind and limbs The man descends

Reluctantly accepting its place in the universe

Gone are the looks from the tree above Pitying the seen unseen Less complex, less evolved bacteria and viruses Sheep and cows and millipedes The simple amoeba and earthworms Once I know them intimately They all appear equal or better life forms All made in the image of the creator having what they need to be alive and propagate their progenies for millions of years

Even in some cases Equipped with better tools than me.

In the twinkle of the eyes The young parents become ancestors The new born babies have babies As if the time stands still and we come and go after a sojourn here With humility I accept my existence As a tiny part in the march of life All across the mother earth and beyond.

Dr. Babru Samal is a former editor of the OSA Souvenir. He is a writer, poet as well as an avid photographer. He lives in Maryland.

## The first curse

#### Sharmistha Mohapatra

The Sun was ablaze overhead, warming me like an embrace. His rays attempted to comfort me, the soft grass offered to salve my blistered feet, the downward slope was gentle. Nature yielded to provide me an easy passage home. Alas, my memories would not let me enjoy; memories of the immortal Parshuram and his curse.

Parshuram my Guru, to whom I had devoted the prime of my youth, his rage at my bleeding thigh, I could not stop envisioning. Having humbly offered my lap for his head to rest, I had not known then that it would bring about my detriment. *O cruel scorpion! Who sent you?* My blood which had wetted my master's knotted hair and disturbed his afternoon slumber, that same blood now pumped his curse through my body.

Parshuram had sat up suddenly at the sight of my sanguine lower garment, blood had already pooled on the ground where I was sitting bowlegged. "You insolent creature! How dare you bring dishonesty to my refuge. You disgusting Kshetriya!" I looked up at him now standing in the stance of an aggressor; "Guruji?" "Filthy scourge of this earth, progeny of mass murderers and violators of the rules of warfare!" Parshuram pointed at my chest as he thundered his words. His left hand gripped his bow that had been leaning against the Banyan tree.

"But Guruji, I am not what you say. I am merely your simple servant." "Do not insult me further with your pretenses. You are neither a Brahmin nor a protector of the Vedas. You are the descendant of my father's killers; Kshetriya! No one but a warrior could have tolerated the scorpion's bite, as your caste members are unfeeling slavers who revel in pain and suffering. You have illicitly received my teachings of righteous warfare and just destruction and for this I curse you! The mantra I taught you for the divine Brahmastra, that most deadly of weapons will abandon you at your greatest time of need just as you have abandoned Truth when you entered my home. Its absence will be felt at your final hour!"

Now stung worse than the scorpion's bite, I felt bitter hallucinogens force into my mind and I lost sensation of the present.

My parents had never been dishonest about my birth. They told me they had never seen my entrance into this wide world, only the entrance into theirs, as I came floating in a hemp basket on river Ganga's currents. "Son, when I opened the basket, there was a tremendous glow that burst forth, blinding me as if the solar deity, Surva, had sent a piece of himself. Only moments after, once the rays retracted into your skin, I was able to see you inside, an infant decked in golden armour and fine jewels on the ears. You did not cry when I lifted you to my chest and carried you home. Radha took to you immediately and shed tears when I told her how I found you. Just as a seed contains the essence of life, you came as a gift to us."

They loved me, I had never doubted it. Love not lineage had weaved the organic threads of my body. Nevertheless, I was not completely a part of them. My armour skin formed a barrier between myself and their embraces. I had never been able to feel their touch upon my shoulders, just a gentle compression. Because of this rigid encasement, other children in my neighborhood saw me as nothing more than a daunting force, though my behavior towards them had always been reserved. I was different.

When I was six, my father gifted me with a child's bow and arrow set, carved specifically for me by the royal bowyers and fletchers. "My friends at the armory made these for you. It's nothing fancy, just made from spare materials." When he presented me with the set, I was ecstatic. To top that, every year after, I got a new set to match my size.

Being a servant to the king had its benefits. We lived not in poverty. No. But, we did live modestly among other royal employees. Everyone in our southern section of the city was of lower or mixed caste but fared considerably well.

Though I was proud of my parent's honorable living, I did not feel settled that my future duty lay only in driving chariots like my father. *Suta-putra, son of modest cast I am, but surely I must be destined for acts and events of enormous proportion,* I would think. *Otherwise, what is the purpose of my unique alloyed skin?* For years, I turned to Surya to be my Guru in the training of the martial arts. But it was difficult to hone my movements when he refused to speak his observations. *How was I supposed to know if I was doing things right?* 

"Why don't you ask my father to teach you? He just got appointed as the arms instructor at the palace. And since your father has been working for King Dritirastha for years, I'm sure it would be an acceptable request." I remember giving Aswathama a skeptical look. A friend for over ten years, he seemed greatly changed in the past ten months. "Has living in the palace the past months wiped out all memories of your 15 years in the hard world?" I responded with a friendly smirk. "Firstly, your father is a new employee and it would be unwise for him to jeopardize his position by taking on some kid just because he happens to be his son's friend. Secondly, don't you think that all government children would be clamoring for educational opportunities alongside the royal princes? As it is we enjoy more than a decent school system for our caste because we are government employee beneficiaries, so to ask for more would just be ungrateful. Plus I'm 19 and already done with secondary school. I'm too old to be in the same classroom as the young students of your father."

"Oh, come on! You said yourself that you wished to learn more about weaponry and the science of arms. My father learned Mantras from the great Parshuram, himself! Who better to teach you? Plus, I'd be there with you. Those kids aren't so bad, it's quite fun watching them brawl. You and me, we could be my father's understudies and be junior mentors for the princes. In years to come, we'd get to share in all their glory and riches!"

"Aswathama, you're getting carried away; that is a ridiculous supposition and I don't want their glory and riches. I want my own."

"Ha, you are such an idealist. These days, you can't make it on your own. You have to know

the right people. And what better people to know than the future kings? Consider yourself lucky, your father is the King's charioteer. Uncle Adiratha has never asked King Dritirastha for anything. What's the point of that relationship if he can't exploit the King's fondness for him?"

"Look, I'm not going to ask my father to take advantage of anyone; I don't care how much the other person has. But I'll ask Uncle Drona directly if he'll accept me. I'd really rather not take away his time from the princes, since that might get him into trouble. Perhaps he can set aside some time in the evenings?"

"Of course! Father will gladly take you on. He hasn't forgotten his own upbringing, and seeing you are a willing student, will remind him of his own youthful curiosities."

Aswathama's words rang bitterly in my mind now. Not only had Drona rejected me, but he had accused me of vanity to consider myself worthy of individual tutelage from him, the highly selected royal arms instructor. "I only teach Kshetriyas, men bound for greatness, not minions who dare out step their rightful place in the social order." And that was the catalyst for my quest to find Parshuram, that Brahmin lord of destruction; to go directly to the source of the great master warrior.

But alas! Cruel reality! Is there no Guru whom I can please? Neither Surya nor Drona and now not even Parshuram! How I had hoped to be destined for the great art of warfighting! Have I really been birthed simply to chariot greater men?

I had knelt down and put my hands together. "Yes Guruji, I shamefully admit I am no Brahmin. But I did not come to you as a Kshetriya either; the truth is I am a *Suta-putra*, the son of Adhiratha, a charioteer. Though I am the offspring of a humble servant, my earliest memories have been the urges to be a war fighter. O Brahmin warrior, you who destroyed the Sahasrarjuna clan to avenge your father, how can you crush me likewise, your reverent student? Having heard of your glory, I sought your guidance. Fearing your rejection, like that of Drona for simply not being of worthy lineage, I sacrificed Truth for my sense of Duty. Please forgive this failure of my character. I beseech you, Guru, to retract your heated words! I am not your nemesis of the Kshetriya breed."

As I spoke, I saw Parshuram's eyebrows furrow deeper, but the redness in his eyes had dissipated and his face had slackened. "Yes," he said with calmer voice, "you are a Kshetriya. And you have known it always though you may not have been sure to believe in it. I know your mind, Karna. You, who were born with a golden armor and earrings as skin, how could you be anything less than a warrior hero? Even greater, how could you not be something divine? You have thought over these things constantly; uncertain, but hopeful. You are right about your Duty; you are built for and meant for fighting. I hereby confirm this Truth to you."

I remained rooted to the ground, stunned again. "Alas," he continued, "I am unable to void my Curse to you. For just as you are destined for fighting; you also are destined for dying. To assuage this burden though, I gift you with another celestial weapon, the Bargavastra." He reached out his right hand and helped me to stand. I felt a rush of energy course through my arms and into my torso like water rushing into an empty tank. "Despite being dishonest upon entrance to my gate of knowledge, you have been a most honest student along the way. For this, I bestow a final gift to you: my own Bow! May you wield it to bring about the destruction of unrighteousness." With his left hand he thrust Vijava into mine.

Dizzy with his words I replied, "O great Guru, for over a decade you have taught me all the lethal dances of the battlefield. I am grateful. But the knowledge you have given me this hour; that I am indeed a Kshetriya; that, I feel, has made me a Man. Despite your hatred for this caste and the looming of your Curse, I can now feel my destiny Feel it not with anxious hope but with utmost and fervent certainty." There had been no reason to prolong my stay at Mount Mahendra. The following day with final obeisance to Parshuram, I left his home, my home of the last twelve years. Slipping in between the thinning trees, I continued to make my way towards the river Mahanadi, recounting over and over my last lesson. *I. Am. Kshetriya*.

Kshetriya!

Doomed!

Hoh, cruel Fate! Why do you taunt me? Even my last words to Parshuram were lies. Rather I would have remained in the unknown and free of this disease!

No, that's not true. Stop lying to yourself! I needed to know the truth. I wanted to know. I am relieved that I now know.

But a curse for the price of Knowledge? That can not be fair, Lord!

Unless, no..., yes,, it was the price of my untruth.

Sigh. Yes, that is the Truth.

Twelve years gone! Sixty three days of wandering it had been for me to find Guruji. All that distance and time away from my family! Has this all been in vain?

O cruel scorpion! Who sent you?

Thunder crashed overhead. I was startled to see that cumulous clouds had crept into the sky and rays of the Sun had been overpowered. Moments later thick drops landed on my hair, my unfeeling upper body and then my exposed arms. I heard the heavy sounds of an unknown beast bounding behind me and my hands snapped to my quiver and then with glinting arrow to Parshuram's Bow. Before I had completely pulled myself out of my thoughts, I pulled the arrow and let fly. This would bring about the second Curse upon my head.

Ms. Sharmistha Mohapatra is a 2005 graduate from The Johns Hopkins University. She is also a US Army veteran who served on combat tours in both Iraq and Afghanistan. She will be attending the Teachers College at Columbia University starting this fall to pursue a Masters degree in health education.

## Innovation and the rest....

#### **Kishore Mishra**

Innovation is a complex thing. One cannot design a course or devise a method to teach people how to innovate. However, one can create awareness, accentuate the benefits of innovation, extend support and provide help to make Innovation possible.

Innovation and Analytical ability are mostly two separate things; sometimes they can coexist and work with each other well. Innovation is inductive and Analysis is deductive. Innovation thrives on lack of data; Analysis is formed on a bed of data. When there is scant information, no established trend and things are least clear, the innovator comes in and uses his imagination and inductive leap of faith to build and see things entirely in his mind before it takes its solid forms in the real world later. The analyst on the other hand, uses a different mental faculty to find commonality, trends and tries to make sense out of seemingly chaotic things. Both are important, and some people may have a natural talents in one of these and some special people may be good at both.

Innovation and Entrepreneurship are often put in the same bucket, and used interchangeably. Though they are not exactly same they share many important common genes. Both require taking risks and creating something.

The other interesting thing about Innovation is that it has often sprouted from the seemingly negative human traits. I won't be surprised if someone compiles some data and finds that a significant percentage of innovations have taken birth out of these seemingly negative human traits: inconvenience, discomfort, lack of facility, adversity, rebellion, non-conformity, impatience, and rejection.

In any case, every situation is unique like every human being. With due respect to all, respect your individual self.

## Nothing like it!

#### **Kishore Mishra**

Cruising along the Pacific coast with an open mind on an open road, leaving behind the busy skylines of the city and vanishing into the idyllic beauty of pristine nature in the wee hours of a summer morning – Nothing like it.

Sitting on the river sand in the remote countryside as time has stands still, watching the sun going down; relishing the sweet aroma of fresh, beautiful roses in the garden; inhaling the dusty and musky smell of the first rain of the season is simply priceless– Nothing like it.

The adolescent silent flush and blush you had at the thoughts of your sweetheart, the anticipation, the excitement and the adrenaline rush of meeting your first love – Nothing like it.

An unexpected encounter with your childhood buddy after twenty years or so, both trying to relive the sweet childhood memories in an hour is like a torrential rain gushing down the stream – Nothing like it.

The match has been a tie, and it has come down to the last minute. You scored the winning goal for your team at the last five seconds; the joy and pride – Nothing like it.

Away from home on a lengthy business tour, hopping on the earliest flight back home; the joy of hugging your kids – Nothing like it.

Your little act of generosity to a complete stranger – Nothing like it.

The freedom to live your life without any burden or bondage is the best gift of Life. Nothing like it!

*Mr. Kishore Mishra lives in Santa Clara with wife Dolly, son Aniket and daughter Tamanna. He graduated from NIT Rourkela and obtained MS from University of Toledo, OH. He loves to write short essays with a touch of positivism.. He also* has interest in development of Orissa, and entrepreneurial activities.

## The man who sought Nirvana

#### Prasanna Pati

It had been almost half a century since I attended the great Car Festival of Lord Jagannath, at Puri, in the Indian State of Orissa. I wasn't sure if it had been in 1947 or 1948? I was not even sure if I had gone there as a devout pilgrim or as a tourist on a sightseeing jaunt. Now I was looking forward to attending the same festival in America, in the Golden Gate Park, San Francisco. I had been in private practice of psychiatry in San Francisco for a number of years. My office at Arguello Boulevard was just walking distance from the park and I was keenly waiting for June 23rd, the date of the festival.

Sunday, June 23rd was a cloudy day. I got up early and read several pages of the Bhagavad Gita, the centerpiece of Hindu philosophy. Jagannath represents Lord Krishna of the Gita. On my way to the park, I had breakfast at Bamboo Curtain one of my favorite Chinese restaurants. I saw many people of Indian origin, walking towards the Park. I was looking forward to a day of festivity, rituals and mela, that ancient custom of getting together in Hindu festivals. I was walking along at a leisurely pace when I heard someone behind me, "Dr. Sonjee, please wait for a minute; I hope you do not mind my coming with you to the festival." I stopped and greeted this white man with a "Good morning, looked at him closely and said, "I do not think that I know you." "Dr. Sonjee, I wouldn't expect you to. It was maybe 3 years back that I met you briefly at the Asian Art Museum; during a special exhibition of miniature paintings of the Moghul Empire of India." I laughed and said, "Lately my memory is not very good; I am sorry, I cannot recall the meeting." I was about to continue towards the festival when he said, "I am George Hexton; I would like to accompany you."

George turned out to be a very pleasant and friendly companion. He was quite knowledgeable about India the great Hindu festivals. I assumed he belonged to the Hare Krishna movement, although he was not dressed in the Hare Krishna garb. We enjoyed the festival very much; the chariot of the Lord being pulled by devotees. It was a mini version of the Great Festival at Puri. Nevertheless, it had certain spiritual significance for me. George seemed to participate fully in this spiritual experience.

On conclusion of the program, I was ready to walk back to my office and said, "George, I really enjoyed your company. Maybe, we will meet again. May the Lord Jagannath be with you." "Dr. Sonjee, it is almost time for dinner", he said "I am going to the China Moon Restaurant; would you like to join me?"

During dinner we chatted mostly about Hinduism and the festival. At one point, George said, "Dr. Sonjee, you are a psychiatrist. You have studied Carl Jung's theory of the Collective Unconscious." I was not about to get into any discussion with George on this subject but before I could cut him off, he proceeded to inform me that he was haunted by recollections of his previous birth in India. My immediate reaction was that here was yet another offbeat American, fascinated by Hindu philosophy. George must have sensed this for he said, "Dr. Sonjee, have you visited the cremation sites on the Ganges at Varanasi?"

"Yes, I have been there twice, why?"

"I can recall that I was cremated there in my previous life."

I started laughing and said, "Do you expect me to buy your incredulous story? First, the concept of reincarnation is a matter of faith for the Hindus, with profound philosophical significance; second, the Jungian concept of Collective Unconscious has been debunked and third, even as a Hindu, I have much difficulty with this concept." George was persistent that I hear out his story. Finally I said, "If you insist, I will listen."

We fixed a date a few days later to meet for dinner at the Empress of China restaurant in Chinatown. George was very warm and friendly, and he proceeded with the following story. "Dr. Sonjee, do you recall that you told me on our first meeting that you were from Orissa? I was born in 1880 in the ancient city of Cuttack. Mind you, I have never been to India, in my present birth." "How do I know that you have not concocted the whole thing?" I responded. "Let me finish; Dr. Sonjee. You might be familiar with that city. I was born in a locality called Maria Bazaar. My father was a shopkeeper of general goods, spices, oil, rice, sugar, etc. My mother was illiterate, but a devout Hindu. I had a brother 4 years younger." I was getting impatient with this story, and just to test him, asked if he could recall his name in this so called previous birth. "Yes, Dr. Soniee, my name was Nilamani Sahu," I knew it was a typical Oriya name but I still suspected George to be a master storyteller. He continued, "In those days, Cuttack was sparsely populated, full of trees. I went to school until the 3rd grade. Around age 10, I started helping my father in his shop."

I gently reminded George that it was getting late, and I had a very busy schedule with my patients the next day, "George, let us come to Varanasi, cremation site of your previous birth." "I had a relatively stable life at Cuttack. As a young man, I took over my father's business, got married, and became relatively prosperous. I was a regular devotee of the Cuttack Chandi. I made annual trips to the Car Festival of Lord Jagannath at Puri." I interrupted him, "George, anyone can read about this and make a story out of it." "Dr. Sonjee, let me finish. With prosperity came greed. I became obsessed with money; it became my God, though I pretended that I was a great devotee of Jagannath. I went into moneylending business and charged exorbitant interests. I hired local anti-socials to threaten the debtors. Apart from amassing money, I enjoyed having a power over the debtors. On the surface, I pretended that I was a devout Hindu. The rituals and festivals in my house in Maria Bazaar were celebrated with pomp. I would go around with folded hands to greet the guests. I would frequently utter the various names of Vishnu. When guests would complement me, I would ascribe all the credit to Lord Jagannath."

"George, do you mean to say that you were leading a double life?" "Not necessarily, I had convinced myself that I was a great devotee of Jagannath, Lord Shiva and the Goddess of Cuttack. Money making was just a part of life. Yes, I was aware on a certain level, of my greed and the exploitation of people; but I believed that my sins were washed away daily with my devotion and visits to the temples."

"Do you recall any feelings of guilt? Were you ashamed of yourself? It appears that you harassed, exploited and threatened many, many families. Did you get any feedback from others?" "Dr. Sonjee, of course; I was aware that people talked behind my back. In fact, I actively cultivated shamelessness because only then could I do anything."

"George, so far it is not much of a story. The world is full of such people. In summary, you were a shameless, sadistic, selfish and rich man; but more dangerous, because on the surface, you had all the pretensions of deep spirituality, and devotion.

"Dr. Sonjee, you are getting impatient. There is no summary or finality to such stories. In any event, let me come to the incident that turned my life around."

"I distinctly remember that evening, a very pleasant one in the month of October. I went to the temple of Cuttack Chandi to pray and participate in the ceremonial ritual. On the way back home, I had to pass through a mango grove near a pond. It was a bit late, but I had walked alone on that path many times before. I heard footsteps behind me. I thought perhaps other devotees were returning home from the temple. I looked behind and could see only a shadowy After I entered the mango grove, that figure. shadowy figure came just behind me. I heard a voice, "Sir, the Goddess has directed me to kill you tonight. She symbolizes the triumph of good over evil." I started trembling in apprehension. I protested, saying that I was a staunch devotee of the Goddess. He said something like, "Your lackeys have been threatening to kidnap my only child, aged 10, and to kill him if I do not pay you back the money I owe. My child, wife and I are living in a nightmare day and night. too went to the Goddess this evening for guidance and she gave me this order."

"George, did he have any weapon in his hand?" "I could vaguely make out an axe raised over his right shoulder. I prostrated myself on the ground; touched his feet crying, asking him to spare my life. I promised him huge sums of money. Then, I felt the axe strike my left shoulder."

"George, I am sorry to interrupt you. Am I to believe that you remember all these details from your previous life?" I asked incredulously.

"Dr. Sonjee, I woke in a hospital the next day. You remember the huge hospital campus near Manglabagh of Cuttack. Luckily for me, the axe had missed my neck. That was in 1930. On recovery, I transferred all my business to my sons. I became a recluse; I gave up going to temples. One night I had a dream that I should go to Varanasi and wait there for Death, to attain Nirvana. My wife accompanied me to Varanasi."

"George, is this the end of your story? You died on the bank of the sacred river Ganges and were cremated. Thus, you attained salvation? But it seems you did not attain Nirvana, which is the end of the cycle of birth and rebirth and the merging with the Brahman." "Dr. Sonjee, it seems that way." He smiled and gave me his phone number.

In due time, this encounter with George faded from my memory until one day when I had a business lunch with a psychiatrist colleague at China Moon. I called George the same evening. A female voice answered the phone. I introduced myself and told her about my encounter with George. There was a moment of silence. Finally, she said, "Dr. Sonjee, I am Jane. George is my boyfriend. He left for India about a year ago, for the holy Hindu city of Varanasi. Just prior to his departure, he seemed obsessed with the idea that he had to go there to be an ascetic and die there to attain Nirvana. Dr. Sonjee, I love him and we were planning to get married. I let him go assuming that he would get over this craziness and return soon. So far, I have had no word from him. Dr. Sonjee, I am having nightmares about him being cremated on the banks of your Holy River Ganges in Varanasi. I am hearing his voice assuring me that he would be back. He had told me that in his previous life, he had lived in the city of Cuttack in Orissa and that he was a devotee of the Goddess Kali. Sometimes, I hear the voice of the Goddess and have visions of the Goddess cradling him, like a baby in her arms. Dr. Sonjee, you are a Brahmin, born into the priest class of the Hindus. Can you perform a ritual in San Francisco, to bring him back to me? Dr. Sonjee, on your next trip to India can you please stop in Varanasi, to search for him and persuade him to return?"

Translated by the author, Dr. Prasanna Pati of Salem, Oregon is a retired Oregon State Hospital psychiatrist. He is a regular contributor to OSA Souvenirs and is also an actor/consultant in the Hollywood classic 'One Flew over the Cuckoo's Nest' filmed in Salem



## The Adviser

#### **Biswajit Mishra**

I am so wealthy with the riches overflowing

What do I do with it not really knowing.

Heavy it is and so very gross

Not sure if this is really green or just some moss.

For I know not if there is room with anyone to take some from me

As I brood day and night never thinking though to come out of it free.

I sometimes believe there is none as generous as me

Who can only give and never take a penny.

Oh give, I sure do, unasked and unsought ever so If you have not tasted my treat pray come and take it now.

Ever ready and willing I am with my donations day or night

You will not find a provider as willing and ready at sight.

Brimming with it to give away I am always fluent Does not matter if for the receiver it turns out effluent.

With this wealth ready for distribution the large me romps like a buffoon

When I don't know it is just a small me inside a large empty balloon.

Always on the tide but never with an ebb Oozing out it is to be given with no need to rev. Oh! If I could find a way to turn its flow inward That would sure make me move forward;

And give me the sight to see the beauty As ugliness lies in the eyes of the beholder at this

Sea.

Friends, see how tricky is that little me and how zany

With this poem too is trying to win points brownie.

McMaster Library, Hamilton April 19, 2011

## Fragile

#### Devraj Sahu

Months and years of peace Shatter like fallen glass Triggered by a freak wind, Irreversibly.

Was the glass on edge Did the wind play tricks Or was it destiny Or fragility?

Did peace dwell in the glass Did chaos reside in the wind Or complexity bring confusion Or breaking rejuvenate life?

Peace reappears New glass shines Wind blows In the calm before the storm.

Days and nights roll Autumns and winters pass Searching for tenderness To find fragility along the way.

Dr. Devaraj Sahu lives in North Potomac, MD. He played for Berhampur University in the Eastern Zone and Inter-zone basketball tournaments. He represented Orissa in basketball Nationals. He was a lecturer in the Post Graduate Department of Physics of Berhampur University. His PhD is in theoretical condensed matter physics from Michigan State University. He is a satellite engineer with SES-Americom in McLean, Virginia.

## A Raja's story

#### Yasodhara Mishra

Finishing his tea Vikram put down the cup on the table. Turning to Shivprasad he said, "Leave your newspaper alone and think of something better to do." Looking at the sky added, "These evenings seem never ending here. "Putting away his newspaper, Shivprasad replied in between gulps of tea "You have to read this three-day-old paper as though it was a detective novel. What else can you do in this jungle, tell me?" They were sitting in the verandah of the forest dak bungalow which dated back to the good old days. Vikram Sharma had newly been posted here as a *tehsildar* while Shivprasad, an official in the Forest Department, had been in this area for the last three years. The verandah faced a bedraggled garden patch and beyond it ran a narrow paved road which had been constructed a few years earlier from one end of the small town to the other, in honour of a visiting minister of the state. At that time the *dak* bungalow had also been given a face-lift with new curtains and furniture.

Lachmanpur was a remote non-descript *moffusil* town. Originally, a small tribal principality of Chhattisgarh, it was later made the *tehsil* headquarters. It still remained almost a village; only once in a while a gust of city breeze passed over it. On the road through the middle of the town, tribal girls, their hair plaited with red and blue ribbons walked past in groups, singing in their high pitched voice, wearing bright saris and short *cholis.* With arms around each other's waists and shoulders they looked like garlands of long-stalked *rangni* flowers. Men going to the weekly market with their head loads walked along the road in a file, as though still walking on field abutments.

His quarters being under repair since the past month, Vikram had been staying in the *dak* bungalow. During this period he had gained a fair acquaintance with Lachmanpur's social life. He had seen that other government servants had also come to Lachhmanpur against their wishes, leaving families behind. Like him everyone else was pulling all their strings to be posted to a bigger place. Come evening, most of them would



2011 OSA Journal

gather around the card tables in the one-room club house. Till 10 or so in the night, the clubhouse resounded with their talk and laughter. In between there were short lulls when their attention would be focused on their cards, when all that could be heard was the hissing of the petromax lamp nearby and the howling of the jackals in the distance. The government guarters had been fitted with electric lights and fans but the power was supplied only for 3 hours in the evening by a diesel generator. Then the street lights would suddenly come on, dim and winking like hurricane lanterns. In the *dak* bungalow and the club-house the hundred watt bulbs would light up like fifteen watt ones and the fans moved fitfully as if propelled by gusts of wind.

The nearest town was 36 miles away, connected by a *kutcha* road with two shallow streams enroute, with no bridges over them. Every year before winter a makeshift road would be made right through the river bed, and after summer it would get washed away by the monsoon rains. After that, communication to the town was cut off and all traffic more or less ceased.

Shivprasad was gustily narrating his last year's experience of shikar. After coming here most of the handful of government officials bought guns and took to the new hobby of hunting. Young new-comers to the place like Vikram Sharma were naturally fired by this desire on hearing the exploits of others. As for Shivprasad, the listeners were obliged with ever new stories of his jungle exploits each time he got into narrating one. This one went something like this: One night he was passing through a steep ghat road in a jeep when all of a sudden came into his view, a full sized tiger, sauntering majestically down the craggy hill side. The jeep, already slow because of the narrow winding roads, slowed down further and its headlights fell full on the menacingly magnificent animal leisurely crossing the road. The game, teasing the hunter in him from so close, was impossible to let go of. Shivprasad picked up his rifle and gesturing the driver to brake, took aim at the tiger. Just as he fired, the animal seemed to freeze for a fraction

of a second and then sprang into the dense thicket, disappearing down the hill side. Next moment, its wild roar from the forest below meant that the bullet had injured the tiger, but not fatally. Shivprasad knew from past experience that at such times it is best to leave the spot quickly. His jeep had traveled only some distance when at a sharp turn of the road he saw two eyes, smouldering like live coal from behind a high rock. On his left was a deep gorge shrouded in darkness. Luckily for him Shivprasad had taken over from the driver by now. Just as he pressed the accelerator the tiger leaped from the rock and he heard it land on the road behind as they sped away. Sweat broke out on Shivprasad's body. It had not dried when at the next turning he again saw two bright eyes glaring at him from atop a boulder. That night Shivprasad had to face the tiger four times and had got away unscathed through his sheer driving skills. And such was his narrative skill that Vikram listened to him with bated breath. At the end his joints felt like they had been welded together. Bringing his breathing to normal Vikram stretched his limbs, sprawled in the chair and ordered two more cups of tea.

"You only know how to spin yarns," he said to Shivprasad. "When are you going to fix a *shikar* trip, like you promised? And yes, what about my gun? You told me that you would make enquiries." Shivprasad was silent for a while. Then he said, "I had thought of getting you a gun from the Raja Saheb. He is a stiff funny fellow. Why not go to him personally; he'll feel flattered. Lots of people have purchased guns from him."

The next day Vikram sent word to the Raja Saheb and in the evening after his office he started for the palace. From a distance he could see the vast boundary of the palace, long stretches of mud walls with narrow tiled roofs, overtaken by weeds at places. The palace itself hardly looked more than a cluster of decrepit houses; most of its earthen portions already reduced to rubble. Only the middle concrete part still held its ground, resolute and obstinate like a soldier long after the battle was over. The path to the main palace gate looked dusty and forlorn, littered with cow dung and dry leaves.

Standing at the half shut gate, Vikram looked around, wondering about his next step. Before long the gate door opened further and a middleaged man in a red shirt and turban emerged from behind, a *biri* between his lips. He seemed to size Vikram up, eyeing him from head to toe. Then sitting down right there on the door sill he resumed his smoking. For a moment Vikram thought this man must know who he was, the most important government official around the place. But on second thoughts approaching the man he asked, "Raja Saheb is expecting me. Is he in?" The man did not so much as stir. His answer came through twirls of *biri* smoke, "He has gone out hunting."

"Hunting? All by himself?"

"No, Rani Saheba has accompanied him."

Vikram felt like giving a blow to this impudent fool. That would show him who he was. As if reading his mind the man blinked his watery eyes and said in a bland voice, "It appears you are new to this place. I don't think I have seen you before." Vikram looked around, wondering whether to wait or leave. "Gone for hunting in this broad daylight?" he asked. "When is he likely to return anyway?"

"He will return in good time." The man got up abruptly as if he remembered something, stubbing out his *biri* he tucked it behind his ear, called out to someone and started running towards the road. Following him with his eyes Vikram saw a big herd of cows returning home at dusk; must belong to palace, he thought. Still running the man shouted over his shoulder, "Saheb! Raja Saab is back".

Vikram looked into the distance in the hope of spotting a vehicle. Through the cloud of dust raised by cow hoofs and tainted orange by the setting sun, he saw a bicycle slowly emerging. As the scene shifted closer, he saw a tall, gaunt man riding the cycle, a gun resting on his shoulder and a dead duck dangling from the handle. Sitting behind the rider was a woman, discernible by her sari. As the cycle came close to the gate the pillion rider jumped off with alacrity. The rider wiped his face with a handkerchief and called out "Hey, sala Ramu, where are you? Take this cycle, you rogue!" A youth in a red shirt and turban, Ramu to be sure, came running from nowhere, and with a polite "Ji huzoor!" took charge of the bicycle.

Getting over his surprise, Vikram drew near the man and said, "I presume you are the Raja Saheb of this palace." He was a slim man around thirty, with a lean and longish face, wearing jeans and a shirt of the latest style. Removing his dark glasses he asked in an unmistakably well-accented English, "May I know whom I am talking to?" Vikram introduced himself to the Raja who seemed to know his European manners to a nicety. After a stiff yet warm welcome Vikram was lead into the palace. In the meanwhile the Rani Saheba had disappeared into the inner quarters. In spite of her fashionable synthetic sari it was quite evident that she had a local tribal background, with her roundish blunt features and the blue-black tattoo marks on her chin and nose.

Inside, the palace seemed to belong to a different time, with its high tiled roofs and polished wooden beams. Plaster had peeled off the walls and fissures ran along like streaks of lightening. A wide verandah with rooms behind surrounded the huge courtyard. A few menials in red shirts and turbans were seen leisurely going about their business. A big door opened into an inner courtyard. Suddenly an angry female voice pierced the calm and Vikram saw a woman framed by the doorway. The sight of a man in a dress suit seemed to freeze her for a moment and then she turned back and disappeared. What was there in the inner courtyard, Vikram wondered, a harem of tribal women under thatched roofs? On the high verandah walls rows of stuffed stag and wild buffalo heads looked down at him, their skins covered with dust and cracks of long neglect. The drawing room was opened. The once rich sofa sets had their soiled seats sunk into hollows. The walls had all sizes of heavily framed photographs with an odd oil painting or two thrown in between, taxidermi-ed heads of stags, leopards, and royal Bengal tigers and intricately carved doors.

Tea came after a while, a simple affair without paraphernalia. Raja Saheb sipped his tea gravely. His complexion must have been fair once, now sun burnt to a dull copper. The haircut was in the latest fashion though his clothes looked unkempt. Drinking had made his brown eyes take on a red hue, deeper at the rims as though he had applied some special kohl. Since the Raja showed no signs of starting a conversation Vikram broke the ice. "You seem to be very fond of hunting", he said, "Did you hunt all these animals?" The rigidity on the Raja's face dissolved into a soft smile.

"No, most of the hunting was done by my father and my grandfather" he replied. "My father was renowned for his hunting. He used to travel to far off places in search of game, had single handedly killed one hundred and thirty tigers."

"But you too seem to be equally fond of *shikar*. Even today you had gone out hunting I think."

Vikram realized his mistake. The smile on the Raja's face faded. His eyes on his cup of tea, he replied with knitted brows "I do hunt a little," he said, "just to kill time." "And you must be aware that hunting has been banned now." Vikram searched his mind for some new topic that would suit this Raja. This was no place to talk about petty business right away. "I have heard a lot about your father", he said, "but I don't think you would remember your state days."

Raja Saheb raised his eyes from the cup as if to assess the words. The line between his eyebrows vanished and the relaxed smile returned to his face. He got up to introduce his ancestors in the photographs and elaborate on the trophies with historical details. He resumed his seat, his eves on the pigeons on the moss covered tiled roof in the evening sun and ruminated about his childhood; about his days in the famous Raikumar College of Raipur, an exclusive school for princely families; about how he missed his that and his principal who was a 'damn smart chap', and also his tutor who was 'a real genius' in his knowledge of cocktails. It was this man who taught him a few tricks of shikar. Raja Saheb had not been to his old school in sometime. But how could he? His dad sold off his two limousines while he was still alive.

The pigeons were no longer there on the faded tiles. The red sunlight had also disappeared and the dark evening was descending over the palace. His patience running, Vikram tried to get back to his mission, but Raja Saheb went back to his illustrious ancestry. "My father-in-law, Veer Gangadhar Sai was the most illustrious Raja of Chhattisgarh and a famous hunter" he said, "I am sure you have heard his name." The mention of father-in-law brought to Vikram's mind the Rani on Raja Saheb's cycle. He also recalled someone telling him that when Raja Saheb was very young his father, the old Raja had arranged his marriage with the princess of Sarangarh. By the time of this Raja's wedding the old Raja had already fallen into bad times, ailing with consumption and his state gone. Shortly after his death the daughter-in-law went back to her parent's place and never returned. The young Raja never visited his in-laws.

When the Raja paused Vikram seized the opportune moment. "You know Raja Saheb; I am also very fond of shikar. But I don't have a gun. I'm told you have lots of guns you don't use and wouldn't mind disposing of. If you could please spare one for me ..." Even in that dim light the sudden keenness in Raja Saheb's eyes was unmistakable, though his manners remained casual and disinterested. After a suitable pause, he cleared his throat and said, "If you need a gun I am can spare one for you. It will be my pleasure, in fact." Then he got up and personally went in to fetch a gun. When the gun was removed from its case, Vikram was overtaken by surprise and disappointment. It was an old gun showing signs of disuse and rust. Vikram took the gun and examined it half-heartedly. "Don't you have any other gun?" he asked at last. "I mean it's a gun of the old vintage; the cartridges may not be available easily." Without batting an eyelid, Raja Saheb said, "No I'm sorry, I don't have another gun. People took them away. After the merger of our state we had no use for these and my father just gave away many. You know it is not easy to get a license these days; so I disposed of my firearms."

Vikram put the gun back with a sigh, but before it could touch the table Raja Saheb picked it up and started showing its parts and explaining their fine points to Vikram. "In this dim light it does not show to advantage", he said, "but the fact is this is unique. You won't be able to get a gun of this type anywhere now. As for the cartridges, you can get them from Calcutta. I'll give you the firm's address." Heartened by Raja Saheb's enthusiasm, Vikram said "If you don't mind, what about the gun you were carrying this evening?" Raja Saheb's gusto seemed to dry up suddenly. The wooden frown returned to his face. Resting his back against the sofa he said politely "That gun has been with me for ages. There is no question of my parting with it." Vikram realized that he had trodden on the Raja's foot again. There seemed to be some unseen boundaries of the Raja's self respect which he must not trespass. "I'm sorry, I didn't know", Vikram apologized.

As he was turning over the old gun in his hands an idea occurred to him. This gun could pass for an antique. If he could get it cheap perhaps some day he would get a good price for it. "Well, I think I'll buy it after all", he said politely. "I suppose we could decide about it right away...I mean the price." Without beating about the bush, the Raja asked straight, "How much are you thinking of paying?" Raja Saheb's business-like attitude made things easier . "Raja Saheb, it's an old gun and you can see it can't fetch you a high price. I can't offer you more than five."

"Eight. Well, make it eight."

Vikram thought eight hundred was not much for this gun. Besides, he did not feel good about haggling with the scion from royalty.

"Well, may I take away the gun then? I would like to have some cartridges so I can try the gun first. If everything is alright, I'll send you the money tomorrow, eight hundred."

Raja Saheb was getting up from his sofa, and stopped midway. "Eight Hundred?" he sat back. "What are you saying? I had meant eight grand.

Eight thousand!"

Vikram looked stunned, but broke into a smile the next moment. "You mean eight thousand rupees for this obsolete weapon?" He started laughing deliberately. "Well, let it remain with you," he said. "Anyway one can't go out hunting with this gun of Sepoy Mutiny vintage. I was thinking of keeping this old thing just for fun. But I see no point in paying eight thousand rupees for it. I'm sorry, Raja Saheb." Raja Saheb looked as though he had an iron mask for a face. He got up and said in a calm voice, "It's all right. In fact I was in no mood to part with it, but since you were so keen about it I thought..." The next day while Vikram was changing his clothes after returning from office, his peon announced, "Sir, the Raja Saheb is here." He saw a mixed expression of respect and levity for Raja Saheb on the peon's face, an attitude he had seen in many of the locals for their ex-king. Raja Saheb said, "I was passing by and thought I would drop in for a moment. "So nice of you" Vikram said, "please sit down." Of course everyone knew too well that Raja Saheb was not the type to call on others to make friends and socialize. He lived his days wearing an imaginary garb of a king. Perhaps he believed rovalty to be his birthright, even though he never actually was a king. He was like a caricature of a king. He could barely keep up the consciously worn image which slipped off his face at unguarded moments, like a cheap children's mask worn. The poor Raja seemed to remember his mask all of a sudden and lifted it from his neck to fit on the face again.

After tea and the usual topics of the weather and the radio news Raja Saheb said, "The wind is a bit chilly here, let's move inside, if you don't mind. Vikram could guess that the two peons, eveing them, whispering and sniggering a little distance away, were responsible for this move. Settling down in a chair, the Raja said in his stylish accented English, "To be sure, it was far from my intention last evening to disappoint you. I hope you have not taken me amiss." "Oh no, not at all. Why should I take you amiss?" Vikram tried to read his mind. Suddenly he felt mellowed towards this eccentric and helpless Raja. "Raja Saheb, after all you are the scion of a royal family," Vikram said with extra politeness. "Eight thousand rupees may mean nothing to you, but it is a huge lot of money for a man like me. I just can't afford it." Raja Saheb leaned forward and said in an earnest tone, "But you had liked the gun, didn't you? And you wanted to buy it too. Then you have things your way. Keep the gun. It will only rust at my place." Vikram was at a loss for an answer. He tried to fathom what this man wanted to tell him. Raja Saheb pressed home the point in an amiable tone. "You see, you have come here, to my state, as a government official. And I have not been able to do any thing for you," he said. "In the times of my father and my grandfather you would have been our state guest." Vikram conjured up the vision of Raja Saheb's father or grandfather, with looks of a

Raja Saheb got up from his chair. "I'll send you the gun today. I know you had taken a fancy to it. Yesterday after you left I felt so low. It was such a small thing you wanted and I could not offer it to you." Vikram was overtaken by a strange sympathy that almost hurt. But while going out to see him off, the Raja's face was barely visible in the dark, and a bizarre urge came from nowhere to titillate him, throttling his sympathy and waking up a long sedate childish prankishness. As a child he had read all sorts of stories about kings and princes. A poor Brahmin once picked up courage and went to the Emperor's palace to try his fortune. In such a story Vikram could only identify himself with the poor Brahmin. On this quiet evening if only Vikram's childhood would return for a moment! A real Raja's son had come to him, asking him a favour, begging almost. Weighing his words carefully, Vikram said "Look, I've thought over the matter again. Yesterday in my enthusiasm I did not consider certain things. On my meager salary I have to look after my family. Even eight hundred rupees is a little too much for me. If it could be five hundred ...." Raja Saheb's face was not clearly visible in the dark. But he replied in his usual calm voice, "You may give me whatever you care to. Don't let the amount bother you anymore. I'm sorry I'm not in a position to make a gift of it to you. Good night."

Soon after a man in a red shirt and turban brought him the gun in question, "It has been cleaned and oiled" the man said. "Raja Saheb has sent some cartridges also along with the gun." In less than an hour after Vikram had been sitting there all alone, he heard Harish Gupta's squeaky voice traveling up to the veranda in the dark. "Namaste, Saab, How come you haven't gone to the club today?" As always Vikram's response was lukewarm towards this local businessman/politician. Gupta sat down in the adjoining chair. "So this is the gun you purchased from Raja Saheb?" he said looking at the gun. Vikram nodded. "I ran into Raja Saheb on my way to the club." Gupta's voice was more warm and confidential this time. "But how could someone like you get duped like this, sir?"

Vikram refused to let himself get persuaded into any conversation on this topic, and getting up from his chair said, "I was just about to go to the

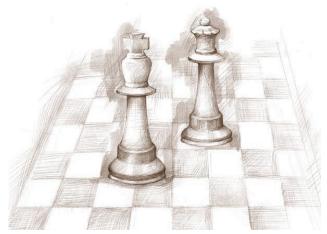
club. Are you coming?" Vikram knew that Gupta knew Raja Saheb well and on occasions they even went together on shikar. "That rascal of a Raja dared to cheat you sir? Took eight thousand rupees! For this rotten rusty thing?" "Eight thousand? Who told you that?" Vikram asked, unable to dodge him this time. "Why, that Raja himself told me," Gupta said, "the fellow owes me some money, you see." "Strange! We settled down for five hundred rupees only half an hour ago. Is he really crazy?" Without commenting this time on Vikram's last query, Gupta gave his full consent on the price of the gun. Banging his fist on the table he said, "Right sir! Don't pay him a *paisa* more than five hundred. You want to buy it for fun, don't you? Infect this one is just scrap and will be of no use. Earlier people have taken away such good guns from him, at throw away prices. He usually starts with ten thousand rupees. The thing is, when he gets fed up with country liquor and wants a drop of scotch, he sells some knick-knack from his palace. Any customer would do. And once he decides on his foreign liquor you can buy anything from him, just stick to your price."

A few days later Vikram was returning from an evening stroll when he saw Raja Saheb's lanky form in the bungalow- veranda. He was a little more spruced up than usual. After the formalities

Raja Saheb said, with his bland mimicry of a smile on his inscrutable face, "Could I have a word with you, on something urgent." Vikram did not quite feel at ease now in this man's grim presence. Looking at his watch he said, "Sure. Go ahead please." Raja Saheb stood silent for a while as if groping for words. "I'm sorry I could not offer you the gun as a gift", he said at last. "It's indeed a matter of shame for me. But what give and take we had, out of regard for each other, if the facts could remain between us ..." The Raja hung on to a polite smile on his lips, but the rest of his face seemed oblivious of it. Unable to get the hang of things Vikram kept silent. "The genuine price of my gun is not five hundred but eight thousand rupees." Raja Saheb said. His lips looked as though it were unable to carry the weight of his smile. "You can't deny sir, that the price of my gun is eight thousand rupees. Not five hundred. You may tell everyone if you must, that you have purchased the gun. But sir, its price is eight thousand."

The humble appeal in the Raja's voice made it impossible for Vikram to want to hurt his feelings. At the gate he warmly shook hands with the Raja as if they were old friends. "Sometimes I say things unthinkingly," he said "but rest assured, I'll tell them that this gun is a gift from you."

Translated by the author, Dr. Yashodhara Mishra is a well-known figure in Odia literature in India, winner of major Odia literature awards including the famous Sahitya Academy and Katha. Her present focus is on "Kalahandi Lokakatha" and "Narijibana." A recurring theme in her work is the condition of the Indian woman, as she cleverly subverts well-known and popular characters and plots to celebrate the female force. Her collection of stories Muhansanja came out in 2009.



## Waiting for that touch with love

#### **Arjun Purohit**

When my Mother and I were one We were one bundle of joy and wonder Wonderful? She said with love Leave for a while and come back And see how even more wonderful it will be

#### Ø

Before I knew it I morphed into an existence Sleepwalking through births and deaths Peaks and valleys of joy and sorrow Showered with thousand roses Stung by thousand arrows

#### R

Now I want to be back with my Mother And melt unto Her and feel the same joy and wonder But how and who will show me the way And release me from this prison of endless time

#### Ø

Shall I race around aimlessly among the stars Like a meteor unhinged from its course Or keep waiting as a jilted woman

Forever looking through the window For the lover who never comes

#### k

Shall I wait as a Mantra\* Scripted and covered by musty pages of a scripture To dawn in the mind of a sage And be released into a chant Ø

Shall I remain hidden in a cave of a mountain Like a Terma until a Terton finds me\*\* And ignites minds of the seekers To dispel the darkness of a thousand years



Shall I sleep as a blueprint of a banyan in a seed

Until I wake to the touch of summer rain Or like Ahalya I go to the bend of a river Lie like a stone with all my dreams of love frozen

And wait and wait and wait For the gentle and beatific smile And the touch of grace of my Mother To wake up in Her arms and be home

#### kg

\* Lipibaddha Mantra

\*\*When profound insights are revealed in deep meditation to the Tibetan Lamas, they are written down and kept hidden in caves and minds if the Lamas feel that contemporaries are not ready for such insight. Such scriptures (Termas) are discovered by Lamas (Tertons) a few generations later from the caves or through meditation if hidden in minds. Such Tertons are usually previous incarnations of Lamas who hid the Termas.

Dr. Arjun Purohit, a founding member of the OSA lives in Kingston, Ontario, with his wife Padmini.

## Silent witness

#### Arjun Purohit

I have known for years that there are all kinds of interesting features in the reservoir of the Hirakud Dam. Among these are some submerged temples, which often create problems for the boaters and some that are visible over the water. So when Dr. Tarini Panda, my old student by proxy, suggested to me to have a look at them when I visited Sambalpur a couple of years ago, I jumped at the chance. He took me on his scooter to the Jamadaar Pali Ghat from where we took a boat which took us across the reservoir to Lakhan Pur Block. It was a motor boat capable of taking about 40 people but had no roof or proper seats. I managed to find a place to sit near a little girl, about 5 years old on the flat bar, one of many along the width of the boat. Tarini had to stand for the whole trip, which took about an hour. About 15 motorcycles and scooters besides the 30 people boarded the boat. Apparently, there was some kind of an Adivashi festival on Gunja Parbat, a rather tall hill with a majestic triangular top which you could see across the waters. The crowd was in a festive mood with lots of chatter and laughter in anticipa-tion of the merry-making in the festival.

Some 20 minutes after we started, the anticipated temple came into our sight. Suddenly the chatter and laughter ceased, and the eyes of the whole crowd except that of the girl beside me were turned on the temple, which I estimated to be about 25 feet over the water. The mood became reverent and some folded their hands in Juhar. I simply could not control my tears to the curious amazement of the little girl who continued staring at me. I must confess that I am given to tears rather easily. I cry at the movies and when I watch the Ramayan and the Mahabharat. When Sita gets abducted, I cry. When Dushasana tries to disrobe Draupadi in front of the Pandava and Kau-rava elders, I cry. But the sight of a half-submerged temple was a really special thing and kicked up all kinds of memories, ones that had been dormant for years like the sediments at the bottom of a lake.

After all this was the temple of Rampella! This is the village where my cousin, Nagara Nani went

as a bride. This is where my Badkhama (wife of my father's elder brother) came from. I knew of a host of relatives from this once, large prosperous village. Ram-pella was one of the 294 villages which went under water for the Hirakud Dam. These were very prosperous villages and were known to be the Bhata Handi (rice bowl) of the district because of the fertility of the land. The old royalties of Sambalpur came from the area. Veer Surendra Sai fought with the British around the area. Though our family never lived in the Budi Anchal (submerged area), we owned lands in a village called Basantpur, which went under and for which we never got compensated.

The submerged temple began to flood my mind with all kinds of associated memories. The first time I was aware of the Hirakud Dam was when I was a 7th grader in Borasambar, Padampur, where my father was working as a minor civil servant. I saw Harekrushna Mahatab for the first time ever and for the last time, except in photographs. He along with Ranjit Singh Bariha, cousin of the then Jamindar of Padampur and a fresh returnee from England, gave lectures to town people on the steps of the local temple. They spoke of the good stuff about the future Hirakud Dam. I also saw lot of folks protest-ing against the Dam. When I came back home, I found my house swarming with people from Sambalpur and my mother hastily cooking dinner for all of them who had come to be a part of the protests. Cou-ple of months later when I visited my ma-mughar in Sambalpur, I found the whole town in turmoil. Thousands of people were shouting all kinds of slogans and were marching on the main road. There were large meetings near the Mahanadi bank, and police were everywhere. Later that evening I learnt that, Dr. Janardan Pujari and his wife were arrested and taken to the jail. Dr. Pujari was a revered personality of Sambalpur and was literally worshipped as a saintly figure because of his social service and medical expertise. Next day there was another march; this time the ladies including my grandmother joined in. It was an awesome thing to see them on the road because these ladies never even venture outside unes-corted

and their heads were always covered with odhana. And guess what, my grand-mother was taken to the jail for a while! For a young boy of my age, this was incompre-hensible. I remember teasing my grand-mother for months afterwards about becom-ing a kaidi. "What did they feed you in jail, Aai?" I would ask. I knew then that something big was happening but did not under-stand the full import of the events.

Later when I came to Sambalpur to study in the G.M. College, I slowly began to compre-hend the enormity of the issues. We saw huge earthmovers we never seen before. These were manned by sardarjis, many of them fresh refugees from Pakistan. We also went on our bicycles to see how huge machines hauling cement to great heights to build the dam. During the summer vacation of 1952, three of my friends including Rajen-dra Supakar who currently lives in Chicago and I, went on a bike tour to look at some of the villages that were to go underwater. Among them, we saw Samplahara, Rajen-dra's village, where we were treated with PaNA after being lovingly reprimanded by Rajendra's folks for biking all that distance under the hot sun, risking I also remembered meeting heat stroke. Ayodhya Khosla, the main architect of the Dam and Dr. Issac Santra, the local hero, who established a leper colony in Hatibari. They came to Jharuapara one evening in 1951 looking for Sradhakar Supakar, Rajendra's father and the M.L.A. from Sambalpur. I did not know the importance of Mr. Khosla but had heard of Dr. Santra. They asked to be led to Srad-hakar Babu's house that was in our gulley. They tried to impress upon me the impor-tance of the Dam for the next hour!

The memories kept flooding in. The little girl looked at me with her big eyes and asked, "Why are you crying? Are you alright?" I wiped my tears and smiled and patted lovingly on her head and gave her a chewing gum. She looked at her mother for permis-sion to accept, and then took it and smiled back. The boat kept going ahead and all the chattering came back as the temple receded from our view. After a few minutes, we saw another temple. It must have been a small one because we could see only the very top, the Chuda. This time, the sight of the temple did not evoke as much emotional response as before. I do not know what kind of tem-ples they were. Were they Vaishnavite or Saivite? As you can see from the picture, the Chuda of the Rampella temple has lost its crown. Saivites have Trishul and Vaishnavites have Chakras as crown. My hunch is that the Rampella one is Saivite judging from my experience in other Koshal-ite villages. Almost always they have a Shiva temple especially near a bathing ghat al-though we do have Vaishnavite temples as well but not very often, and they are of recent vintage when they occur.

As we approached the other shore, I saw thick vegetation through which a path for the boat has been cut out to reach the shore. Tarini explained that this was because of the silt accumulating in the reservoir. Apparently 27% of capacity of the reservoir has been used up by the silt. When we reached the other shore, Tarini took out his scooter and we toured some of the villages including his own Kumharbandh. It was so close to the reservoir that I suggested that ground water would be available only a few feet in well and would be great for agriculture. Tarini told me that there is coal only five feet down, not water. Apparently sponze iron companies are already buying up land for future expan-sion of their enterprises. On our return trip we went to another spot to catch a boat to go back to Sambalpur via Rengali. While waiting for the boat, I asked Tarini whether Bikram Khol was not very far from that spot since we were in Lakhan Pur block as is Bikram Khol, which I visited few years back. He confirmed that indeed it was close but behind the Dungree (hills are called Dungree in Koshali) on our left. In order to go to Bikram Khol we would have to go to Jhar-suguda and then take the road to the other side of the Dungree. That meant reaching Sambalpur by late evening; so we decided not to take the trip to Bikram Khol. Inciden-tally, Bikram Khol is very interesting site which has a large flat stone wall on top of a small hill and has inscriptions in Brahmi and Mahenjodaro scripts. Apparently, the writ-ings are about 4000 years old and yet to be deciphered.

Tarini also informed me about another interesting site within the reservoir which our boat did not go by; Cattle Island. Apparently, because the confiscated villages were vacated at gun point the villagers could not take all of their cattle with them. These animals found shelter in an island in the reservoir and have become wild after a few generations. When the locals try to capture them they become very aggressive and hence are left alone.

Finally the boat to take us back to Rengali came. This time the trip was much shorter. As we scooted back towards Sambalpur on Jharsuguda-Sambalpur road, which is part of a very busy National Highway, I saw the chain of sponze iron factories. One could not help but notice the thick haze of smoke from the chimneys of these plants, worsened by the fly ash emitted by the coal fire power plants. Apparently, Pollution Control Board has already declared the whole corridor as an ecological disaster. Sitting behind Tarini's scooter as he drove towards Sambalpur which took us about half an hour, I was still thinking about Rampella Temple. I wondered what this half sub-merged temple, which still stands as a silent witness, is a symbol of. Is it a symbol of sacrifice of the well settled vibrant communi-ties for the protection of the coastal areas of Orissa from floods? Or of the utter callous and contemptuous treatment of the ousted families, 7000 of them yet to be compensated more than half a century later, by the Orissa government? Or of the beginning of an industrial age for the region? Or of the end of innocence and simplicity of a bygone era? To me it is all of the above.



The Temple of Rampella Photo credit: Dr. Tarini Panda

# REMEMBRANCE

"The Soul is not born; It does not die; It was not produced from anyone... Unborn, eternal, It is not slain..." ~ Katha Upanishad



## ମନପକ୍ଷୀ ଝୁରେରେ, ବନପକ୍ଷୀ ଝୁରେ…

ଶରଦିନ୍ଦୁ ମିଶ୍

ଗୁରୁବାର ଅଗଷ୍ଟ ୫ ତାରିଖ ସକାଳ ୩ଟା ରେ ଟେଲିଫେନ୍ ବାଜିଲା । ଖବର ମିଳିଲା ଯେ ମୋର ପରମ ବନ୍ଧୁ ସିକନ୍ଦର ଆଲାମ୍ ଗୁରୁତର ଅସୁଞ୍ଚ ଅବହାରେ ଭୁବନେଶ୍ୱରର କର କିନିକ୍ରେ ଭର୍ତି ହୋଇଛନ୍ତି । କ'ଣ ହେଲା । ସପ୍ତାହକ ତଳେ ମୁଁ ତାଙ୍କ ସାଙ୍ଗରେ ଘଞ୍ଖଏ କାଳ ଟେଲିଫେନ୍ରେ କଥାବାର୍ତ୍ତା କରିଛି । ଅନେକ କଥା – ଅନେକ ଗମାତ । ଶାରୀରିକ ଅସୁଛତାର କୌଣସି ସୁଚନା ମିଳି ନ ଥିଲା । ସାଙ୍ଗେ ସାଙ୍ଗେ ମୁଁ ଓ ମୋର ପଦ୍ନୀ ସିକନ୍ଦରଙ୍କ ସାନଝିଅ ନାଜିଆକୁ ଟେଲିଫେନ୍ କଲୁ । ପେଟ ଭିତରେ ରକ୍ତସାବ ହେବାରୁ ତାଙ୍କୁ ତାକ୍ତରଖାନାକୁ ଅଣାଗଲା ଓ ସେ ସେବେଠୁ ଅଚେତ ଅବଛାରେ ଶଯ୍ୟାଶାଯୀ । ତା ପର ଦିନ ହୃଦ୍ଘାତ । ଆଠ ତାରିଖ ରବିବାର ଦିନ ସବୁ ଶେଷ । ଓଡିଶାର ସଙ୍ଖୀତ ଆକାଶର ଏକ ଉଜ୍ଜୁଳ ତାରକା ଚିରଦିନ ପାଇଁ ଅନ୍ତ ହୋଇଗଲା ।

ସିକନ୍ଦରଙ୍କ ସଙ୍ଗେ ମୋର ବନ୍ଧୁତ୍ୱ ୧୯୫୦ ମସିହାରୁ । ଦୁହେଁ ଖ୍ରୀଷ୍ଟ କଲେଜିଏଟ୍ ୟୁଲରେ ପଢୁଥାଉ । ସେ ସମୟରୁ ସିକନ୍ଦରଙ୍କର ସଙ୍ଗାତରେ ସଉକ୍ । ବେଳେବେଳେ ଶ୍ରେଣୀରେ ଶିଷକ ନ ଥିଲେ ସେ ସହପାଠୀମାନଙ୍କୁ ତାଙ୍କର ମଧୁର ଗଳାରେ ହିନ୍ଦୀ ସିନେମା ଗୀତ ଗାଇଁ ମୋହିତ କରୁଥିଲେ । ସାଙ୍ଗ ହୋଇ ହାଇୟୁଲ ସାରିଲୁ । ପରେ ଦୁଇଜଣ ଷ୍ଟୁଆର୍ଟ କଲେଜରେ ନାମ ଲେଖାଇଲୁ । ୧୯୫୬



ମସିହାରେ ଦିଲ୍ଲୀରେ ଆନୁଞ୍ଚିତ ଯୁବମେଳାରେ ସିକନ୍ଦର ଓଡିଶାରୁ ମନୋନିତ ହୋଇଥିଲେ । ସେହିବର୍ଷ ଯୁବମେଳାରେ ଓଡିଶା ପ୍ରଥମ ହେବାର ଗୌରବ ଅର୍ଜନ କରିଥିଲା ଓ ସେହି ଦିନଠାରୁ ସିକନ୍ଦରଙ୍କ ସଙ୍ଗ୍ୟତ ସାଧନା ଆରମ୍ଭ ହୋଇଥିଲା । ୧୯୫୭ ମସିହାରେ ଆକାଶବାଣୀ କଟକ କେନ୍ଦରେ ପ୍ରଥମ ଥର ପାଇଁ ସେ ସଙ୍ଗ୍ୟତ ପରିବେଷଣ କରିଥିଲେ । ତାଙ୍କର ୟକ୍ଷ ଓ ଅନାବିଳ କଣ୍ଠ ଯୋଗୁ ସେ ଅତି ଶୀଘ ଲୋକପ୍ରିୟୃତା ଅର୍ଜନ କରି ପାରିଥିଲେ । ୧୯୬୦ ମସିହାରେ ବାଳକୃଷ୍ଣ ଦାସଙ୍କ ସଙ୍ଗ୍ୟତ ନିର୍ଦ୍ଦେଶନାରେ ସେ ପ୍ରଥମ ଥର ପାଇଁ ଓଡିଆ ଚଳଚିତ୍ 'ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମ୍ୟୁ'ରେ କଣ୍ଠଦାନ କରିଥିଲେ । ୧୯୬୦ ମସିହାରେ ବାଳକୃଷ୍ଣ ଦାସଙ୍କ ସଙ୍ଗ୍ୟତ ନିର୍ଦ୍ଦେଶନାରେ ସେ ପଥମ ଥର ପାଇଁ ଓଡିଆ ଚଳଚିତ୍ 'ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମ୍ୟୁ'ରେ କଣ୍ଠଦାନ କରିଥିଲେ । ସେ ଗାଇଥିବା ଭଜନ 'ଆରତ ସୁରେ ବାରେ ମିନତିରେ' ଓଡିଶାରେ ଖୁବ୍ ଆଦୃତ ହୋଇଥିଲା ଓ ତାଙ୍କୁ ଲୋକପିଯୃତାର ଶୀର୍ଷରେ ପହଞ୍ଚାଇଥିଲା । ପରେ ପରେ ସେ ଆକାଶବାଣୀ, 'ହୀଜ୍ ମାଞ୍ଜସ୍ ଭଏସ୍' ରେକର୍ଡ୍ ଓ ଚଳଚିତ୍ରେ ପ୍ରଛଦପଟ ଗାସୃକ ଭାବରେ ଓଡିଶାର ସଙ୍ଗ୍ୟତ ଜଗତରେ ଏକ ବିଶିଷ୍ଟ ଛାନ ଅଧିକାର କରିବାରେ ସମର୍ଥ ହୋଇଥିଲେ ।

୧୯୭୧ ମସିହାରେ ମୁଁ ଓଡିଶା ଛାଡି ଆମେରିକା ଆସିଲି । ଓଡିଶା ଛାଡିବା ପରେ ମଧ୍ୟ ସେହି ବନ୍ଧୁତ୍ୱ ଅକ୍ଷୁଷ୍ଡ ରହିଥିଲା । ପାୟୃ ପତ୍ୟେକ ବର୍ଷ ଓ ଦୁଇବର୍ଷରେ ମୁଁ ଯେତେବେଳେ ଓଡିଶା ଯାଉଥିଲି, ଆମ ଦୁଇ ପରିବାର ସବୁବେଳେ ଏକାଠି ହେଉଥିଲୁ । ୧୯୮୩ ମସିହାରେ ସିକନ୍ଦର ପଥମଥର ଆମେରିକା ଆସି ଆମଘରେ ପାୟୃ ଦୁଇ ମାସ ରହିଥିଲେ । ଏହି ରହଣି ମଧ୍ୟରେ ସେ ଆମେରିକା ଓ କାନାଡାର ବିଭିନ୍ନ ଛାନରେ ଥିବା ଓଡିଆମାନଙ୍କୁ ନିଜ ସଙ୍ଗୀତର ମୁର୍ଛନାରେ ମୋହିତ କରିଥିଲେ । ୨୦୦୩ ମସିହାରେ ଓଡିଶା ସୋସାୟଟିର ବାର୍ଷିକ ଅଧିବେଶନ ନ୍ୟୁଜସିର ପିନ୍ସଟନ୍ ସହରରେ ହୋଇଥିଲା । ସେତେବେଳେ ସିକନ୍ଦର ତାଙ୍କ ସହଧମିଶୀ ଓ କନ୍ୟା ନାଜିଆ ସହିତ ଏଥିରେ ଭାଗନେବା ପାଇଁ ଆସି ପାୟୃ ଅଢେଇମାସ ଆମେରିକାରେ ରହିଥିଲେ ଓ ପୂର୍ବପରି ଏଠାର ବିଭିନ୍ନ ଛାନକୁ ଯାଇ ଓଡିଆମାନଙ୍କ ପାଇଁ ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ପରିବେଷଣ କରିଥିଲେ । ତାଙ୍କର ସୁଲଳିତ କଣ୍ଠ ଓ ଅନାବିଳ ଭଦ ବ୍ୟବହାର ଓଡିଆମାନଙ୍କୁ ବିମୋହିତ କରିଥିଲା ।

ଜୀବନକାଳ ମଧ୍ୟରେ ସିକନ୍ଦର ଏକ ଉଚ୍ଚକୋଟୀର ଗାଯୃକ ହିସାବରେ ଖାଲି ଲୋକମାନଙ୍କର ପ୍ରିୟୃପାତ୍ର ହୋଇନଥିଲେ; ତାଙ୍କର ଅମାୟ୍ଟିକତା ଓ ଭଦ୍ର ବ୍ୟବହାରରେ ସେ ସମୟଙ୍କୁ ଆପଣାର କରି ପାରିଥିଲେ । ତାଙ୍କର କେହି ଶତ୍ରୁ ନ ଥିଲେ । ସେ ଥିଲେ ଅଜାତଶତ୍ରୁ । ତାଙ୍କର ବିଯ୍ୱୋଗରେ ଓଡିଆ ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ଜଗତର ଏକ ଉଜ୍ୱଳ ତାରକା ଚିର ଦିନ ପାଇଁ ଅୟ ହୋଇଗଲା । ମୋର ଅତି ଶ୍ରଦ୍ଧେଯୁ ବାଲ୍ୟବନ୍ଧୁ ଚିରଦିନ ପାଇଁ ମୋଠାରୁ ବିଛିନ୍ନ ହୋଇଗଲା ।

ଆଜି ଏହି ଅବସରରେ ମୋର ଭଗବାନଙ୍କ ପାଖରେ ଏତିକି ନିବେଦନ ଯେ ସେ ସିକନ୍ଦରଙ୍କ ଧର୍ମପତ୍ନୀ ନଇମା, କନ୍ୟା ସୋଫିଆ ଓ ନାଜିଆଙ୍କୁ ଧୈର୍ଯ୍ୟର ସହିତ ଏ ପରିଛିତିର ମୁକାବିଲା କରିବାକୁ ଶକ୍ତି ଦିଅନ୍ତୁ ।

\$\$ **\$** \$\$ **\$** \$\$ **\$** \$\$

## Prakash Patnaik

#### Prabhat Patnaik

Prakash Patnaik, a life member of OSA passed away on May 4, 2011 at his residence in Washington, DC. He belonged to the 1<sup>st</sup> generation of Odias in the US and was, in terms of years of residence, one of the seniormost Oriya expatriate, having come to this country in 1969. He was an avid pilot and an active member of the Odia community when OSA was being formed. He helped many people in many ways. The following is a tribute reminiscent of his life, passions and achievements.

He was born in 1940, as the second child of Prananath and Manjari Patnaik. I was his younger brother, the third child. Our parents were both freedom fighters, and our father, who had left university at the call of Gandhiji to join the Civil Disobedience Movement, had suffered long years of incarceration in the struggle for a free India. Our family had to endure extreme hardship and penury, which continued even after the country's independence, due to our parents' socialist convictions. They persisted in the struggle for an egalitarian social order. There was little money for our education, but we turned out to be academically bright and won stipends and scholarships to finance our own way through the best institutions of in India.

He passed matriculation from Jatni High School, a remote village school started by our father, a great believer in the liberating role of education. Prakash went on to get his Intermediate degree in Science from the SCS College, Puri, and was selected into the IIT, Kharagpur, where he studied Mechanical Engineering. His specialization was nuclear power plants. After graduation he joined the Atomic Energy Establishment at Trombay and later the nuclear power plant at Rawatbhata in the Kota district of Rajasthan.

In 1966 he married Kautuki (Babuli), the vivacious and spirited daughter of B.N.Roy of Khurda, a renowned advocate of Orissa. The desire to give his family a better life brought Prakash in 1969 to the US where he worked as a federal government employee, in the field of nuclear energy, until shortly before his death. Unfortunately his wife predeceased him in 2000 after struggling courageously with her health problems for many years. They are survived by their children, Rakesh and Malasri.

There are three traits, inherited from our indomitable parents, which differentiated Prakash. The first is his remarkable courage, unconventionality and sense of adventure.

He did what he believed and pursued his life exactly as he wished to, unconcerned with what others thought. New things always fascinated him. He was the first amateur photographer in Jatni. While still in class IX he bought a camera, for all of 11 rupees, took pictures with gusto (I was his first subject). When electricity came to Jatni in the 50's, he was greatly excited and made it a point to spend all his off-school hours with the "electricity people", the overseers, the engineers and the workers, and he ensured that our house was the first to be electrified. In fact, he got to know so much about electrical connections that he became the unofficial repairman in our neighbourhood and then at IIT Kharagpur.

His travel to the US after giving up a secure government job in India, without any immediate employment prospects is another example of his sense of adventure. After he obtained employment, one of the first things he did was to purchase a small airplane. Flying had always been his passion. When at Trombay he used to spend a significant part of his monthly income as a member of the Bombay Flying Club. As a college student I had gone to Bombay once for an interview and stayed with him. He made me spend all my spare time at the Flying Club and even got a friend to take me up in a training plane. That was his notion of "giving a good time" to a younger brother, was visiting Bombay for the first time! In the U.S., he flew regularly with family and friends as passengers, until he developed a cardiac problem.



This courage and unconventionality was also evident when he took as his companion, towards the end of his life, a Chinese lady, Rui Lan who looked after him with great devotion and care.

The second trait was his remarkable generosity and lack of meanness. Although our "otherworldly" parents were neither mean nor calculating; this trait in Prakash could perhaps be traced to our maternal grandfather. Our grandfather had been born a zamindar but became a nationalist poet and freedom-fighter and was as freespirited as he was open-handed. Prakash was sensitive and touchy, but generous to a fault, and he helped many Oriya immigrants into the U.S. to tide over their initial days of hardship.

The third trait was a deep interest in politics. The level of interest in politics in the U.S. tends to be somewhat low among professional people; especially among immigrant professionals. Politics, especially U.S. politics, does get talked about on social occasions, but only perfunctorily.

Prakash's interest in politics was far from perfunctory. He argued passionately over it, and believed that immigrants should involve themselves more seriously in U.S. politics.

Prakash and I differed sharply in our political views, and we often had extraordinarily heated arguments. When I visited him three weeks before his death, the first question he asked me, even though he was ailing, breathless and could barely articulate, was about my views on the NATO actions in Libya. Our conversation was necessarily brief but he listened thereafter for hours, until he fell asleep, to television coverage of the happenings in Libya. This made me feel that one who was so passionate, so intense, and so full of life, could not possibly succumb to ailments so soon. I was alas mistaken. An extremely gifted, unusual and wonderful human being, whose real personality not many could glimpse, has been snatched away from us.



## In memory of Bimal Krushna Mahanti

#### Sri Gopal Mohanty

Bimal Krushna Mahanti, a life member of OSA passed away at Kalinga Hospital, Bhubaneswar on November 4, 2010.

He completed his Bachelors in Mechanical Engineering at IIT, Kharagpur and came to Cornell University for a Masters in Industrial Engineering, in 1959. This was where he met Krushna Mohan Das, a founding member of OSA then a fellow student at Cornell. They have been lifelong associates until Krushna Babu's demise a few years back.

I call him Bimu Bhai since he was my wife's cousin. I met him, his wife Sanjukta (Kuni) and his son Libu (Jay) for the first time in 1966 at Sindelfingen, Germany. He was working with IBM at the time. Bimu Bhai moved to the States in 1968 as an employee of IBM. During 1966-68

after I moved from India and before I moved to Canada; we used to visit each other frequently. Soon after his arrival was the formation of OSA and he joined the OSA founders like K. M. Das, Amiya Patnaik,



Duryodhan Mangaraj, Birendra Patnaik, and Kalpataru Kanungo in those formative years. Before moving to Germany, he taught at Burla Engineering College and IIT Bombay.

Although he acquired many American and European friends and always lived in style and high taste, Bimal Mahanti was a typical Odia at heart and moved in Odia circles at every opportunity. In the 1984 Souvenir of OSA K. M. Das wrote, "Mr. Bimal K. Mohanty of IBM fame has been the founding president of the Jagannath Society of New York and helped the first Odissi dance program by Dr. Minati Mishra in New York."

Bimal Mahanti had a bright academic career, was fluent in Odia, English, German and Hindi and an avid reader of literature, philosophy, history, science, engineering, geography and other topics. While he appreciated brilliant minds and admired the company of intellectuals, he was equally comfortable in any social circle being warm, hospitable, a great conversationalist and a great story teller. Despite his short stature, he stood tall in any conversation gathering and dominated the scene. He had flair of exploring new avenues. Once he decided to memorize Bhagabat Gita and he did. He could quote lines with explanations for many topics. He would entertain his guests with his culinary talents.

Bimal Mahanti is survived by his wife Sanjukta and sons Jay and Jeet and will be missed dearly by many. May his soul rest in peace!



## Guru Gangadhar Pradhan, as I remember

#### Sri Gopal Mohanty

Gangadhar Babu, as I addresses him used to call me "Bhai" with deep affection and respect. I first met him in 1974, while searching for an Odissi teacher at Bhubaneswar. While on a sabbatical leave at ISI, Calcutta, I was determined to give some Odissi training to my daughters Jini and Rini, then 10 and 5 respectively. There we were introduced to young Gangadhar; who had just

started a school a year ago, Orissa Dance Academy (ODA). It was Guru Deba Prasad Das who became Jini's teacher.

I remember every time I visited Orissa, I met with him and visited his school. The place attracted many musicians and dance lovers. Through him I learnt a great deal about the dance style and met many members of the dance community including Dhiren Patnaik.

I remember he had received training from the Gurus Pankaj Charan Das, Deba Prasad Das and Srimati Minati Mishra at Utkal Sangeeta Mahavidyalaya and later from Guru Kelucharan Mohapatra. Gangadhar Babu was a strong



proponent of the Guru-shisya parampara and had a lot of love and reverence for his Gurus.

I remember him inviting me to an afternoon program of his prime disciple Aruna Mohanty at Bhubaneswar. Aruna was groomed to be a promising dancer and years later when she toured North America with Guru Gangadhar, she enthralled

everyone by her superb performance. Our cordial relationship provided an opportunity to host them during their Toronto performance. That was a glorious period for Guru Gangadhar.

I remember he accompanied Sanjukta Panigrahi during her North American tours, as he an acclaimed and energetic mardala player.

I remember him providing young men from villages with the opportunity to train at his school. He was a friend as well as a Guru for them. His institution has the unique reputation of producing large numbers of excellent male dancers like Manoranjan Pradhan, Bichitrananda Swain, Yudhistir Nayak and Ramesh Jena I remember him as a dreamer and institution builder. Young Gangadhar shared with me his dream to spread Odissi throughout the world by establishing institutes as branches of ODA. His dream took some shape when Chitralekha Patnaik in Canada started her dance Academy in 1980. Guru Gangadhar often visited Chitralekha's school, which got associated with ODA. At the formative stage, once Nandita Patnaik (presently Nandita Behera in the Los Angeles area), another of his prime disciples and contemporary of Aruna, was performing with others as part of Chitralekha's Academy. For the first time, I witnessed group choreography instead of a solo performance. The more performances of ODA I saw, the more I got the impression that this innovation is the hallmark of ODA and Gangadhar Babu's training. Later his association with Purna Patnaik led him and other ODA members such as Manoranian Pradhan. Yudhistir Nayak, and Aruna Mohanty to visit San Diego for some time. Gangadhar Babu also spent some time as a visiting faculty at Cornell University through his collaboration with disciple Durga Bor at Ithaca, NY.

I remember his masterful brilliance and his audacity in pursuing his vision. He took me to see his new creation, Konark Natya Mandap, which challenged me to fathom the depth of his tenacity and determination. It was more than a branch of ODA. It was a Gurukul in the same line as Kalakshetra, not only for Odissi but for also art forms such as *gotipua, pala* and also Odia literature. I attended his Konark Dance Festival several times, different from the one organized by the Government. He built a stage for the Festival, but being driven by his dream, he had to change it to a completely new one, in harmony with the existing ruins of Sun temple.

I remember him receiving many awards; the most memorable the Padmashree awarded by the Government of India in 2008. I happened to attend the felicitation ceremony at Ekamra Hall, Bhubaneswar organized by the local artists. I deemed it a great privilege to be invited onto the stage to speak on this eventful occasion by Sumanta Mohanty, a young promising singercomposer. Especially since every other speaker there (including Sikandar Alam) was an artist except the Minister of Culture, Surya Narayan Patra. Today with heavy heart, I accept the fact that neither Sikandar Babu nor Sumanta are with us.

I remember Guru Gangadhar as the principal advisor for the preservation of *pala* as part of the project, Preservation of Odisha's Cultural Infrastructure, initiated by SEEDS.

I remember meeting him earlier this year in the same modest precinct in Unit 3, Kharavela Nagar, which had housed ODA. ODA had moved somewhere else and Gangadhar Babu had moved back from Konark to the place of his artistic origin. His instinct of institution building drove him to start here afresh, what is now called Gangadhar Pradhan Foundation. Although busy with organizational work, he introduced me to his colleague in Chhau. I was impressed by the work at this Institute. I never knew this meeting was going to be our last. It was destiny, perhaps which completed a full circle for him. He breathed his last while residing at that unidentifiable place which he built with his own hands for the world to recognize; the very one which built him for the world.

Finally I remember him as a true noble Odia soul with refined artistic talent and as a modest, humble person with a soft-spoken and affectionate voice and deep passion for Odisha and the propagation of her culture and heritage. If Guru Kelucharan, the creative genius, made Odissi popular by attracting disciples from India and abroad, then Guru Gangadhar will be remembered for making endless conscientious efforts to sustain and propagate Odissi world-wide.

Instead of viewing his leaving this earthly world as a great loss to Odissi and Odissan art and culture, let us celebrate his life as a successful fulfillment of his dreams and let us share his dreams. I salute this great son of Odisha. My prayers go out to bless his soul to be in peace.

## My Mother

(1931-September 20, 2010)

#### **Raghunath Dass**

My mother is no longer with us. She is now beyond the experience of the stages of birth, childhood, youth, motherhood and old age. She is ahead of us in her journey. Flames at the Swarga Dwara of Puri turned her mortal remains into ashes on September 21, 2010. She became a part of eternity. She only resides in photos and in our memories now.



My mother had a period of illness since January 19, 2009. She had a very active life until then. We are her seven living sons spread across India and abroad, and her only daughter smartly gotten married next door in the village. My sister was close to her during this nerve-wrecking illness, a stroke. She had high blood pressure earlier. She had been initially diagnosed and treated at SCB Medical College Hospital and Ashwini Hospital in Cuttack.

I visited her during July 2009 when she was in New Delhi at my elder brother's place for followup treatment at AIIMS. She had recovered well and looked well but her reflexes were a bit slow. She was always eager to return home, our native place Fakirpur on the banks of Baitarani in Keonjhar. She finally returned home in January of 2010. She lived well only at times worried about her two unmarried younger sons. On July 7, 2010 her health deteriorated with low sodium level. Again she was admitted to Ashwini Hospital. Her health was cause of worry this time as she stopped taking solid food. She stopped talking in August and was hooked on to liquid diet and a catheter. Subsequently my elder brother got her admitted in Aditya Care Hospital in Bhubaneswar for better care. Her health did not improve and she breathed her last at 11PM

on September 20th, 2010 in our Chandrashekhar Pur home while being attended by her two youngest sons, my elder brother, her daughter and son-in-law.

All her life, my mother had been providing us services. My "Aja" used to call her fondly "Hadiani". I have heard of and seen her strength. She had been through 10 childbirths.

Our family has ancestral farm lands and my mother processed all crops including paddy, pulses and vegetables. She never asked the help of others except during periods of childbirths. She was good at making all kinds of foods, snacks and cakes to nourish her eight children. We hardly bought food items from market except at village fairs. I can still remember her fetching drinking water pots from river; one on her head and one her hip until we dug our own well.

Festivals were her forte. She would prepare all kinds of delicacies during Janmasthami, Radhasthami, Durgapuja, Deepavali and other native festivals to distribute among the villagers. During summer months, she used to cook "two mana" more rice to feed poor neighbors and beggars. She felt good providing service to the people around her, in her own way. She may have rightly lived upto her name "Hadiani". My mother is no more. I attended her last rites in my village last year. It was a different experience. We think she lived a good, active and a purposeful life. People remember her for her services.

Her Legacy: Service to the living and the nonliving things is service to God.



## ଅନ୍ୟ ପୃଥିବୀ

ଝିନୁ ଛୋଟରାୟ

#### ଏ କି ଭୟଙ୍କର ସମାସ୍ତି

କଳାକାର ନାମର ଘୋଷଣା ନାହିଁ ଶେଷ କାର୍ଯ୍ୟକ୍ରମରେ ମୁଖରୀତ ଗଗନ ପବନ ହୁଏ ନାହିଁ ସେ କରତାଳିରେ ।୧୪ା ସେ ଦର୍ଶକ ଆଜି ଅଭିନେତା, ଅଭିନୟ ଇଛା ବିରୁଦ୍ଧରେ କୋଲିର) ଅଭିନେତା ଆଜିର ଦର୍ଶକ ନାଚାର ସେ କାନ୍ଦ ବୋବାଳିରେ ।୧୫ା ଧୁବସତ୍ୟ ଅନ୍ତିମ ଭୂମିକା ମିଥ୍ୟା ନାହିଁ ଏ ଅଭିନୟରେ ସାରଗର୍ଭ ଜୀବନ ଦର୍ଶନ ଭରା ଏଇ କ୍ରୁଦ୍ର ନାଟିକାରେ ।୧୬ା ଆତ୍ମା ସେ ଯେ ଅଜୟ, ଅମର କହିଛନ୍ତି ଶୀକୃଷ୍ଣ ଗୀତାରେ ପୁରୁଣା ଶରୀର ତ୍ୟାଗ, ଜନ୍ମ ପୁଣି ନୂଆ କିଳେବରେ ।୧୭ା ଜନ୍ମ ହେଲେ ମୃତ୍ୟୁ ଅନିର୍ବାର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଶୁଭିଯାଏ ପତିଟି କର୍ଣ୍ଣରେ ''ରାମନାମ'' ସତ୍ୟ ହିଁ କେବଳ ଆଉ ସବୁ ମିଥ୍ୟା ଦୁନିଆରେ ।୧୮୮ ଜାଣି, ଶୁଣି, ଦେଖୁ ଆସୁଅଛୁ ଏ ସତ୍ୟତା ପତି ମୁହୁର୍ତ୍ତରେ ଅସମୃବ କିନ୍ତୁ ନେବା ପାଇଁ ସାଧାରଣ ମଣିଷି ପକ୍ଷରେ ।୧୯ା

#### ଶେଷ ଶ୍ୱଦ୍ଧାଞଳି୍ୟା

ଚାଲିଗଲେ ଦୁଇ ବରପୁତ ଖୁବ୍ ଅଲ୍ପ ବ୍ୟବଧାନରେ ଅକଲ୍ପିତ ଅନ୍ତିମ ଦର୍ଶନ ଆଜିଁ ଏଇ ଅନ୍ୟ ପୃଥିବୀରେ । ୨୦ା ଶରୀରକୁ ସିନା ଛିପାଇଲେ ଅକ୍ଳେଶରେ ଓ ବିନା ଦ୍ୱିଧାରେ ତାଙ୍କ ଗୁଣ. କଳା, ମାନବିକତା ଚିର ଛାପା କିନ୍ତୁ ହୃଦୟରେ । ୨୧ା କଳାପେମୀ ଅବଶ୍ୟ ଝୁରିବ ପତିବର୍ଷ ସେ ସମ୍ପିଳନୀରେ "ଥାଆନ୍ତେ କିଁ ଆଜି ଅରୁଣବାବୁ" ଭାସିଯିବ ଓଡିଆ କଣ୍ଡରେ । ୨୨ା ଚିରଞ୍ଜାବୀ ତୁମେ "ପଦୀପବାବୁ" ସ୍ମରଣୀୟ ପତି ମୁହୁର୍ତ୍ତରେ ତବ ଶ୍ୱଦ୍ଧା, ସେବା ଓ ଶୁଶୁଷା ନିତି ଚର୍ଚ୍ଚା ବନ୍ଧୁମହଲରେ । ୨୩ା "ଅରୁଣ' ଯେ ଚିର ତେଜିୟାନ ଓଡିଆଙ୍କ ହୃଦ ଆକାଶରେ 'ପଦୀପ'ଙ୍କ ଶିଖା ଅମଳିନ ହୃଦୟର ସ୍ୱତନ୍ଧ୍ର କୋଣରେ । ୨୪ା ଘେନ ଆମ ଶେଷ ଶ୍ୱଦ୍ଧାଞ୍ଚଳି ଅପିତ କ-ିତ ଶରୀରେ ଆମ୍ଚାର ସଦ୍ଗତି ହେଉ ଯେଉଁ ଘଟେ ଥାଅ ଯେଉଁ ପୁରେ । ୨୫ା

#### ଏ ଯେ ଏକ ଅନ୍ୟ ପୃଥିବୀ

ଅଛି ସହିଁ ସେଇ ସୂର୍ଯ୍ୟାଲୋକ, ନାହିଁ କିନ୍ତୁ ଉଷ୍ଟତା ତେଜରେ ବୋହୁଅଛି ବାଆ ସୁଲୁ ସୁଲୁ , ଆଣୁ ନାହିଁ ରୋମାଞ୍ଚ ଶରୀରେ । ବସୁନ୍ଧରା ଲାଗେ ଏଠି ରୁଷ ମସୃଣତା ନାହିଁ ସେ ପୃଷରେ ଅଗସର ହେବାକୁ ଆଗକୁ ଆସୁ ନାହିଁ ଉତ୍ସାହ ପାଦରେ । ୨ା ଆକାଶ ଯେ ଲାଗଇ ଉଦାସ ବ୍ୟତିକମ ସବୁରି ଷେତରେ ଚାରିଆଡେ କାରୁଣ୍ୟତା ଛାଇ ହୃତ୍କ- ନ ଆସେ ଶରୀରରେ ।୩୩ ଆଜି ଅଛି ସେଇ ସମାରୋହ ଥାଏ ଯାହା ପୁନେଇ ପର୍ବରେ ସେହି ମୁହଁ ଦିଶେ କିନ୍ତୁ ଭିନ୍ନ ଏଠି ଏଇ ଅନ୍ୟ ପୃଥିବୀରେ ।୪ା ପିଲାଙ୍କର ନାହିଁ କୋଳାହଳ ଗାମ୍ଭୀର୍ଯ୍ୟତା ପତିଟି କୋଣରେ ଅଳଙ୍କାର, ଶାଢୀ, ଦୁଃଖ, ସୁଖ ଚର୍ଚ୍ଚା ନାହିଁ ନାରୀମହଲରେ ।୫ା ବିଜ୍ର ଆକର୍ଷଣ ନାହିଁ ଅବା ସ୍ଟୋର୍ଟସ୍, ପଲିଟିତ୍ତ୍ୱରେ କିକେଟ୍ର ଜିତା ହାର ବାଜି ନାହିଁ ଆଜି ଯୁବକଦଳରେ ।୬ା ଭାଙ୍ଗିଯାଏ ସେଇ ନୀରବତା ଅସମ୍ଭାଳ କଇଁକଇଁ ସ୍ୱରେ ଅସଃହାୟ, କରୁଣ ଚାହାଣୀ, ନୈରାଶ୍ୟତା ସବୁରିଦିଗରେ ।୭ା

#### ଏ କି ଭିନ୍ନ ନାଟକ୍ଆ

ଅଭିନେତା ନୀରବ, ନିଷ୍ଟଦ ଚଳମାନ ଅନ୍ୟ ସାହାଯ୍ୟରେ ଦେଖିଯାନ୍ତି ଭାବ ପ୍ରତିକ୍ରିୟା ଆଜି ସେଇ ମୁଦିଲା ଆଖିରେ ।୮। ଅଭିନୟେ କ୍ଳାନ୍ତ ଶରୀର ମନ ନାହିଁ ବୋଧେ ନାଟକରେ ବାଛିଛନ୍ତି ସହଜ ଭୂମିକା ଆବଶ୍ୟକ ନାହିଁ ପ୍ରସ୍ତୁତିରେ ।୯। ଦର୍ଶକଙ୍କ ମନଖୁସି ସଦା କରିଛନ୍ତି ଜୀବନ ମଞ୍ଚରେ ଅବସର ଘୋଷଣା କରନ୍ତି କ୍ଷମା ସହ ଫୁଲ ଶଯ୍ୟାପରେ ।୧୦। ଜାଣିବାରେ କରିନାନ୍ତି ତୁଟି ନେଇଥିବା ପୂର୍ବ ଭୂମିକାରେ ସଫଳତା ପାଇଁ ପରିଶମ କରିଛନ୍ତି ଅକ୍ଳାନ୍ତ ଭାବରେ ।୧୧। ସହଜରେ ମାପି ହୁଏ ବୋଲି ଲୋଟିଛନ୍ତି କର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଉଦ୍ବିଗ୍ନରେ ।୧୨। ଶୁଣି ସେଇ ନ୍ୟାୟ ନିରୂପଣ ଶାନ୍ତି ଆସେ ତାଙ୍କର ଆତ୍ମାରେ ପରିଶମ ସେ ବୃଥା ଯାଇନି କୃତଙ୍କ ସେ ଆଜି ନୀରବରେ ।୧୩।

윤 축 윤 축 윤 축 윤

This poem was published in OSA souvenir 2010 which was dedicated to late Arun Das and Pradip Pattanaik. But the published version was not the revised one and was not published in the appropriate section. For their honor the poem is republished this year again